

*Emile Schwidder  
Eef Vermeij  
(eds)*

Guide to the  
Asian Collections  
at the  
International  
Institute of  
Social History



Guide to the Asian Collections at the  
International Institute of Social History



*Emile Schwidder*

*Eef Vermeij*

(eds)

**Guide to the  
Asian Collections  
at the  
International  
Institute of  
Social History**

Stichting beheer IISG  
Amsterdam 2007

Stichting beheer IISG, Amsterdam, 2007  
No Copyright

Typesetting: EefVermeij

*Coverphotos: Protesters in Victoria Park, Hong Kong against the 6th Ministerial Meeting of the World Trade Organisation, December 2006 (Photo Collection IISH)*

# Contents

Introduction	7
Survey of the Asian archives and collections at the IISH	
1. Persons	19
2. Organizations	79
3. Documentation Collections	139
4. Image and Sound Section	145
5. Periodicals from/on Asia	167
6. Annual Reports IISH / NEHA	355
Index	373



*Preparations for a Peace Rally in Kathmandu (Dec. 2006) organised by the All Nepal National Free Students' Unions (ANNFSU)*  
*(Photo Collection IISG)*

# Introduction

Which Asian collections are at the International Institute of Social History (IISH) in Amsterdam? This guide offers a preliminary answer to that question. It presents a rough survey of all collections with a substantial Asian interest and aims to direct researchers toward historical material on Asia, both in ostensibly Asian collections and in many others. The present guide is by no means an exhaustive resource on the subject. Obtaining information concerning the holdings through the information service of the IISH therefore remains necessary.

## *A short history*

At the beginning of the 1930s the political situation in Central and Eastern Europe was worsening. Hitler's seizure of power and developments in the Soviet Union threatened people of all convictions within the labour movement, as well as their documentary collections. At the initiative of the Dutch professor of economic history N.W. Posthumus, who was dedicated to saving the endangered papers of the international labour and trade union movement, the IISH was founded in Amsterdam in 1935. Before the outbreak of World War II, the Institute rescued numerous collections from all over Europe and had them transported to the Netherlands. The most important collections acquired in the period 1935–40 were the archival legacy of Marx and Engels, the Bakunin manuscripts, and the records of the Spanish syndicalist trade union CNT and the anarchist organization FAI. Libraries and archives of Mensheviks and Social-Revolutionaries who had fled Russia were also brought to safety to Amsterdam. Shortly before the Nazis occupied

the Netherlands in May 1940, a part of the most valuable archives, including the Marx and Engels papers, were brought to a subsidiary of the Institute in Oxford, Britain, for safekeeping. During the war, however, parts of the IISH holdings were confiscated and shipped to Germany to be used for a variety of purposes by the German bureaucracy. In 1946, most of this material was rediscovered and returned to Amsterdam. The return of papers located in the Soviet Zone of Europe was far more gradual and tedious: the archive of the Dutch Social Democratic Party (SDAP) was ultimately sent back from Poland in 1956–57. In 1991, following the failed coup in Moscow, other IISH materials proved to have been preserved for years in a separate archival institute in the Soviet capital.

After the Second World War and throughout the 1950s, IISH worked to reestablish order in the archive and library. After that period, IISH continued to pursue its rescue activities in Europe and it remained an indispensable repository for the archives and libraries of persecuted people and organizations. Reflecting Asia's enlarged role on the world stage, both economically and politically, IISH's interest in saving material now extended beyond Europe.

In the 1980s, IISH staff sought a safe haven for the collections of Turkish political parties, trade unions, and individuals. Established in 1987, the IISH Turkey Section, has assembled an impressive collection. From 1995 on IISH extended its activities beyond the East of Turkey to include Iran, the Caucasus, and Central Asia.

Another example of the rescue operations run by IISH concerns the unique documentation on the Chinese democratic movement in the spring of 1989. Participants in the events in Beijing collected this material with the assistance of IISH staff on the spot. This Chinese People's Movement Collection of pamphlets, posters, photographs, newspapers, and the like has found a refuge in Amsterdam.

In 1996, the IISH finally decided to foreground Asia in its activities and established an Asia Department. In addition to Southeast Asia (Indonesia) and East Asia (China) both longstanding interests of IISH South Asia has been selected as an area of special interest. Since its founding the IISH Asia Department has acquired several collections from Bangladesh, India, and Pakistan.

From 1999 onwards the IISH has also been focusing on the preservation of archives and documents concerning the Burmese opposition movements. This so-called 'Burma Archives Project' has been quite successful in bringing a considerable amount of documents into safety in Amsterdam, with the ultimate goal of being able to return these to Burma again, when the situation allows for that.

Especially the last three years (since late 2002) the IISH has pursued a more active policy in Southeast- and East Asia, hopefully resulting in the

establishment of a permanent office in the region in the very near future. At the moment the Asia Department is pursuing a policy of active acquisition in ten Asian countries: Indonesia, Burma (Myanmar), Bangladesh, India, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Philippines and Thailand.

Since the late 1970s, the Institute has worked within the framework of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. Its library, archives and other collections, however, are owned by the independent Foundation IISH.

### *The holdings*

The IISH now holds over 2,800 archival collections, some 1 million printed volumes and about as many audio-visual items. The IISH collections on modern Asian history comprise archive, library , and audio-visual material with a thematic emphasis on social, progressive, and emancipatory movements.

Most of the ‘older’ IISH material on Asia has not been collected intentionally, but came along with European, mainly Dutch collections. As a result Indonesia and the European vision on Asia dominate the documents. The archive of the Dutch international revolutionary Henk Sneevliet is a clear example. The unique collection of Japanese anarchistic and socialist magazines from the beginning of the 20th century is an interesting exception. The extensive archives of the international trade union and political organizations (like the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, ICFTU, and the Socialist International, SI) at the IISH were hardly unlocked on their Asian dimension. The present guide provides selected descriptions of these international collections.

In recent years the Asia Department has been able to acquire many documents from South- and Southeast Asia. Among these is a large collection of political and cultural periodicals in Bengali and English, covering the period since the 1940s. With regard to Indonesia personal collections, such as those of Poncke Princen, Suparna Sastradiredja, Oei Tjoe Tat and Wim Wertheim, were acquired. Also the Burma Archives project has generated a big number of acquisitions both from organisations as well as private persons.

Apart from the usual ways in which IISH collections are acquired, the Asia Department has been active in creating and preserving non-written sources, particularly audio and audiovisual ones. To this end, several oral history projects have been initiated. The interview projects on political exiles from Indonesia (In Search of Silenced Voices), the Naxalbari movement (a Maoist uprising in India) and progressive movements in Bengal/Bangladesh are examples. Tape recordings of the interviews were delivered to the Image

and Sound Department of the IISH.

To safeguard digital documents from some Internet news groups the IISH has started the Occasio project. These new historical sources from the Asia region are collected and made accessible to researchers through the IISH's network facilities (<http://www.iisg.nl/occasio>).

The IISH building accommodates other documentary institutions as well. In addition to the IISH collections, users may consult the archives and the library of the Netherlands Economic History Archive (NEHA) and the Netherlands Press Museum, which have papers relating to Asia (mainly Indonesia). Their material is included in the IISH catalogue. Information about these collections appears in the 'Gids van de collecties van het Nederlandsch Economisch-Historisch Archief' and the 'Overzicht van de archieven van het Nederlands Persmuseum'.

### *The guide*

The present guide is an up-date of the 2001 edition. This new volume differs in some respects from the 2001 guide. First of all, in consultation with the respective departments, the Turkish and Middle East collections have been removed from the guide since there are plans to develop separate guides for these collections. For more information on these collections please consult the webpages of the Turkish Section at <http://www.iisg.nl/uste> and the Arab Middle East Section at <http://www.iisg.nl/arab>.

In the past five years the Asian archival collections have expanded considerably through new acquisitions. Moreover, this 3<sup>rd</sup> edition features an updated and extensive list of Asian related periodicals edited by Eef Vermeij, an updated list of annual reports on Asia, mainly from the Netherlands Economic History Archive (NEHA) collections, an updated list of the image and sound collections, and a new chapter containing a list of documentation collections on Asia (the former Studiezaalmappen/Readingroom folders). The guide describes the IISH archives and collections (including NEHA and Press Museum (PM) collections on Asia) consisting entirely or partly of original documents. The descriptions summarize a selection of the most important documents relating to Asia found in the archives listed below. Each summary is preceded by a condensed biography or history. In a few cases, tracing the biographical data within the available time proved impossible.

Like the 'Guide to the International Archives and Collections at the IISH, Amsterdam' (edition 1999), the entries in this Asian guide are divided into two groups: the section on the archives and collections of individuals is followed by one on the organizations. Both groups have been arranged alphabetically and by number for easy reference.

The components of each archival entry are:

1. Name. Names of persons include dates of birth and death when known.
2. Access. As a rule consultation is not restricted; any restrictions are indicated by \*
3. Period. First and last date of the documents present in the archive.
4. Size. In linear metres.
5. Finding aid. Available inventories, lists and indexes.
6. Biography/history.
7. Summary. Contents of the archives relating to Asia.
8. Weblink to the online description of the collection, incl. finding aids. (D) means the collection description is in Dutch.

Data on new archival acquisitions as well as major accruals to archives will be published annually in the International Review of Social History and added to the survey of archival collections on the Internet website of the IISH (<http://www.iisg.nl>).

For more information on specific Asia-related acquisitions see the homepages of the Asia Department (<http://www.iisg.nl/asia>), especially the sections Acquisitions (<http://www.iisg.nl/asia/acquisition.php>) and Collections (<http://www.iisg.nl/asia/collections.php>) and the homepage of the Central Asia Department (<http://www.iisg.nl/meca>)

The IISH preserves an extensive collection of photographs, posters, cartoons, audio and videotapes, and the like. The guide briefly describes the holdings on Asia of the IISH Sound and Image Section and includes as well the Special Collections, and the Next 5 Minutes Video and Documentation Collection related to Asia. For some Asian countries, the sections on each type of material include a brief thematic report and indicate the period concerned.

The IISH has a unique collection of periodicals from before and after World War II. This guide provides only a selection of the titles relating to Asia. The sections on each country list the titles of the periodicals at the IISH together with the years of publication. Also listed in the guide is a collection of Asian related annual reports.

## *Access and consultation*

### **Archival documents.**

The archival and documentary collections at the IISH are in principle freely available for research purposes. Nevertheless, contacting the information service preceding a visit is advisable and is required for consultation of various

archives to which access is limited. Donors and owners of material may impose restrictions for periods of various lengths, during which collections or parts of collections may not be accessed, copied, or published contingent upon their express permission. Restricted access to archives may also be necessary to protect the privacy of individuals or because of the physical condition of the material in question. Documents cannot be requested merely through reference to this guide. Most archives can be consulted with the help of a finding aid: a list or inventory, as indicated in the heading of each description in this guide. Inventories with code numbers are made of archives, which have been arranged and described in detail. Lists are compiled of almost all the other archival collections. The archives may be consulted in the IISH reading room. Requests for documents should include their inventory or list numbers. For further information about the rules for access and consultation, (including procedures for making photocopies) users should contact the information service of the IISH (e-mail: [ask@iisg.nl](mailto:ask@iisg.nl)).

### **Iconographical and audio-visual material.**

Images of photographs and posters are available in a computer-based system in the Reading Room. Original material can be consulted at the Image and Sound Section after a previously made appointment. For details, see the homepage of the Image & Sound Section ([http://www.iisg.nl/image\\_sound](http://www.iisg.nl/image_sound))

### **Printed matter.**

Printed publications (books, periodicals, and pamphlets) can be consulted freely through online catalogues in the Reading Room. For the consultation of microfilms and microfiches reading equipment is available. From Monday to Friday no requests will be handled after 4 pm.

### **Contributors**

Most of the summaries, biographies, and histories of the archives and documentation collections represent the descriptions previously published in 'De Nederlandse archieven van het Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis te Amsterdam' edited by Mies Campfens and in 'Guide to the International Archives and Collections at the IISH, Amsterdam' by Jaap Haag and Atie van der Horst (eds). The extensive list of periodicals was drafted by Eef Vermeij. This 3<sup>rd</sup> edition of the Asian guide has been compiled with indispensable help from Bouwe Hijma of the Archive Section as well as many other Institute staff.

## *Bibliography*

Annual Report International Institute of Social History 2004.

Boorsma, Peter and Jan Lucassen

1992 Gids van de collecties van het Nederlandsch Economisch-Historisch Archief te Amsterdam. Amsterdam: NEHA.

Campfens, Mies

1989 De Nederlandse archieven van het Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis te Amsterdam. Amsterdam: Stichting beheer IISG. 2nd Edition.

Haag, Jaap and Atie van der Horst (eds)

1999 Guide to the International Archives and Collections at the IISH, Amsterdam. Amsterdam: Stichting beheer IISG.

Hunink, Maria

1986 De papieren van de revolutie; Het Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis, 1935-1947. Amsterdam: IISG.

Kleine Collectiegids Beeld en Geluid

1996

Lucassen, Jan

1989 Tracing the Past; Collections and Research in Social and Economic History: The International Institute of Social History, the Netherlands Economic History Archive and related Institutions. Amsterdam: Stichting beheer IISG.

Overzicht

1996 Overzicht van de archieven van het Nederlands Persmuseum. Werkuitgave 3. Amsterdam: Stichting het Nederlands Persmuseum.

Emile Schwidder

Amsterdam 2007

## *Practical Information*

### **Address**

The Institute is located at  
Cruquiusweg 31, 1019 AT Amsterdam, The Netherlands,  
tel +31-20-6685866, fax +31-20-6654181.

<http://www.iisg.nl/address.php>

### **Admission and opening hours**

All visitors have free access to the Reading Room, the loan desk and catalogues on the second floor. Visitors who wish to use audio-visual equipment or personal computers and attached equipment have to submit a written request. The opening hours are from Monday till Friday from 9.00 a.m. till 5.00 p.m.

### **Public transport**

By Train: Amsterdam Muiderpoort railway station (at 15 minutes walking distance).

By Bus from Central Station: bus 43 runs four times an hour to busstop Cruquiusweg (next to IISH).

By Tram from Central Station: tram 26 runs 5-6 times an hour to Rietlandpark (5-10 mins. walking distance)

By Tram from Leidseplein:

Tram 7 to Molukkenstraat (10 minutes walking distance)

Tram 10 to Van Eesterenlaan (5 to 10 minutes walking distance)

By Tram from Dam Square:

Tram 14 to Javaplein (5 to 10 minutes walking distance)

### **Copying facilities**

The IISH has a Reproduction Section in which, on payment, copies can be made. A self-service copy machine in the Reading Room may be used for all regular size library material in good condition after obtaining a copy-card at the information desk.

### **E-mail**

[info@iisg.nl](mailto:info@iisg.nl) (General Information),

[asia.department@iisg.nl](mailto:asia.department@iisg.nl) (Asia Department),

[ask@iisg.nl](mailto:ask@iisg.nl) (Reading Room),

Enquiries on collections: <http://www.iisg.nl/enquiries.php>

### **Contact persons**

Prof. Turaj Atabaki (Iran, Caucasus, Central Asia), [tat@iisg.nl](mailto:tat@iisg.nl)

Prof. Willem van Schendel (South Asia), [wvs@iisg.nl](mailto:wvs@iisg.nl)

Drs. Emile Schwidder (Southeast Asia/Indonesia–Malaysia), [esc@iisg.nl](mailto:esc@iisg.nl)

Eef Vermeij (coordinator Asia Department, South Asia/Burma),

[iishasia@loxinfo.co.th](mailto:iishasia@loxinfo.co.th)

### **Contact persons abroad**

Bidyut Debnath (Kolkata)

Shahriar Kabir (Dhaka)

Ahmad Saleem (Islamabad)

Semaun Utomo (Semarang)



Survey of the  
Asian Archives and Collections  
at the  
International Institute of Social History



# Persons

---



MPV Poerwakarta  
1928.

*MPV Moluccan Political Alliance, Poerwakarta - Wim Tehupeiory, first row, sitting, third of the left (IISH, Collection Tehupeiory)*

## 1. Persons

### 1. Aa, Henri (1913-1962)

Period: 1946-1957

Size: 8 m.

Studied law at the University of Amsterdam; afterwards employed in various functions; departure for Indonesia 1947; employed at department of justice in Jakarta 1947-1950; from then employed at the Nationale Trust Maatschappij Jakarta; additional functions as lecturer and legal advisor; returned to the Netherlands 1957; staff member IISH 1959-1962.

Files concerning financial, economic and legal questions about Dutch activities in Indonesia ca. 1946-1957; files on redress and on war damage for Dutch companies, on the creation and constitution of the Republik Indonesia Serikat and on the transfer of sovereignty, on Dutch employers' organizations in Indonesia; files concerning the Nationale Trustmaatschappij in Jakarta and concerning shipping affairs (firm Inaco), foreign investments, banking, arbitration export firms, commercial foundations and harbour projects; files on questions concerning nationalities and concerning agricultural concessions on Sumatra.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10715555.php> (D)

### 2. Ahmadi, Hamid \*

NB. See Iranian Socialist and Communist Parties, Organizations and Groups.

**3. Akram Hussain Shah Bukhari, S.**

**Period: 1948 and n.d.**

**Size: 0.01 m.**

Lived in Burma between 1932 and 1947 and later on, when this scrapbook was composed, in Amritsar in the Indian part of the Punjab.

A scrapbook of with notes, drawings and documentation composed by S.

Akram Hussain Shah Bukhari, on his personal circumstances, the Indian Independence League and the Indian National Army (Azad Hind Fauz), anti-colonial movements in British India, and its leader Subhas Chandra Bose (1897–1945), commonly known as Netaji ('Reverend Leader'), supported by Bukhari and his family in the forties.

**4. Ammers-Douwes, Jeanne J. van (born 1944) \***

**Period: 1983-1999**

**Size: c. 0.5 m.**

Born in Zaandam, the Netherlands; from 1974 active member of the group Midden-Betuwe of Amnesty International Nederland; on behalf of this group she corresponded with Gatot Lestaryo, an imprisoned party leader of the Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI); being arrested in 1969 Gatot Lestaryo was condemned death in 1976 and executed in 1985; the Amnesty International group Midden-Betuwe continued its correspondence with other political prisoners in Indonesia, including Muslim militants.

Correspondence with Gatot Lestaryo and his son Pradono 1984-85; correspondence and other documents relating to the trials against and the imprisonment of Gatot Lestaryo, Hartono Rekso Dharsono, Andi Mappetahang Fatwa, Kartini, Soewarno Manuk, Ali Marsum, Pudjo Prasetyo, Rustomo, Johannes Sucipto, Tri Agus Susanto, Djoko Untung, Yakobus Eko Kurniawan, and other political prisoners in Indonesia 1983-99; documents concerning the East Timor political prisoner Filomena da Silva Pereira Ferreira 1991-96; documents concerning the illegal flag-raising ceremony by Papuans in Jayapura, Irian Jaya on 14 December 1988, the subsequent imprisonment of about 60 persons and in particular the case of Marthinus Marani 1988-94; document on human rights in Indonesia and Uruguay 1981, 1991; documents relating to the illegal Partai Rakyat Demokratik (PRD; People's Democratic Party) 1996-99; Amnesty International correspondence and documents concerning the Estonian political prisoner Arvo Pesti 1983-87.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10863959full.php> (D)

**5. Ko Aung Ko (born 1968) \*****Period: 1997-2003****Size: 0.4 m.**

Aung Ko (or) Aung Aung, born in Sagaing town ship, Sagaing Devision in 1968. Member of the Democratic Party for A New Society (DPNS), where he currently holds the position of Central Executive Committee (CEC) member. Aung Ko is married and has two children.

Documents concerning activities of Democratic Party for a New Society (DPNS), Political Defiance Committee (PDC) and the National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma (NCGUB). Photographs of political activities and family life.

**6. Averink, Hanna J. (Annie) van Ommeren (1913-1991) \*****Period: 1932-1986****Size: 0.75 m.****Finding aid: list**

Member Communist Party of the Netherlands (CPN); secretary Dutch Women's Movement (NVB); member Upper Chamber of the Dutch Parliament 1957-1969 (with interruption) and Lower Chamber 1966-1967; member Haarlem City Council; member Indonesia Committee CPN.

Letters, articles and notes concerning oppositional Indonesian movements 1949-1951, 1964; articles translated in Dutch from Sinar Harapan 1980-1981; articles, clippings, circulars and pamphlets concerning CPN and Indonesia 1951-1954, 1986; file on the Indonesia Committee of the CPN 1981, 1985-1986; documents on the associations 'Persaudarean Tionghwa Indonesia', 'Vereniging Nederland-Indonesië' and 'Perhimpunan Indonesia' 1946-1951.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10739105full.php> (D)

**7. Baars, Asser (Dolf) (1892-1944) \*****Period: 1915-1920****Size: 0.75 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Civil engineer; departure to Indonesia 1914; discharged as a teacher because of passing criticism on the Dutch colonial administration 1917; member of the Indies Social Democratic Association (ISDV) and the Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI) 1915-1921; chairman of the central board of the ISDV and editor of the ISDV organ Het Vrije Woord 1915-1919; leader of the PKI; exiled by the colonial government 1921.

The archive mainly consists of documents concerning his time in Indonesia 1915-1921: correspondence with among others H. Sneevliet (155 letters) 1915-1920; files concerning his Indonesian career,

concerning the ISDV and the PKI and concerning Baars' banishment 1915-1921.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729033full.php> (D)

**8. Bakels, Antonius C. (1898-1964)**

**Period: c.1914-c.1962**

**Size: 0.30 m.**

Anarchist; studied oriental languages; employee of a publishing-company.

Letter from C. Snouck Hurgronje (1x) 1924 and from Chinese Foreign

Languages Press (1x) 1963; pamphlet from De Stem van Indonesië on the memory of Henk Sneevliet n.d.

**9. Baruch, Friedl (1905-1995) \***

**Period: 1939-1984**

**Size: 2.35 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

From 1929 member KPD; fled to Holland 1933; member of the CPN and collaborator of the IRH; from 1938 editor of the Volksdagblad; executive member CPN 1943-1964; suspended as executive member 1964; expulsion from CPN 1966; publisher Communistische Notities and editor monthly of the Vereniging Nederland-USSR.

Documents from CPSU concerning intervention of Sovjet Union in Afghanistan 1979-1980; notes, brochures, pamphlets and clippings concerning politics and economics in Indonesia 1939-1960; statutes and programs of Indonesian political parties as PKI, PSI, Masjumi and others 1945-1946.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729047full.php> (D)

**10. Bateman [Antwerpen] — NEHA**

**Period: 1731**

**Size: 0.01 m. folio**

Auction catalogue of the United East India Company for the auction of tea, drugs, calico, and other goods at London, 14 September 1731; with notes.

**11. Boehmer, Konrad (born 1941)**

**Period: 1968-1976**

**Size: 0.50 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Composer; studied philosophy and sociology in Cologne; chairman of the Genootschap van Nederlandse Componisten.

Files, consisting of correspondence, notes, manuscripts, leaflets and other

printed material on the Liga gegen den Imperialismus and on antiwar Vietnam committees in Germany, the Netherlands and other countries 1972-1973.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729114full.php>

**12. Boetes, Otto M. (born 1923)**

**Period: 1966-1968**

**Size: 0.02 m.**

Quaker; member of the Dutch Pacifist-Socialist Party; from 1967 on member of the Dutch Upper Chamber; active in actions against the war in Vietnam.

Letters, for the major part nameless, to Boetes and his wife, mainly concerning actions against the war in Vietnam 1966-1968.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729122.php)

**13. Braunthal, Julius (1891-1972) \***

**Period: 1891-1972**

**Size: 5 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Social democratic writer, active in the international social democratic movement; member of the executive committees of the Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterpartei in Österreich (SDAP) and the Republikanischer Schutzbund; imprisoned and tried for high treason in 1934, expelled from Austria in 1935; lived in Belgium 1935-1936; settled in Great Britain in 1938; editor of the Tribune from 1937, the International Socialist Forum 1938-1948; secretary of the Committee of the International Socialist Conferences (COMISCO) 1949-1951; secretary general of the Socialist International (SI) 1951-1956; author of the 'History of the International' in three volumes, published between 1961-1971.

Manuscripts of published and unpublished books, articles, lectures, speeches and notes, notably on the political situation in different countries of Asia (Burma, India, Indonesia, Nepal) 1935, 1937, 1947-1959; documents, notes and correspondence with Asian socialists and socialist parties dealing with his tour through Southeast Asia 1954-1957; correspondence; clippings on Asia and socialism 1940, 1952-1969; file concerning the Asian Socialist Conference at Bombay 1956-1958.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729171full.php>

**14. Brautigam, Gerda (1913-1982) - PM**

**Period: 1923-1982**

**Size: 0.2 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Editor Dagblad van Rotterdam (1923-1938); contributor Voorwaarts till the

outbreak of World War II; editor journal Het Vrije Volk 1945-1967; PvdA (Dutch Labour Party)-member of parliament 1963-1972.

File concerning the Share Your Toys Foundation, India 1960.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10785305full.php>

**15. Brug, Rintje van der (1884-1959)**

**Period: 1921-1958**

**Size: 2.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Member executive Christelijk-Sociale Partij; founder and president Christelijk-Democratische Unie 1933-1940; chief-editor CDU-magazine De Christen-Democraat; participant in deliberations about founding PvdA; member of parliament till 1953; member Protestants Christelijke Werkgemeenschap in PvdA (PCWG).

Clippings, circulars, pamphlets and other documents concerning political developments in Indonesia and Irian Jaya 1946-1958.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10729179full.php>

**16. Collection Burma. Personal papers.\***

**Period: 1975-2002**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

1. Correspondence from Anna Allott and a typescript. [1988], 1990, 1994, 1997-1999. 1 folder. ; 2. Letters from U Hla Tun to Anna Allott. 1993-1994. 1 folder. ; 3. Correspondence from U Hla Tun with the Human Rights Office of the United Nations at Geneva. 1988-1989. 1 folder. ; 4. Documents by Thein Lwin in the form of a letter to his sons from whom he has been separated in nearly three years (at that date), explaining to them his life, involvement in politics, imprisonment (1984). 1988. 1 folder. ; 5/6. Correspondence about the Burmese literary climate. 1975-1999. 2 folders. ; 7. 'A diary of Burma' by Aung Zaw Oo (NLD/LA) on the period 1988-1995. N.d. 1 folder. ; 8. Typescript on the 'Burmese uprising 1988' by Aung Soe Hein or Aung Phone Myint.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/11005291full.php>

**17. Chakrabarti, Prafulla**

**Period: 1947-1970**

**Size: 0.3 m.**

Collection on the fate and the rehabilitation of camp refugees from East Bengal in West Bengal and other parts of India in the fifties; the United Central Refugee Council pressed the government to abandon the policy of sending East Bengal refugees outside West Bengal for their rehabilitation.

Research materials, collected by Prafulla K. Chakrabarti, regarding



Streetprotests in Rangoon, Burma, 1988 (IISH, Collection Htein Win ©)

the 'Partition and Bengali refugees', including: documents regarding the activities of the United Central Refugee Council (UCRC), the Communist Party of India (CPI), the Refugee Action Committee, Bettiah and other camps, discussions with the Indian government; the results of the research by Chakrabarti were published in his 'The Marginal Men. The Refugees and the Left Political Syndrome in West Bengal' (Calcutta: Naya Udyog, 1999).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10872315.php>

**18. Constandse, Anton L. (1899-1985) \***

**Period: 1916-1985**

**Size: 3 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Propagandist anarchism and free-thinking; journalist and publicist; studied French and Spanish; editor *Algemeen Handelsblad* 1945-1964; staff member University of Amsterdam 1968-1976; contributor to Dutch periodicals *Vrij Nederland*, *De Groene, De Nieuwe Linie*; editor *De Gids* and *De As*.

Scrapbook with clippings concerning a visit of a Dutch press delegation to India 1956.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10742084full.php)

**19. Cornelissen, Igor (born 1935)**

**Period: 1936-1979**

**Size: c. 4 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Journalist of the Dutch newspapers *Het Vrije Volk*, *Het Parool* and the weekly *Vrij Nederland*; political active in Politeia and the Trotskyist Fourth International.

Articles, clippings and notes concerning Sri Lanka and Japan 1960-1973; clippings on China 1936-1979; clippings on the Suharto visit to the Netherlands and on the South Moluccan action at the Indonesian embassy at Wassenaar 1970.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10742164.php)

**20. Cramer, Charles G. (1879-1976)**

**Period: c. 1920-c. 1952**

**Size: c. 1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Studied engineering in Delft; teacher of mathematics in Semarang 1903-1904; (head) engineer Civil Public Works of the Dutch East-Indies 1904-1923; member of the Indies Social-Democratic Party (ISDP); member of the People's Council 1918-1923; returned to the Netherlands 1923; made travels

through Asia (from 1937 on); returned from Indonesia to the Netherlands 1946.

Mainly memoirs and documentation concerning Indonesia and the Netherlands: notes, clippings, brochures; some correspondence and reports from ISDP to SDAP; files on the mutiny on the 'Zeven Provinciën', on the colonial manifesto of the SDAP, on the tax campaign of M.W.F. Treub 1922-1923, on the sugar mill Somo Bito 1939-ca. 1950, on the Studiecommissie Arbeidsbemiddeling Indonesië and on the Algemeen Comité voor Personeelsvoorziening in Indonesië 1950-1952.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10742213full.php> (D)

**21. Croockewit, H. [Amsterdam] — NEHA**

**Period: 1849-1861**

**Size: 0.04 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Correspondence from the Ministry of Colonial Affairs and notes on the advisory committee concerning the exploitation of tin on Banka, the copper mines on Timor and the gold mines on Celebes, including minutes and draft report 1849-1850.

**22. Custers, Peter J.J.M. (born 1949) \***

**Period: 1973-1994**

**Size: 0.15 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Pseudonym: Revo Conti; born in Nijmegen, the Netherlands 1949; journalist in Bangladesh during the last years of the presidency of Mujibur Rahman 1973-1975; his interest in Asian liberation movements and his research on Bangladesh and other countries in South Asia culminated in his dissertation 'Capital Accumulation and Women's Labour in Asian Economies' 1995.

Draft of his dissertation 1994; other typescripts, including 'Rural poor women and revolutionary leadership: The example of the Tebhaga uprising in Bengal (1946-1947)' 1986 (published in 1987); texts of interviews and other documents relating to his research into the comparative history of the Tebhaga uprising in Bengal and the Telengana peasant movement around Hyderabad in India (1939-1951); a 'Manifesto for Proletarian Unity' and other processed and printed documents on revolutionary struggle and peasant organization in Bangladesh 1974-1975; photocopy of a handwritten anonymous biography of Taher n.d.; copies of articles by Conti on Bangladesh published in the Dutch press 1973-1975.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10742215.php>

**23. Daalen, Gotfried C.E. van (1863-1930)**

**Size: 0.90 m.**

Departure for the Dutch East Indies as a second lieutenant 1883; employed at the general staff in Atjeh 1895; military commander and governor of Atjeh and Dependencies 1905-1908; resigned after an inquiry into his military actions and after criticism in Dutch parliament; chief general staff 1909; lieutenant-general, commander-in-chief and chief department of war in the Dutch East Indies 1913-1914; returned to the Netherlands with an honourable discharge 1914.

Correspondence, reports, instructions, conduct sheets, proposals and other documents concerning his military career in the Dutch East Indies.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10748917.php> (D)

**24. Daniels, Moses Elias [Amsterdam] — NEHA**

**Period: 1796-1798**

**Size: 0.04 m.**

Memorial concerning the trade to the Netherlands-Indies in among others stocks, exchange, precious stones, tea, Chinese porcelain and linen.

**25. Darsono Notosudirdjo, Raden (1893-1976)**

**Period: 1945, 1950-1975**

**Size: c. 117 letters**

Born in Pati, Java; journalist and editor Sinar Hindia (1921); propagandist Sarekat Islam; member, later on president of the Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI, Indonesian Communist Party) (1920-1925); journey through Siberia to Western Europe (1921-1923); represented PKI at the third Congress of the Comintern in Moscow (1921); remained abroad for nearly two years, during which time he worked for several months at the Comintern's bureau in Berlin; spoke at a congress of the Dutch Communist Party in Groningen (1921); returned to Moscow (1922) and afterwards to Indonesia (1923); arrested (1925) and expelled from Indonesia (1926); by way of Singapore and China he returned to Soviet Russia where, under the pseudonym of Samin, he worked for the Comintern; elected an alternate member of the ECCI (1928); expelled from the Comintern (1931); went to the Netherlands (1935); returned to Indonesia (1950) and after breaking with communism he became an advisor at the Indonesian Ministry of Foreign Affairs till 1960; died in Semarang, Java (1976).

C. 117 letters from Raden Darsono Notosudirdjo to his son Alam Darsono and Pop Stam (wife of Alam Darsono), 1945, 1950-1975; letters from Raden Darsono to H. Rasjidi and M.

Hatta (1974); memoirs from and written interviews with Raden Darsono (1968); photographs of among others Raden Darsono, Alam Darsono, Alimin, Musso and Tan Malaka.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10748917.php>

**26. Delhaas, Stephen H. (born 1891)**

**Period: 1922-1937**

**Size: 1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Board member of the Dutch Federation of Handels-, Kantoor- en Winkelpersoneel; member of the CPH, Bond van Kommunistische Strijd- en Propagandaclubs, OSP and RSP; collaborator of De Fakkel; left to Montreal 1939.

Collection of clippings concerning agriculture in Asia and economics in Japan 1932-1933.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10748945.php)

**27. Deutscher, Isaac (1907-1967)**

**Period: 1944-1967**

**Size: 13 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Journalist, Marxist historian; joined the Komunistyczna Partia Polski (KPP) in 1926; member of the Polish section of the International Left Opposition from 1929; expelled from the party 1932; became supporter of Trotsky; joined the Polska Partia Socjalistyczna (PPS) 1935-1937; emigrated to Great Britain 1939; regularly contributed political commentary on developments in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe to The Economist, The Observer, the Tribune and other periodicals; at the same time engaged in historical research; published biographies of Trotsky and Stalin and wrote on cold war issues.

File including correspondence, cables, notes, programmes and typescripts of addresses prepared for the teach-ins organized in protest against the Vietnam war 1965-1966; correspondence with Bertrand Russell on the activities of the International War Crimes Tribunal discussing events taking place in Vietnam 1966.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10748983full.php)

**28. Dillen, Johannes G. van (1883-1969)**

**Period: 1916-1934**

**Size: 0.45 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Economic historian; editor Tijdschrift voor Geschiedenis.

Clippings concerning the Van Kol report on industrialisation on Java 1916, 1917.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10749134.php> (D)

**29. Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand (1846-1919)**

**Period: 1894-1900**

**Size: 6 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Clergyman at Harlingen, Beverwijk and Den Haag 1870-1875; resigned from the Church 1879; editor Recht voor Allen 1880-1897; from 1883 leader of the SDB; member of Dutch parliament 1888-1891; from 1898 publisher of the anarchistic De Vrije Socialist; founder International Anti-Militarist Association 1904.

Letters from T. Ottolander concerning investments in the coffee plantation Kajoemas at Sitoebondo (Java) 1894-1900.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10749151full.php> (D)

**30. Dowlatabadi, Sadiqeh (1882-1961)**

**Period: 1919-1958**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Born in 1882; one of the earliest feminists in Iran and publicist on Iranian women's emancipation; involved in the founding of girls' schools; participated in politics; editor of Zaban-e zanan (The Women's Patois) 1919-1921, 1942-1945.

Memoirs 1919-1945; private correspondence 1923-1958 and official correspondence 1921-1951; notes for lectures 1934-1951; documents relating to the editing of Zaban-e zanan 1919-1921, 1942-1945.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/d/10860696full.php>

**31. Engels, Jacq (1896-1982)**

**Period: 1926-1955**

**Size: 1.40 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Member SDAP 1913; secretary JGOB; member CPH 1919-1927; chairman Revolutionaire Jeugdbond 1927-1930; member RSP; member SDAP and NVV 1932; member Nederlandse Unie 1940-1941; after World War II active in PvdA, peace movement, PSP.

Letters, circulars and manifestos concerning Dutch youth protests against the death penalty in Indonesia 1928.

**32. Erkelens, Jaap (born 1939)****Period: 1972, 1976, 1979-1983****Size: 0.25 m.**

Jaap Erkelens; born Waikabubak, West-Soemba, Netherlands Indies 1939; imprisoned in Japanese camp 1943-1945; came to The Netherlands 1952; studied non-western history at the Free University in Amsterdam; from 1974 until 2003 the representative in Jakarta, Indonesia, of the Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde (Royal Netherlands Institute of Southeast Asian and Caribbean Studies) in Leiden.

Manuscript about the isle of Buru by M.A. Zaelani, 1980 (with photos); file on Kelompok 50 (group of 50 leading critics against the Soeharto rule), 1979-1982; file 'various documentation, pamphlets, leaflets, and reports' concerning the Soeharto rule, 1972, 1976, 1980-1983; file on works of the Indonesian writer Pramoedya Ananta Toer, 1980-1981; Indonesian student's magazines, 1980; file on the affair of a speech by Pramoedya Ananta Toer at the Universitas Indonesia, 1981; various correspondence by publishing-house 'Hasta Mitra', 1980-1982; documents from Sawito Kartowibowo, 1981; thesis about the Madiun Affair, 1948; documents on the Indonesian National Archives Workshop on Oral History, Jakarta, 14-17 June 1982 (2 folders).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/e/10932460.php>

**33. Etty, Tom \*****Period: 1977-1985****Size: 1 m.****Finding aid: list**

Staff member Department International Affairs of the Netherlands Trade Union Confederation FNV.

Documents concerning visits to Indonesia, the Indonesian trade-union Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia (SBSI) 1988-1994, Muchtar Pakpahan 1996-1997; report from a trade-union delegation to China, 1987;

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/e/10748347full.php>

**34. Flameling, Joop (1904-1990) \*****Period: 1924-1977****Size: 3 m.****Finding aid: list**

From 1919 member Jongelieden Geheelonthoudersbond (JGOB) and Arbeiders Jeugd Centrale (AJC); draft resister 1924; member SDAP till 1932; member OSP and from 1935 on member RSAP; during Second World War

in resistance; till the end of the fifties member of the CPN and member of the City Council of Hilversum; member PSP.

File on the expulsion from the CPN of the Indonesian Roestam Effendi 1945.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10748540full.php> (D)

**35. Forreman, W. [Batavia] — NEHA**

**Period: 1844**

**Size: 0.01 m.**

Abstract from the register above eight years in the residency Batavia concerning tax paying for bondman Vrijdag.

**36. Francia, Marlene C. (born 1959) \***

**Period: 1987**

**Size: 0,03 m.**

Born in Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines 1959; in 1997 founding director of Advocacy Videos and Consulting in Manila, Philippines, and since then director, producer, writer and consultant; making videos on education and health issues, on cultural and environmental themes, on the participation of citizens and particularly on child labour and the role of women in Philippine society.

Typescripts of interviews and other documents on the activities of the Tribal Filipino Program of Surigao del Sur (TRIFPSS), an organisation of tribals and non-tribals volunteer workers, meant for the members of AsiaVisions, 1992 and n.d.; samples of art work and bookmarks, partly made by political prisoners and used for fundraising n.d.; some documentation.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10943957.php>

**37. Francken, Marie J. (1900-?)**

**Period: 1913-1976**

**Size: 0.02 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Maria J. Francken born Utrecht, 1900; departed for the Netherlands-East Indies 1929; worked as a teacher in Dutch language and literature in several cities on Java; went back to Holland after the Japanese capitulation 1946; returned to Surabaya 1947; director Dutch HBS (Secondary school) in Surabaya 1951-1954.

Correspondence with family 1913, 1919, 1921, 1953-1954, 1967; correspondence with PSI-leader Soedjatmoko; Indonesian representative at the United Nations, 1970, 1976.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10896948.php> (D)

**38. Frank, Andre Gunder (born 1929)****Period: 1953-1994****Size: 11 m.****Finding aid: list**

Born in Berlin, Germany; professor of economics; left Germany with his parents to escape the Nazi regime and eventually arrived in the USA in 1941; educated at the Universities of Michigan and Chicago; appointed by the University of Chile in Santiago in 1968; left Chile after the military took over in 1973 and worked at several European universities, eventually at the University of Amsterdam, from which he retired in 1994; he published books, articles and essays on economic, social and political topics.

Files, including correspondence, typescripts, articles and notes, concerning various published books on Asia by Gunder Frank 1965-1983; correspondence with Asian publishers 1973-1980; documents concerning royalties on publications in the Japanese language 1974-1981; documents concerning Chinese studies at the University of Leeds 1977-1982.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10769523full.php>

**39. Fruin, Thomas A. (1890-1964)****Period: c.1945-c.1950****Size: 0.25 m.**

Studied law at Leiden University 1908-1913; for some years lawyer at Batavia; director Volkscredietbank (People's Credit Bank) in the Netherlands; returned to Indonesia 1948; member of the Dutch Labour Party, PvdA; chairman of the Stuwgroep and editor of De Stuw.

Files (some letters, notes, clippings, reports on various meetings and unpublished articles) concerning the political events in Indonesia after 1945, for the major part used for his published book 'De worsteling om een nieuwe verhouding tussen Nederland en Indonesië' 1948.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10748891.php)

**40. Gelok, Annie (1908-1993) \*****Period: 1945-1990****Size: 0.75 m.****Finding aid: list**

Member CPN-district Groningen; board member Nederlandse Vrouwenbeweging (NVB).

CPN-circular concerning sending of military troops to Indonesia 1948 and drafts for a speech on the New Guinea question 1962.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749508full.php)

**41. Gerhard, Adrien H. (1858-1948)**

**Period: 1913-1938**

**Size: 3.30 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Teacher; member of De Dageraad 1883; member of the SDB; secretary Pax Humanitate; one of the founders of the SDAP 1894; member of parliament 1913-1933 and in 1913 also member of the Provincial States of North Holland; editor of De Dageraad 1888-1898.

Letters, circulars, reports, clippings and some magazines concerning education, administration, language, social democrats and unfree labour in Indonesia 1913-1931.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749515full.php> (D)

**42. Geugjes, Cor (1922-1982) \***

**Period: c.1946-c.1956**

**Size: c. 2 m.**

Dutch Communist Party (CPN)-member of the city council of Zaandam 1946-1950; senator Dutch parliament 1952-1957; visited on behalf of EVC and CPN different congresses abroad.

Reports, resolutions, articles, clippings and other documents on a conference of the Indonesian federation of trade unions SOBSI 1952-1953.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749585full.php> (D)

**43. Goes, Franc van der (1859-1939)**

**Period: 1926-1935**

**Size: 13 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Journalist; private lecturer in economics at University of Amsterdam 1899; member SDB 1891-1892; one of the founders of the SDAP 1894; editor of De Nieuwe Tijd 1893, 1896-1916; editor De Socialistische Gids 1916-1929; editor Het Weekblad (1910-1919); editor Het Volk 1912-1927; co-founder and board member OSP; editor De Fakkkel 1932-1935; co-founder Bond van Revolutionaire Socialisten; editor De Socialist 1935-1939.

Clippings, circulars and other documents concerning Indonesia 1926-1935; documents on the mutiny of the 'Zeven Provinciën' 1933-1935; file on the Committee of Action concerning war danger in East Asia 1932.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749556full.php> (D)

**44. Goot, F. van der [Bandung] — NEHA****Period: 1916-1929****Size: 0.14 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Photo albums concerning the installation of telegraph cables, the building of telegraph offices and broadcasting stations in the Netherlands Indies 1916-1925; reports including some correspondence from engineer F. van der Goot, head of the Telegraph Service and chief engineer at the Post Office Department in the Netherlands Indies.

**45. Goudoever, W.A. van (1899-1988) — PM****Period: 1924-1981 (1984)****Size: 0.13 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Journalist; to the Netherlands East Indies 1924; editor De Locomotief 1924-1936, 1938-1942; editor-in-chief Het Nieuws van den Dag voor Nederlandsch-Indië 1937-1938; co-founder and secretary Lembaga Pers dan Pendapat Umum (Indonesian press institute) 1952-1955.

Correspondence, reports and documents 1924-1981 (1984).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10778789full.php> (D)

**46. Grandgaigne, Edm. [Antwerpen] — NEHA****Period: 1853-1856****Size: 0.06 m.****Finding aid: list**

Two account books including examples of sales accounts relating to trade in various products with among others Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, Batavia, Singapore and Colombo.

**47. Groot, Paul de (1899-1986) \*****Period: (1920-) 1934-1983****Size: 1.25 m.****Finding aid: list**

At first a fitter, afterwards journalist; in 1926 member of Communist Party of Holland; in 1930 secretary and later on chairman CPN; from 1938 chief-editor Volksdagblad and then of De Waarheid; after World War II till 1966 chairman parliamentarian fraction CPN; till 1967 chairman CPN.

Documents concerning the conflict between the Chinese Communist Party and the CPSU 1964-1977; circulars and manifestos concerning Indonesian war of independence 1945-1950.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749477full.php> (D)

**48. Hart, Marjolein 't (1968-1985) \***

**Period: 1970-1985**

**Size: 0.85 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

In the Seventies active as a treasurer, a member or a co-ordinator of various organisations and working groups in the cities of Groningen and Assen.

Minutes of meetings of the Werkgroep Zuid-Molukken (Working Group South Moluccas) 1975-1979; minutes, pamphlets and circulars of the Komité Onderdrukte Volkeren in en bij Indonesië (KOVI) 1976-1978; clippings and documents concerning Cambodia, East Timor, Indonesia, New Guinea (Irian Jaya), the South Moluccas and Vietnam 1975-1985.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/10750224full.php> (D)

**Hart, Pieter P. van 't, See: Perthus, Max \***

**49. Have, Johanna N. ten (1898-1982)**

**Period: 1930-1967**

**Size: 0.85 m.**

Secretary Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF).

Pamphlets and circulars concerning the New Guinea question 1960-1962.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/10750247.php> (D)

**50. Herderschee, J.E. [Batavia] — NEHA**

**Period: 1849-1850**

**Size: 0.01 m.**

Copies, correspondence and notes concerning statistics and economy on Simbang, residency Pekalongan.

**51. Hering, Bob B. (born 1925) \***

**Period: (1944-) 1964-1992**

**Size: 2.86 m.**

Born in Batavia (Jakarta), Dutch East Indies (Indonesia) 1925; professor of Asian history; prisoner of war during the Japanese occupation 1942-1945; studied law, sociology and political science in Jakarta and Bandung 1947-1952; lectured at the Universities of Toronto, the West Indies (Jamaica) and the James Cook University in Townsville, Australia; editor of Kabar Seberang; author of 'M.H. Thamrin and his quest for Indonesian Nationhood 1917-1941' 1996.

Correspondence with Peter Carey 1983-1990, Finngeir Hiorth 1984-1989, Michael Howard 1985-1988, Pramoedya Ananta Toer

(photocopies) 1983, 1986-1987, Harry Poeze 1980-1988 and others; typescripts by others, including 'The Chinese in Indonesia' by Go Gien Tjwan [1985], memoirs of R.M. Moorianto Kusumo Utoyo [1989], Basuki Resobowo 1987 and Daan van der Zee 1944 (photocopy) and novels by Noor Djaman n.d. and Basuki Resobowo 1988, n.d.; copies of periodicals and some other printed material (1952-) 1964-1990; correspondence 1991-1999; documentation concerning the Dutch East Indies/Indonesia 1920s-1950s; minutes of the meetings of the municipal council of Batavia 1919-1941 (copies).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/10750307.php>

**52. Hoogen Stoevenbeld, Henk (1913-1985) \***

Clippings from Dutch papers concerning the New Guinea question 1961-1962.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/10751043.php)

**53. U Htay Aung (born 1954) \***

**Period: 1988-2000**

**Size: 0.6 m.**

Born in Thegon, Burma 1954; studied at the Institute of Veterinary Science in Rangoon until 1979; served eight years as a Veterinary Township Officer in southern Burma until 1987; participated in nationwide 8-8-88 pro-democracy uprising in Burma, left for the liberated areas just before the military coup in September 1988; elected as Secretary General of Minthamee Camp of the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) in 1988, as member of the Central Committee in 1989, as member of the Central Executive Committee in 1991; supervisor of the ABSDF's Research and Documentation Department; elected as member of the Board of the new organization Network for Democracy and Development (NDD) and supervisor of the Research and Documentation Department of the NDD in 2001.

Diaries and notebooks, including minutes of meetings of the Central Executive Committee and conferences of the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF), 1988-1999.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/10916217.php>

**54. Htein Lin (born 1966)**

**Period: 1998-2004**

**Size: c. 230 paintings (on cloth)**

Htein Lin was born on 31.12.66 in Ingapu, Irrawaddy Division. He studied for a BL at Rangoon University took part in the 1988 political protests in Burma and spent four years in exile on the Indian border and in Kachin

state, before returning to complete his law degree. He worked as an artist and comic actor, and pioneered performance art in Burma with ‘The Little Worm in the Ear’, and ‘Guitarist’, street performances in downtown Yangon in 1996. He had solo exhibitions in 1996 and 1997 in Yangon. In 1998, he was arrested on fabricated political charges, but while in jail, he managed to both paint and perform. Since his release in November 2004, he has had three solo shows in Rangoon, ‘00235’ which showed his prison paintings, ‘Recycled’, an exhibition accompanied by ‘Standstill’, a daily performance comprising four hours of standing meditation, and Come Rain or Shine, an exhibition of recent working including some very large canvases, at River Gallery in June 2006. In May 2005, Htein Lin and colleagues were detained briefly following their street performance ‘Mobile Art Gallery and Mobile Market’. Other 2005 performances include ‘The Fly’ (first performed in Mandalay Jail), as well as ‘On the Table’ and ‘Artist’s Life’ with Chaw Ei Thein, and a group performance, ‘We have arrived in the world’.

Documents on the National League for Democracy (NLD) and ethnic parties 2003–2006; documents on the National Convention 1996–2006; various documents from 1988 on.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/h/11011960.php>

**55. Imhoff, G.W. van — NEHA**

**Period:** 1741

**Size:** 0.04 m. folio

Proposal to reorganize the East India Company by governor-general Van Imhoff.

**56. Jaffar, S. Mohammed (1910-1979)**

**Period:** 1931-1979 (-1986)

**Size:** 1.62 m.

**Finding aid:** list

Born 1910, died in Islamabad, Pakistan 1979; studied at Edwards College in Peshawar 1927-1931; worked for the Judicial Commissioner in the North West Frontier Province (1930s-1940s); professor of history at Islamia College (Peshawar); director of the Peshawar Museum and of the Department of Archives in Peshawar under the Government of West Pakistan in the fifties and sixties; author of publications on the history of Muslim India.

Correspondence, manuscripts and other documents concerning the academic career of Jaffar, the management of the Peshawar Museum and the Department of Archives in Peshawar, his research and collecting activities on the history of Afghanistan, India, Iran and Pakistan and the fate of these collections after his retirement and death 1931–1986.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/j/10936075full.php>

**57. Kaung, Kyi May (born 1943)****Period: 1994-2004****Size: 0.25 m.**

Originally from Rangoon, Burma, she lives currently as a political exile in the USA; obtained a doctorate in Political Science at the University of Pennsylvania; has a weekly political column and gives economic analyses in Burmese for Radio Free Asia in Washington D.C.; works currently as Senior Research Associate at the Burma Fund based in Washington D.C.; also writer of poetry and short stories.

Draft of her dissertation Modernization, Breakdown and Structural Configurations: Retrogression in Burma (1962-1988) [1994]; draft of a speech for Daw Aung San Sun Kyi's 57<sup>th</sup> birthday 2003; article 'What went wrong with the Rice Bowl of Asia?' and essay 'In Praise of Peace, in Times of War' by Kyi May Kaung 2002-2003; copy with childhood photos 1948; typescript of 'Shaman. A Play with Puppets' 1996 and documents on its performance in Washington in 2004; some documents regarding the Burma Studies Conference in Illinois, USA 2004.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10929620.php>

**58. Kautsky, Karl (1854-1938)****Period: c. 1870-c. 1938****Size: 11 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Social democratic writer and Marxist theorist; joined Austrian social democracy 1874; worked as a journalist within the Sozialistische Arbeiterpartei Deutschlands (SAPD, from 1890 SPD) from 1879; founder and editor of Die Neue Zeit 1883; leading Marxist theorist in the period of the Second International; resisted the war policy of the majority of the party 1915; dismissed as editor of Die Neue Zeit 1917; left the SPD to join the Unabhängige Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (USPD); left the USPD in 1921 and joined the reunited SPD in 1922; returned to Vienna in 1924 and published voluminous theoretical and historical studies.

Letters from E.F.E. Douwes Dekker 1913-1915 (7x), S. Katayama 1907-1915 (6x), H.H. van Kol 1895-1921 (3x), S. Koperberg 1914 (1x), Sanehiko Jamamoto 1922 (1x) and Social Democratic Party of Persia 1908 (1x).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10754000full.php>

**59. Kiewiet de Jonge, Herman J. (1885-1933)****Size: 0.08 m.****Finding aid: list**

Studied civil engineering at Delft University; departure for the Dutch East

Indies 1914; employed as a civil servant; in 1928 government deputy for general affairs at the Volksraad (People's Council).

Letters mainly to his parents 1908-1933; list of all letters with a short table of contents; biographical sketch by his son and some pictures; letter from Moedjona to P.F. Kiewiet de Jonge 1983.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10754199full.php> (D)

**60. Klinkenberg, Wim (1923-1995)**

**Period: (1933-) 1942-1995**

**Size: 12.36 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Journalist and researcher; chairman Nederlandse Jeugdbond voor Natuurstudie 1943-1946; member Dutch Labour Party (SDAP) 1945; member Dutch Communist Party (CPN) 1948-1963; editor De Waarheid 1948-1963; chief editor Amsterdamse Uitkrant 1966-1988; board member Nederlandse Vereniging van Journalisten.

Files concerning Indonesia 1946-1976; file and diary on his journey through Vietnam and Cambodia 1980; file on Turkey 1981-1984; file concerning the Asia-Pacific Conference of the International Federation of Journalists at Hong Kong 1987; documentation on Afghanistan and Pakistan 1987-1992; file concerning the World Peace Council at Kabul, Afghanistan 1988; file on freedom of press in Israel 1988-1989.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10781080full.php> (D)

**61. Koch, Daniël M.G. (1881-1960)**

**Period: 1946-1967**

**Size: 1.10 m.**

Social democratic Dutch East Indian civil servant and publicist; studied engineering at Delft University 1901-1907; departure for the East Indies 1907; journalist at various Dutch East Indian newspapers; co-founder and editor of the magazines Het Vrije Woord 1907, De Indische Kroniek 1911, Koloniale Studiën 1916 and Kritiek en Opbouw 1938; director Volksuniversiteit (adult education centre) at Bandung; returned to the Netherlands 1954.

Mainly documentation concerning Indonesia: notes, reports, excerpts, articles, papers, clippings and manuscripts, among others his published memoirs with reviews and correspondence; correspondence about Kritiek en Opbouw; file on the Pangkalpinang Conference 1946; letters from Koch to F.E.A. Batten 1955-1960 and from Ans Koch 1960-1961, 1967; clippings about Koch.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10755894full.php> (D)

**62. Kol, Henri H. van (1853-1925)****Period: 1875-1921****Size: 2.20 m.****Finding aid: list**

Engineer in Indonesia 1876-1892; member of Dutch section of the First International 1871-1872; member SDB; co-founder SDAP; social-democratic member and spokesman colonial matters of Dutch parliament, Second Chamber 1897-1909 and First Chamber 1913-1924.

Documents on coffee estate and enterprise Kajoemas (Indonesia) 1885-1887; correspondence with and concerning Nederlandsch-Indische Cultuurmaatschappij, T. Ottolander and P. Brooshoofd 1886-1897; correspondence concerning Atjeh 1897; files concerning Comité Nieuw Indië 1921, colonial programme SDAP 1920-1921, Young Turkey 1899 and Tripolis 1910.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10755916full.php)

**63. Koperberg, Samuel (1884-1957)****Period: 1946-1957****Size: 1.15 m.**

Teacher in political science; active in Indonesia 1914-1957; Dutch East Indian civil servant at the department of trade and industry; employed at the Encyclopaedic Bureau; assistant secretary of the city council of Semarang; member of the ISDV; contributor to various periodicals, among others De Taak; co-founder Indische Vereeniging tot Studie van Koloniaal Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken and its organ Koloniale Studiën; secretary of the Regentenbond; secretary/treasurer of the Java Institute and the Museum Sono Boedojo in Djokja 1925-1942.

Manuscripts, articles, correspondence, invoices, clippings and other documents concerning education and culture in Indonesia 1946-1957; correspondence with prominent persons in the political and social field in Indonesia and with Dutch social democrats.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10756973.php)

**64. Kupers, Evert (1885-1965)****Period: 1931-1961****Size: 1.55 m.****Finding aid: list**

Tailor; chairman NVV 1929-1949; social-democrat member of Dutch parliament 1929-1948; vice-president IFTU, respectively WFTU 1933-1949; co-founder ICFTU.

File concerning his trip to Indonesia 1931; documents on the situation

of the trade unions in Indonesia 1947-1948; photo album of the SOBSI branch Jakarta 1947.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10757755full.php> (D)

**65. Lankhorst, Henk J. (1914-1976) \***

**Period: 1933-1934, 1939-1975**

**Size: 0.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Co-founder PSP 1957; secretary board PSP 1957-1959; member of Dutch parliament 1960-1969.

File concerning the New Guinea question 1962.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/l/10758469full.php> (D)

**66. Lek, Bram van der (born 1931) \***

**Period: 1960, 1968-1976**

**Size: 0.24 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Since 1958 member PSP; board member PSP; member of Dutch parliament 1967-1978; chief-editor Bevrijding.

File concerning sitting action against Dutch New Guinea policy 1960.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/l/10758580full.php> (D)

**67. Lievegoed, Antonius J. (1880-1946) — PM**

**Period: 1898-1946**

**Size: 1.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Journalist; to the Netherlands East Indies 1901; editor Sumatra Post 1901-1914; editor De Locomotief 1917-1925; editor Indische zaken NRC.

Clippings of articles by Lievegoed 1904-1934; reports on Indonesia 1934, 1945-1946; documentation 1913-1938.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/l/10778814full.php> (D)

**68. Martens, Rudi (1937-2001) \***

**Period: 1972-2001**

**Size: c. 0.22 m.**

Martens was active in 'Groep 100' of Amnesty International in Vlaardingen.

Files on Aceh, East-Timor and Indonesia.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10951033.php> (D)

**69. Maung Maung Papers\*****Period: 1991****Size: 0.12 m.**

Born in Mandalay, Burma (Myanmar) 1925, died in Rangoon 1994; lawyer, journalist and politician; joined the Burma Independence Army in 1943; graduated at Rangoon University and took a doctorate at the University of Utrecht, the Netherlands; served in the government of general Ne Win 1958–1960; after Ne Win's 1962 military coup he became Chief Justice and member of the central committee of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP); when the public protest against the BSPP regime came to a head in 1988 he was proclaimed President of Burma on 18 August 1988; martial law and press censorship were lifted but the military coup of 18 September 1988 put an end to his short-lived rule, after which he disappeared from the public eye.

Typescript of his 'The 1988 riots in Burma' 1991; comments and some correspondence by Anna Allott 1996; a personnel account of the Burmese revolution by Gilroy Coleman [1988] and a few obituary clippings concerning Maung Maung 1994.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10847288full.php>

**70. Maurik, Henk G. van (1920-1996) — PM****Period: 1947-1997****Size: 0.2 m.****Finding aid: list**

Journalist; correspondent De Gelderlander in Indonesia 1947–1950.

Copies of articles, notes, manuscripts and correspondence relating to his activities in Indonesia 1947–1950, 1964–1969, 1982.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10817835full.php)

**71. Meijer, Martha\*****Period: c. 1970-1989****Size: c. 3.5 m.**

Martha Meijer was active in Amnesty International and in the Komitee Indonesië.

Collection of documents, reports, and correspondence of the Dutch Amnesty International Coordinating Committee of the Groups on Indonesia, 1971–1989; collection of Amnesty International Indonesia bulletins and magazines, 1972–1989; correspondence and documents on Buru island, 1971–1981; documents and conference papers on the International Non-Governmental Group on Indonesia (INGI) conferences, 1986–1988.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10886430.php)

**72. Mendels-Stokvis, Family-archive**

**Period : 1915**

Letter from Atmodirono to Mrs. Van Deventer 1915.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10764219full.php> (D)

**73. Middendorp, Wilhelm (1886-1976)**

**Period: ca. 1923-1953**

**Size: 0.13 m.**

Social democratic civil servant in the Netherlands East Indies 1911-1932; assistant resident 1923-1931; member of the Volksraad (People's Council) 1927-1930; official Volkscredietbank (People's Credit Bank) 1932; return to the Netherlands 1933.

The collection consists of the drafts of his studies 'Welvaart en schuld in de drie Noordelijke districten van het Preanger regentschap Garoet' and 'Deux systèmes surannées de travail pour indigènes aux Indes orientales néerlandaises (travail obligatoire (heerendienst) et sanction pénale)'; pamphlets about Indonesia.

**74. Minnaert-Coelingh (1906-1990) \***

**Period: 1949-1967**

**Size: 0.75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Chemist; after World War II active in peace movement; participant at different international conferences on peace; from the fifties member of Dutch Communist Party (CPN).

Correspondence with reactions on an opinion poll into the New Guinea question 1962.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10764341full.php> (D)

**75. Moe Thee Zun (born 1962) \***

**Period: 1990s**

**Size: 0.5 m.**

Moe Thee Zun was from 1988-1990 Secretary General of the All Burma Federation of Students' Union (ABFSU) and Founder and Chairman of the Democratic Party for a New Society (DPNS). He also was Chairman of the All Burma Student Democratic Front (ABSDF), Secretary of the Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB), and Joint-General Secretary of the National Council of the Union of Burma (NCUB) from 1989-1998. He currently serves as consultant to the Democratic Party for a New Society (DPNS).

The archive contains diaries, notes, unpublished manuscripts and a few audio- and videocassettes.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10886411.php>

**76. Mohammadi, Malekeh \*****Period: n.d.****Total size: 0.03 m.**

Biography : No information available.

Content : No information available.

**77. Moody, Roger****Period: (1901) 1957-1984 (1990)****Total size: 2.75 m.**

Roger Moody: British peace activist and death penalty opponent; author of 'Handbook on Hunger' (1976) and other publications; from 1977 Moody worked for Colonialism and Indigenous Minorities Research and Action (CIMRA); CIMRA: British organization which denounced western interests as responsible for the annihilation of indigenous people; supported Aboriginals, Indians and other people defending their rights.

Press clippings on Pakistan; documents on the Purari Scheme project in Papoea New Guinea (1974-1975); Documentation on Asia;

Documents on protest movements in Australia against the Vietnam war (1961-1969)

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10792084full.php> (D)

**78. Mossel, Jacob [Batavia] — NEHA****Period: 1751-1758****Size: 0.05 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Reports relating to Dutch trading from Batavia to Canton by Jacob Mossel addressed to the director.

**79. Mubarak Ali (born 1941)****Period: 1974-2003****Size: 0.75 m.****Finding aid: list**

Born in Tonk, British India 1941; Pakistan historian; headed the department of history at the University of Sindh, Pakistan for more than twenty years; director of the Goethe Institute in Lahore, Pakistan until 1996; published books and articles in English and Urdu on Pakistan history in the twentieth century; wrote in particular on the partition of India, the role of the Communist Party, the new start of Pakistan since 1947 and the rewriting of Pakistan history for ideological reasons for instance by the Jamaat- i- Islami which opposed the Pakistan Movement.

Correspondence, manuscripts, typescripts, conference papers and articles and book reviews published in Pakistan newspapers and periodicals on

Mogul India, British India and the partition in 1947 and particularly the role of Moslems, Islam and Islamic themes 1974-2003.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10935332full.php>

**80. Muijzenberg, Otto Diederik van den (born 1939)**

**Period: 1978-2001**

**Size: 3.5 m.**

Professor of Anthropology at the University of Amsterdam, Director of the Centre for Asian Studies in Amsterdam (CASA); main interests are Southeast Asia, the Philippines, urbanisation and bureaucracies.

Papers concerning the project labour and poverty in India (Kerala) and the Philippines 1977-1988; agricultural mission Kerala (Kuttanad) India 1981; statistic materials Kerala 1971-1972, 1977 and n.d.; project women and development 1976-1980; impeachment Philippine president Joseph Estrada 2000-2001; Kerala conference Kottayam 1982; typoscripts, notes and press-clippings 1968-1972, 1985-1987, 1990; notes on (and) lectures from prof. Wertheim 1962-1966; bound press-clippings 'Philippine Revolution Papers' 1986; press-clippings Philippines 1969, 1972, 1985-1989; clippings Philippines A-W 1947, 1960-1962, 1965, 1968-1969, 1971-1972, 1984-1985; other clippings Philippines c. 1967-1999; clippings and notes on a.o. the murder of Benigno Aquino 1968-1969, 1983; Philippine flyers, reports and periodicals 1972; annual reports Philippine Virginia Tobacco Administration 1963, 1977-1980, 1983; Official regulations tobacco trade Philippines 1974, 1978, 1980; documentation on the Philippines: Commission on elections 1994-1995, crime report 1969, overview articles on Ilocos Sur 1972, agricultural statistics 1974-1980, other documentation 1974-1975, 1978, 1985-1986; clippings on Indonesia 1970-1983; clippings on the issue of Vietnam in the Netherlands 1965-1967, 1975-1977.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10929624.php)

**81. Muijzenberg-Willemsen, Brecht van den (1897-1984) \***

**Period: 1945-1983**

**Size: 7.50 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Communist renewer of education; from 1935 active in Werkgemeenschap voor Vernieuwing van Opvoeding en Onderwijs (WVO); resistance work during World War II; expert in education of Communist Party of Holland in parliament 1946-1948; editorial secretary of Vernieuwing 1945-1956; leader Werkschuit 1952-1962.

Documents on the renewal of contacts of the Werkgemeenschap voor Vernieuwing van Opvoeding en Onderwijs with Indonesia 1949; documents on Vietnam 1973.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10764409.php)

**82. Muller, Hendrik C. (1855-1927) \***

**Period: 1907-1924**

**Size: 1.15 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

From c.1880 active in De Dageraad; executive member Nederlandsche Bond voor Algemeen Kies- en Stemrecht (1883); retired from political life because of threatening dismissal as a teacher; contributor to Recht voor Allen.

Letters from Noto Soeroto (3x) 1924, Soewardi Soerjaningrat (2x) 1918, 1919, K. Wijbrands (1x) 1907.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10764413full.php)

**83. Myint Way (born 1959) \***

**Period: 1990-2005**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Born in Kawa township (Pegu Division); after finishing his high-school enlisted in the Burma Air Force in (1978) ; left the barracks on september 11 1988 with some collegues to join the demonstrations ; after the military coup of September 18 he left for Ranong (Thailand) and moved on to Three Pagoda's Pass. There they formed the 101st regiment of the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) to which he was connected as military instructor. He left the 101st Regiment in 1989 and later joined the People Defence Force. He quit active service in 1991. Currently he is working with the Thai Action Committee for Democracy in Burma (TACDB) in Bangkok.

Contains statements and materials from the Overseas National Students Organisation of Burma (ONSOB) and some other organisations; letters; and personal histories of Burmese activists.

**84. Ko Myo Win (born 1965) \***

**Period: 1988-2005**

**Size: ca. 1 m.**

Ko Myo Win (born 1965,Tavoy) was in his final year at the Rangoon Institute of Technology when the '88 uprisings broke out. He subsequently moved to the border where he joined the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF). He currently holds the following positions: Vice Chairperson in ABSDF, Secretariat Member of NCUB, Joint General Secretary of DAB and Policy Forum Member of FDB (Forum for Democracy in Burma)

The collection contains minutes of meetings, internal policy debates, correspondence, and a collection of diaries.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/11005784.php>

**85. Nag, Nepal (1908-1978)**

**Period: 1960**

**Size: 0.02 m.**

Nepal Nag, born in Dhaka, was one of the founders of the communist party of Dhaka and also the founder of the trade union movement of Narayanganj, the first industrial area of Bangladesh; also a leading figure of anti-British armed struggle in Dhaka and imprisoned for several years; married to Nibedita Nag, also a leading person of the communist movement in Dhaka; in November 1960 he participated in the conference of communist parties in Moscow, where the international communist movement was sharply divided between Moscow and Peking.

Political diary by Nepal Nag, held during the international conference of 81 communist parties in Moscow in November 1960; letters from Nepal Nag to his wife Nibedita Nag (from Moscow), and 3 letters to him.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/nag.html>

**86. Nahuys, Lieutenant-Colonel [Surakarta] — NEHA**

**Period: 1822**

**Size: 0.01 m.**

An open letter to the governor-general of the Netherlands Indies concerning granting of land in Yogyakarta.

**87. Naqvi, Syed Jamal (born 1933)**

**Period: 1946-1980 (-1983)**

**Size: 0.4 m.**

Born in Allahbad, India (1933). Did Masters in English Literature in 1954 from University of Karachi, Pakistan. Served as Professor of English literature in Pakistani colleges for about 30 years. Retired from Urdu Science College, Karachi, as the Head of English Department, 1986. Was associated with the Department of English, Karachi University 1986-96. Quit Leftist politics in 1990. At present working as Chairman, Forum for Democracy in Pakistan, since 1999. Author of political pamphlets and articles in newspapers on political literature.

**88. Ney, Andries M. (1913-1993)****Period: 1946-1980 (-1983)****Size: 0.4 m.****Finding aid: list**

After World War II active in libertarian socialist movement; editor De Vrije Arbeider; secretary Bond van Revolutionaire Propaganda in de Bedrijven; treasurer Nederlandse Bond van Vrije Socialisten (NBVS).

Pamphlets, leaflets, and circulars concerning Vietnam antiwar actions (artists for Vietnam) 1971.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10765662full.php> (D)

**89. Oei Tjoe Tat (1922-1996)****Period: 1926, 1947-1995****Size: 0.65 m.****Finding aid: list**

Born in Solo, Java, Dutch East Indies (Indonesia) 1922, died in 1996; politician; graduated at the University of Indonesia in Batavia (Jakarta) 1948; vice-president of the Partai Demokrat Tionghoa Indonesia (PDTI) in 1953; joined the Badan Permusyawaratan Kewarganegaraan Indonesia (Baperki) in 1954; from 1960 active in the Partai Indonesia (Partindo) and member of its central committee; Minister of State from 1963; detained after the failed coup d'état of 1965 he spent over ten years in prison, not being tried until 1976; released in 1977; his memoirs 'Memoar Oei Tjoe Tat: Pembantu Presiden Soekarno' ('The Memoirs of Oei Tjoe Tat: President Soekarno's Assistant') were forebidden by the government.

Correspondence, including letters to his wife Rieka Oei, with Daniel S. Lev, W.F.Wertheim and others 1947-1994 and n.d.; diaries and notes 1965, 1977-1978 [-1979], 1987 and n.d.; personal documents including documents on his trial in 1976, 1940, 1947-1994 and n.d.; documents concerning his membership of Baperki 1958-1959; documents relating to his work as Minister of State, including minutes of cabinet meetings 1964-1965 and n.d.; typescript and a proof of his memoirs (1974-) 1986-1995; transcriptions of interviews with Oei Tjoe Tat 1987-1993; some printed material 1963-1965, 1979, 1989-1992.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/o/10795037.php>

**90. Oung Myint Tun (1934-2001)****Period: 1988-c. 2000****Size: 0.01 m.**

Oung Myint Tun was the former Deputy-Head of BBC Burmese Service, and a democracy activist and democratic socialist. He interviewed, on behalf of the Burmese section of the BBC World Service, many key figures at the

height of the 1988 democracy movement, and later was a consultant for the Oslo-based Democratic Voice of Burma (founded 1992)

14 Unpublished Papers & 9 Cassette tapes (incl. interviews with Ang Gyi, Aung San Suu Kyi, Tin OO, Ne Win's resignation speech etc.)

**91. Pankhurst, E. Sylvia (1882-1960)**

**Period: 1863-1960**

**Size: 5 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Suffragette and internationalist socialist; founder of the East London Federation of the Suffragettes/Workers' Suffrage Federation and its paper Woman's Dreadnought/Workers' Dreadnought 1914-1924; launched the Communist Party, British Section of the Third International in June 1920; active in several antifascist and pacifist organizations.

Letter from R.N. Chaudhary 1927; notes on India n.d.; exercise book marked 'Questionnaire for Indian women', with various notes n.d.; documents on the World Conference for the boycott of Japan and aid to China, organised by the International Peace Campaign 1938.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10765900full.php>

**92. Perthus, Max (1910-1975) \***

**Period: c.1910-c.1971**

**Size: 2.50 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Pen-name Max Perthus; successively member SDAP, OSP 1932 and RSAP 1935; fought in Spanish Civil War; during World War II in central leading MLL-front; after World War II employed at documentation office of Het Parool; published studies about Henk Sneevliet.

Mainly documents used for his biography on Henk Sneevliet; clippings, notes, articles on China and on Indonesia 1929-1971.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10750235full.php> (D)

**93. Post, Johannes E. (1880-1945)**

**Period: (1903) 1919-1945 (-1978)**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Idealistic businessman; though not politically active he mixed with religious socialists; rendered assistance at strikes and supported war resisters; became friends with Dutch poetess Henriette Roland Holst; took an active part in peace and anticolonial movements, which made he became friends with Mohammad Hatta and other Indonesian students in the Netherlands.

Correspondence with Mohammad Hatta 1936-1940.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10813199full.php) and  
<http://www.iisg.nl/collections/hatta>

**94. Pramoedya Ananta Toer (1925-2006)**

**Period: 1962-1999**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Born on Java 1925; Indonesian writer; son of a school teacher; went as teenager to Jakarta; worked as typist under the Japanese occupation during World War II; joined the nationalists against Dutch colonial rule 1945; arrested by Dutch authorities 1947; became well-known as writer from 1950; arrested because of supposed communist sympathies 1965 and jailed until 1980.

'Bagian pertama', some memoirs by Pramoedya Ananta Toer 1962; letter from Toer to Jaap Erkelens 1994; letter from Joesoef Isak, editor of Toer, 1994; typescript 'Kenangan Dini' 1995; typescript 'Mas Toer bapak kita' by Koesalah Soebagyo Toer 1995; correspondence and other documents on the prohibition of the publishing of books by Toer and his publishing house 'Hasta Mitra' 1980-1988; documents on the granting of the Ramon Magsaysay Award to Toer 1995; documentation 1972-1999.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10939604.php>

**95. Princen, Kees (born 1927) \***

**Period: (1940-) 1944-1997**

**Size: 0.36 m.**

Born 1927 in The Hague; educated at seminary at Weert; marines training in the United States; volunteered in the Second World War to fight against Japan; joined in police actions in former Netherlands-Indies 1946-1948; journalist in Indonesia 1952-1956; gave of his best in the Netherlands for his brother Jan "Poncke" Princen.

Correspondence with Jan "Poncke" Princen 1950-1957, with other familymembers 1955-1958, 1994-1995, n.d.; documents concerning Indonesia 1952-1953, 1956, 1990; manuscripts of his mother Theresia Princen-van der Lee.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10818926full.php)

**96. Princen, Poncke (1925-2002)**

**Period: 1944-1997, 2002**

**Size: 5.65 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Full name: Johannes Cornelis Princen (Jan, better known as Poncke); born in The Hague, the Netherlands 1925; educated at the Roman Catholic preparatory seminary in Weert 1939-1943; caught by the Germans when

he attempted to escape his occupied country 1943; joined the Dutch Storm Troops after the liberation in 1944; as a conscript sent to Indonesia, where the Dutch tried to restore colonial rule 1946; deserted to the Indonesian army 1948; worked at the Indonesian Immigration Office 1950-1953; member of the Indonesian national parliament 1956; arrested and imprisoned twice because of his critical attitude towards the Soekarno government 1957-1958, 1962-1966; vice-president of the Lembaga Pembela Hak-Hak Azasi Manusia (LPHAM, Indonesian Institute for the Defence of Human Rights) from 1966; correspondent for Dutch media 1966-1970; after anti-Japanese demonstrations (the Malari Affair) again arrested and imprisoned 1974-1976; after his release involved in the defence of opponents to the Suharto regime and in the support of the people of Aceh and East Timor.

Correspondence with Kees Princen 1989-1996 and other family members 1944-1973; diary 1947; personal papers 1961, 1963, 1990s; letters and other documents on his 70th birthday 1995; biographical documents, including reports and notes 1987-1992; files on his support of the opposition in East Timor 1982-1993; files on the activities of the LPHAM 1987-1990; files on his trade union activities, including correspondence with the ILO 1990-1995; files on politics and political parties in Indonesia 1991-1996; files concerning Indonesian political prisoners (ex-tapols) 1993; documents regarding the death of Poncke Princen 2002.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10824215.php>

**97. Rahman, Md. Mahbubar (born 1952)**

**Period: 1984-1997**

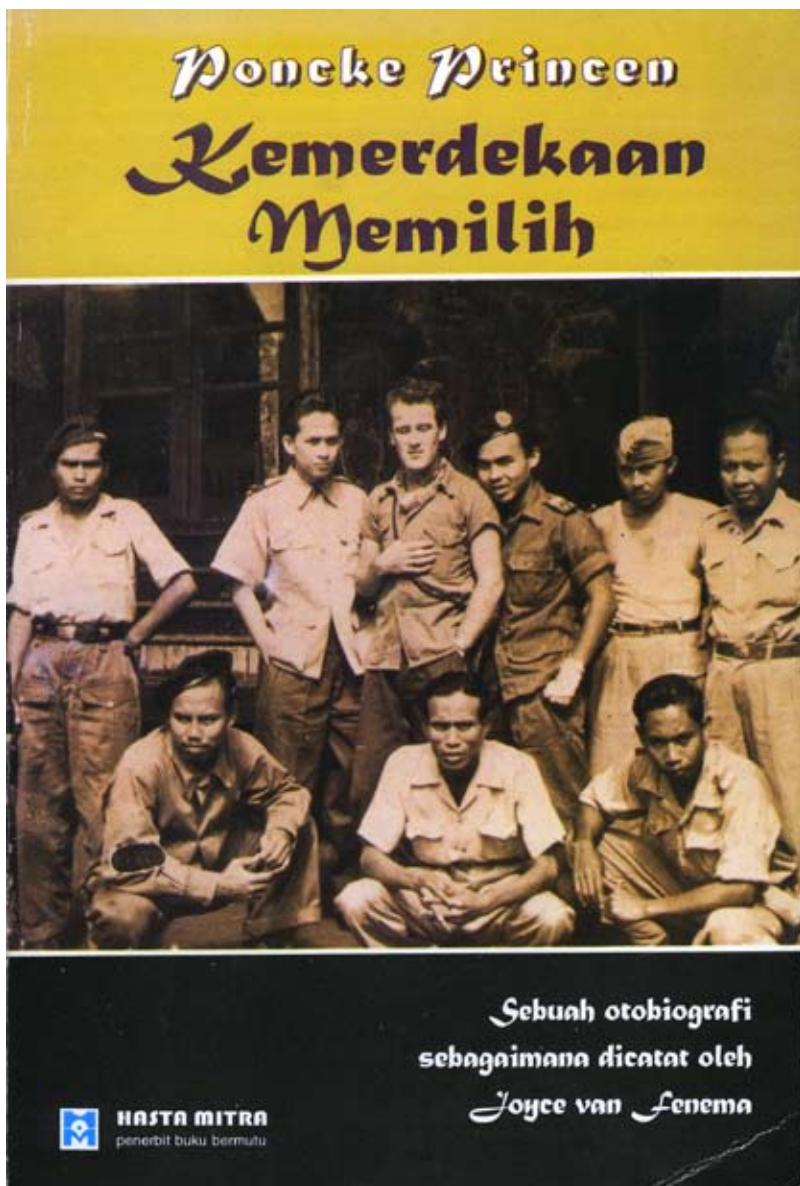
**Size: 0.24 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Born in 1952 in East Pakistan (Bangladesh); professor of history at the University of Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

Collection of Md. Mahbubar Rahman on political and social developments in Bangladesh consisting of leaflets, manifestoes, press releases, circular letters and other (mostly printed) documents of both left-wing and fundamentalist political parties and other organizations, including the Awami League, the Bangladesh Samjtantrik Dal, the Chhatra Dal, the Islami Chhatra Shibir and the Jamaat-I-Islam; some documents on medical care, public health, entertainment and some other subjects.

Election handbills n.d.; copied newspaper articles on the Sramik-Karmachari Oikya Parishad (SKOP; Labourers-Employees Unity Council) 1994 and some documents on other trade unions and on labour legislation n.d.; some printed statistics on jute production 1986-



Poncke Princen's Autobiography (as told to Joyce van Fenema)  
in the Bahasa Indonesia edition.

87 and 1997-98; leaflets, cards and other printed documents of political organizations in Bangladesh 1994-2000.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10805065.php>

**98. Ramus, Pierre (1882-1942)**

**Period: (1826, 1872-) 1882-1942**

**Size: c. 6.72 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory (IISH Working Paper)**

Real name: Rudolf Grossman; journalist, publicist, propagandist of anarchist ideas, antimilitarism and birth control; active in the left wing of the socialist labour movement in New York from 1898; fled to London in 1903 after being charged with instigating strikes, while out on bail; returned to Vienna in 1907 and became the principal figure in the anarchist movement in Austria.

Correspondence concerning China 1912, 1925, 1929, 1931, n.d., India 1922, 1928, 1928, 1930-1931, n.d., Japan 1923, 1928, 1930-1932, 1935, n.d.; copies of letters from Mahatma Gandhi, 1922, and from Denjiro Kotoku and T. Sakai, 1904-1907; newspaper clippings and press reports on China 1925-1929, on India 1921-1922, 1924, 1928-1933 and on Japan 1911, 1923, 1928, 1931-1935.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10767146full.php>

**99. Ravesteyn, Willem van (1876-1970)**

**Period: 1924-1966**

**Size: 8 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

One of the founders of the SDAP branch Leiden; editor of the Rotterdam periodical Voorwaarts; joined the Tribune group 1907; co-founded after expulsion the Sociaal-Democratische Partij (Social Democratic Party) 1909; member Dutch Lower Chamber for the Communist Party of Holland (CPH) 1918-1926; member Rotterdam City Council 1919-1927; expulsion from CPH 1925.

Notes and clippings on China 1925-1937, India and Indonesia 1924-1956; circular from Committee for Amnesty Zeven Provinciën (secretary R. Effendi) 1934; correspondence with: Darsono 1921 (1x), Kwa Tjoan Sioe 1920-1922 (2x), H. Sneevliet 1916, 1919, Tan Malakka 1922 (1x), D. Mangoenkoesoema 1921 (2x), G.J. van Munster 1924 (1x), Sarekat Islam Semarang 1922 (1x); file on J.W. Meyer Ranneft 1952-1957; correspondence with J.W. Meyer Ranneft 1949-1966 (75x and enclosures).

**100. Regtien, Anton A. (Ton) (1938-1989) \*****Period:** 1938-1989**Size:** c. 25 m.**Finding aid:** inventory

Studied psychology; students' activist and leader; in 1963 founder and chairman Nederlandse StudentenVakbeweging (SVB); till 1983 staffmember University of Groningen; member CPN (Communist Party of the Netherlands); free-lance journalist and publicist; made a lot of travels abroad.

Documents on the ethical rethink of the subject psychology at the Nijmegen University in cooperation with Indonesian universities in view of the screening of political prisoners in Indonesia 1977-1980; clippings on Asia (Afghanistan, China, Indo-China, Indonesia, Japan, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea; the Philippines, Sri Lanka, Vietnam) 1963-1989; documents on actions of the committee 'Suharto unwanted' 1969-1970; documents of the Indonesia committee of the Communist Party of Holland (CPN) 1980; documents on the 'Six Days War' of Israel 1967; documents on the Salman Rushdie affair and muslim fundamentalism 1989; documents on Vietnam antiwar actions and on help to American Vietnam deserters 1965-1970, 1985; notes, articles and documents concerning the Vietnam Tribunal at Roskilde 1967-1968.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10767482full.php> (D)

**101. Riemens, Johannes W.E. (1918-2004)****Size:** c. 7.50 m.**Finding aid:** list

Secretary Vereniging Nederland Indonesië; editor De Brug and De Derde Weg.

Mainly archive Vereniging Nederland Indonesië 1945-ca.1953: minutes, correspondence (also with branches), membership lists, notes, financial documents; documents concerning De Brug; archive of the Foundation Nederland Indonesië 1950-1951/52: minutes, correspondence, notes and financial documents; file on Comité Medische Vriendschapschepon Nederland-Indonesië 1950; documents on Stichting Weekblad De Brug Djambatan voor Economische en Algemene Samenwerking tussen Nederland en Indonesië 1950.

**102. Roland Holst, Henriette (1869-1952)**

**Period: 1898-1951**

**Size: 0.30 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Poetess and writer; editor De Nieuwe Tijd 1896-1921; founder Revolutionair Socialistisch Verbond 1915; participant Zimmerwald Conference 1915; member CPH till 1927; from then on sympathizer of religious socialism.

Clippings about Indonesia 1926-1930.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/r/10767684full.php> (D)

**103. Romein, Jan M. (1893-1962) \***

**Period: 1871-1965**

**Size: c. 11 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Marxist historian; professor in Dutch history at the University of Amsterdam 1939; till 1927 member of the CPH; editor of De Tribune 1922-1925; co-founder anti-fascist Comité van Waakzaamheid 1936; editor De Nieuwe Stem 1945-1960; visiting lecturer at the Gadjah Mada University at Djokjakarta 1951-1952.

Pocket diary and directory on his stay in Indonesia 1952; correspondence written during the journey to and the stay in Indonesia 1951-1952; files concerning Romein as a visiting professor at the Gadjah Mada University 1950-1954; selected correspondence and files from and about R. Abdulgani, R.M. Ali, Antara, Bandoengse Kunstkring, Budoyo, Centraal Comité voor Hulpverlening aan de Burgerbevolking van China, J. Danuhadiningrat, J.B. Das Gupta, M.A. Djoehana, Djokosoetono, Djojopuspito, R.W. Dwidjosoegondo, Go Dien Tjoa, G. Gongrijp, Hadi, Hardjono, Indisch Instituut, D.M.G. Koch, J. Last, J.W. Meyer Ranneft, R. Nieuwenhuys, Nur Tugiman, Ong Hien Hoey, Ong Sioe Tjiang, L.N. Palar, J. Panikkar, G.J. Resink, C. Snouck Hurgronje, Soeleiman, Soenarjo Djojokokesoemo, Soendoro, Soepomo, Sribudoyo, Tan Malakka, C. van Vollenhoven.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/r/10767699full.php> (D)

**104. Rose, Cornelis (1886-1976)**

**Period: c.1926-c.1959**

**Size: 1.10 m.**

Carpenter-contractor; member Communist Party of Holland; active in League against Imperialism, section Holland.

File of the League against Imperialism, section Holland, letters from secretary Roestam Effendi ; documents on arrests in

Indonesia, on Boven-Digoel, and on the mutiny on 'De Zeven Provinciën' 1927-1933.

**105. Roy, Bangeswar (1911-2000)**

**Period: 1970s-1980s**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Born in Gandaria, Dacca, British India 1911, died in Guwahati, India 2000; belonged to the Shree Sangha group; arrested in connection with the Imperial Bank robbery in October 1931; sentenced to 10 years; deported to the Andaman Islands; participated in two hunger strikes at Andaman Cellular Jail in 1933 and 1937 and again in 1939 in Dum Dum Central Jail; repatriated in 1938; released in September 1939; associated himself with the Communist Party of India; general secretary of the Ex-Andaman Political Prisoners' Fraternity Circle in Calcutta which had two objectives: to make the Andaman Cellular Jail a national monument and to get the government to take moral responsibility to look after the dignity and financial security of the Ex-Andaman freedom fighters and their families.

Personal documents; correspondence and other documents concerning the Ex-Andaman Political Prisoners' Fraternity Circle 1970-1988.

**106. Ruygers, Geert J.N.M. (1911-1970)**

**Period: 1936-1970**

**Size: 2 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Teacher and later on journalist; active in resistance during World War II; from 1946 PvdA-member of Dutch parliament; governing council Pax Christi.

Documents on the war in Vietnam 1967.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/r/10767907full.php> (D)

**107. Sayed, Ghulam M. (1904-1995)**

**Period: 1926-1992**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Born in Sann, Sindh, British India (Pakistan), died in 1995; politician and author; at an early age already active in local politics Sayed became president of the Karachi District Local Board in 1929; member of the Sindh Legislative Assembly in 1937; joined the All-India Muslim League in 1938; disassociated himself from the Muslim League in 1946; founder of the Progressive Muslim League and after the creation of Pakistan in 1947 of the Pakistan Peoples Party, which was prohibited within three months; in the 1950s he was involved in the formation of the Pakistan National Party; disappointed in national politics at the end of the 1960s he founded the Jiy-e-Sindh movement.

Collection from Ahmad Saleem of the Gohar Research Institute of Pakistan (GRIP) in Lahore consisting of letters to Sayed by Qazi Faiz Muhammad 1946-1972 and some other correspondence 1949, 1957, n.d.; documents on politics in Sindh, including documents relating to the Sindh Muslim League 1926, 1936, 1938-1946, n.d.; documents concerning his temporary release from prison in 1959; manuscript of 'The Case for Sindh; G.M. Sayed's Deposition for the Court' [1992].

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10822217full.php>

**108. Schaper, Johan H.A. (1868-1934)**

**Period: 1917-1928**

**Size: 2.50 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Co-founder SDAP 1894; member of Dutch parliament 1899-1934; published in various social-democratic periodicals.

Some documents on Indonesia 1917, 1921, 1928.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10768210full.php)

**109. Scheffer, Hendrika M. (1917-2001)**

**Period: 1935-1976**

**Size: 1.85 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

As Post Office official attached as secretary to the secretariat of the Dutch-Indonesian Round Table Conference in The Hague 1949.

Drafts of minutes, notes, reports, circulars, clippings and other documents concerning the Round Table Conference 1949.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10768411full.php)

**110. Schijfsma-Reydon, Aletta Sophia Charlotta (Let) (1864-1951)**

**Period: c.1870-c.1905**

**Size: 0.15 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Born in Amsterdam; teacher; moved in circles of writers, poets, and painters, the so-called Tachtigers (Eighties); with her husband, military medical doctor, to the Netherlands-Indies, 1888; final return to the Netherlands, 1905.

Memoirs: Part 1, Amsterdam, Netherlands-Indies; Part 2, Netherlands-Indies, return journey, Wageningen.

Letters: Part 1: Photos and letters from c. 1870; Part 2: Photos and letters from 1891; Part 3: Photos and letters from 1903.

**111. Schilp, Dirk (1893-1969)****Period: 1925-1956****Size: 0.40 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Executive member Algemeene Bond van Losse Rijkswerklieden; employee of the Nederlandsche Federatieve Bond van Personeel in Openbaren Dienst; editor De Gemeenschap; employee NAS and PAS Amsterdam; from 1946 editor De Vlam.

Reports and circulars concerning the Stichting Nederland en Indonesië, with a report of the Congress of Peoples against Imperialism 1951.

**112. Sheel, Kobial Ramesh****Period: 1944-1946, 1951-1964****Size: 0.01 m.**

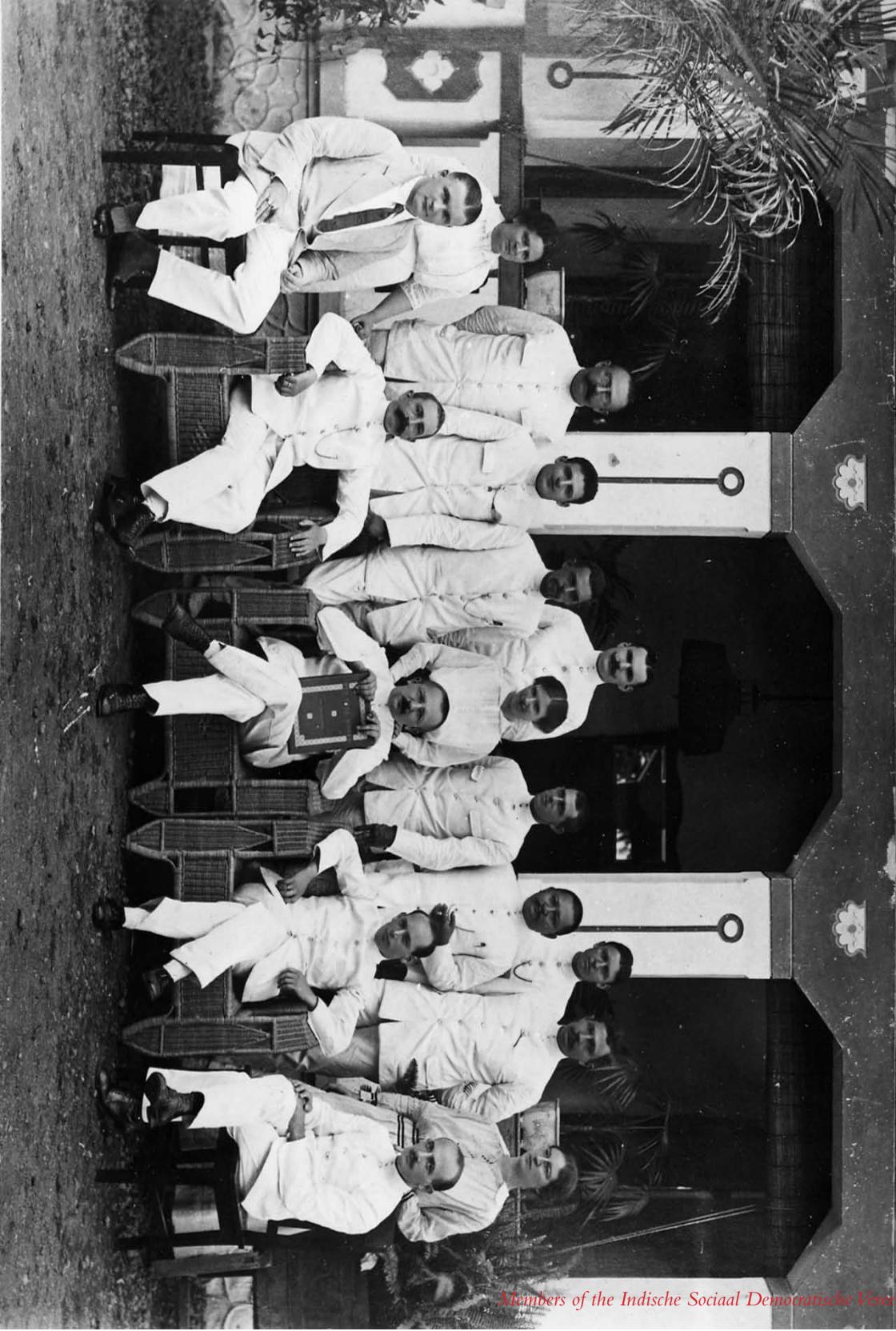
Born in the Chittagong district of Bangladesh at the end of the 19th century, died at the same place 1967; reciting poet or 'kobial', who improvised his poems while singing; joined the IPTA, the cultural organization of the Communist Party of India; introduced the element of class conflict in the 'kobir lorai', a traditional performance of two contesting 'kobials'.

Some manuscripts of poems 1944, 1946, 1951-53; leaflet on the hommage of Ramesh Sheel in 1964.

**113. Sneevliet, Hendricus J.F.M. (Henk) (1883-1942) \*****Period: 1907-1942****Size: 7 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Railway clerk 1900-1910; member of the SDAP 1902; member of the Zwolle City Council 1907-1910; Chairman of the Nederlandsche Vereeniging van Spoor en Tramwegpersoneel 1910-1912; departure for the Dutch East Indies 1913; for a short time working at the Soerabajaasch Handelsblad; secretary of the Handelsvereeniging Semarang 1913-1917; founder and leader of the ISDV 1914-1918; banished from the Netherlands East Indies in December 1918; representative of the Comintern in the Far East 1921-1923.

Materials concerning his time in the Dutch East Indies: correspondence 1914-1918 (with among others Alimin, A. Baars, Darna Koesoema, E.F.E. Douwes Dekker, D.M.G. Koch, Semaoen, Soewardi Soerjaningrat, Tjipto Mangoenkoesoemo); documents on his migration and job 1913-1917; files on the VSTP 1913-1918, on the Vereeniging Insulinde 1913-1918, on the Indies Social Democratic Association (ISDV) 1914-1918, on the Comité voor Persvrijheid 1915-1917, on the Bond voor Minder Marine-Personeel (BMMP) 1916-1918, on Sneevliet's trial and banishment 1914-1918; clippings about Indonesia 1925-1939.



*Members of the Indische Sociaal Democratische Vereeniging*

Materials concerning his trips to China 1921-1923: correspondence 1920-1923 (with figures such as Chiang Kai-shek, Liao Zhongkai, Sun Yat-sen, Zhang Tailei); documents relating to various meetings attended by Sneevliet, particularly the Third Congress of the CCP (June 1923); reports to the ECCI concerning the situation in China, the development of the CCP and negotiations with Sun Yat-sen about aid and cooperation. Documents relating to his position as a representative of the Eastern Department of the Comintern concerning China, Korea, India, Indonesia and Palestine 1923-1924, n.d.; documents on the Comintern Bureau for Indonesia 1924

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10765415full.php> (D)

**114. Snethlage, Maria C.J. (1895-1979)**

**Size:** 3 m.

**Finding aid:** list

Co-founder and executive committee member PSP; sympathizer Cuban revolution.

Clippings on the Philippines 1969, 1973

**115. Soepardjan, Adam (born 1927)**

**Period:** 1980s, 1990s, 2000-2004

**Size:** 0.36 m.

Pseudonym: Bintang Karim; born in 1927 on Sumbawa; during the Japanese occupation of Indonesia labourer in New Guinea (1942-1945); sergeant-major at the Indonesian marines (1945); arrested and imprisoned by Dutch troops (1948-1949); went to Surabaya after the transfer of sovereignty to Indonesia (1949); worked at De Vrije Pers; warehouseman at a Surabaya paint factory (PAR) where he became involved in the trade union movement; secretary of the trade union Serikat Sekerdja PAR; board member of the Sarekat Buruh Industri Metal (union of metal workers); SOBSI delegate to Europe, among others to Eastern Germany and Czechoslovakia (1959); political prisoner without trial at Kalisosok prison in Surabaya (1965-1978); now living in Surabaya as a foreign language teacher.

Manuscript and typescript 'Kuncup mekar di Timur' by Adam Soepardjan on his fortunes at New-Guinea in the period 1942-1945 and parts of the translation; correspondence with Frits van den Bosch; correspondence by Van den Bosch with publishers 1974-2000; manuscript 'My reading (travel abroad)' II and III by Bintang Karim 1975-1976; manuscript 'Mendobrak penjara rezim Soeharto' by Adam Soepardjan 2002; correspondence and typescripts 2002-2004.

Documents on the process against and the fate of some Indonesian

political prisoners 1992-2001. Letters from Soepardjan to Karel and Winnie Bernecker in 's-Hertogenbosch 1991-1999.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10886425.php>

**116. Soerjono (1928-2000)**

**Period: 1960-2000**

**Size: 0.5 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Born in Prambanan, Java, Dutch East Indies (Indonesia) 1928, died in Amsterdam 2000; journalist; primary education at the Hollandsch-Indische School (HIS); studied at the Cultuurschool, an agricultural secondary school; during the Japanese occupation arrested and sentenced to a nearly two years term for the illegal spread of Menara Merah (Red Tower); one of the founders of Angkatan Muda (Young Generation), from which the Pesindo (Pemuda Sosialis Indonesia; Socialist Youth of Indonesia) has originated; from 1945 journalist of the Pesindo daily Penghela Rakjat and its weekly Revolutioner and from 1948 of the daily Harian Rakjat (later the organ of the Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI)); editor-in-chief of Sport & Film, weekend edition of the Harian Rakjat 1959-1964; posted in China as correspondent for the Harian Rakjat in 1964; left China in 1972 and unable to return to Indonesia without risks he went to the Soviet Union; came to the Netherlands in 1989 with the help of Dutch friends; wrote his memoirs and worked on books on Soedisman and on Amir Sjarifoedin, which remained unpublished.

Diaries 1968-1969, 1990; letters from his brother Alex S. Soenarjo 1990-1996 and other correspondence 1967, 1977, 1986-2000; financial documents 1965, 1989-1990, 1993, 1997; identity papers and other personal documents 1960-1963, 1987, 1989-1990, 1999 and n.d., including a photocopy of his membership card of Madjelis Permusjawaran Rakjat Sementara (MPRS); manuscript of his autobiography 'Van Moskou zonder liefde, een autobiografie zonder pretentie' c. 1990; typescript of 'Soedisman. The Organisator and "the King Maker" that Failed' 1985; manuscripts of a book on Amir Sjarifoedin and of articles 1995 and n.d.; transcriptions of audiotapes of an interview by Kees Princen with Soerjono 1992-1993 and n.d.; report by Sudomo on the PKI and other documentation on Indonesia and Russia 1978, 1988-1996, 1999 and n.d.; printed articles concerning Soerjono 1994, 2000 and n.d.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10864499.php>

**117. Stammeshaus, Hans (1924-1997)****Period: c. 1942 – c. 1990****Size: 0.22 m.**

Stammeshaus was a.o. founder of the ‘Federatie van Oud-Indischgasten en Nazaten Organisaties (FOINO)’.

Papers concerning his activities for and involvement with different organizations from the Netherlands Indies community in the Netherlands.

**118. Staveren, Piet van (born 1925)****Period: 1946-1953****Size: 0.02 m.**

Born in Rotterdam 1925; member ANJV; enlisted for military service in 1946, arrival in Dutch East Indies in january 1947; after the start of the first ‘police intervention’ he deserted to the Indonesian side; arrested in 1949, transported to the Netherlands and convicted to 7 years imprisonment; stayed in Leeuwarden prison, released in 1955.

Letters to his parents and friends 1946-1953; notes from Joop Morriën on Piet van Staveren.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10886431.php> (D)

**119. Stokvis, Jozef E. (1875-1951)****Period: 1903-1951****Size: c. 5 m.****Finding aid: list**

Departure for the Dutch East Indies 1910; editor in chief of De Locomotief 1910-1917; Chairman of the Vereeniging voor Locale Belangen ter bevordering van plaatselijk zelfbestuur in Nederlandsch-Indië 1912-1917; member of the Volksraad (People’s Council) and of the College van Gedelegeerden 1923-1931; Chairman of the Indies Social Democratic Party (ISDP) 1923-1928; co-author colonial programme SDAP 1930; returned to the Netherlands 1931.

Some correspondence with among others Ch.G. Cramer, C.Th. van Deventer, governor general A.C.D. de Graeff, Tjipto Mangoenkoesoemo, N. Palar, Soekarno, Soeroso, R. Soetomo and M. Thamrin 1909-1949; files on the Semarangsche Kiesvereeniging 1909-1911, on the Colonial Programme of the SDAP 1919-1935, on the ISDP 1919-1931, on the Volksraad (People’s Council) 1918-1935, on the PvdA and the Indonesian question 1944-1949; speeches, manuscripts, brochures and articles for the major part concerning Indonesia 1909-1948; documentation and scrapbooks with clippings concerning Indonesia: Dutch East Indian politics 1922-1930, labour relations 1912, 1914, 1921-1930, finances

1904-1905, 1921-1937, Indonesian nationalist movement 1908-1938, 1946, economics 1902, 1922-1938, justice 1922-1937, education and mission 1923-1932, petroleum 1921-1930, Treub 1922-1929, public health 1922-1927, defence 1931-1938, colonial matters 1901, 1903, 1910, 1919-1946, mining 1920-1938, rebellions 1892, 1913, 1923, 1927-1928, European political parties in Indonesia 1907, 1920-1935, corruption 1922-1927.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10770678full.php>

**120. Sudjinah (1928-2007)**

**Period: 1980-2003**

**Size: 0.03 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Born in Solo, Java, Indonesia 1928; participated in 'Mobile Pelajar' and 'Pemuda Putri Indonesia' in the fighting near Salatiga, Tengaran and Mrangen 1945-1950; served as courier of Bataljon Bramasta south of Solo river in 1949; member of Gerwani, the Movement of Indonesian Women from 1951; visited many conferences abroad 1955-1957; back in Indonesia she worked as a freelance journalist and interpreter for Gerwani from 1957, until its offices were demolished in 1965; arrested, put in Bukit Duri women prison and tortured in 1967; sentenced to 18 years in 1975; transported to Tangerang women prison in 1981; released in December 1983; since 1984 interpreter and English teacher; published two books on life stories of criminal prisoners in Jakarta and on her own experiences in prison 2002-2003.

Letters from Sudjinah to members of the Alkmaar branch of Amnesty International in the Netherlands: Alle and Aukje Hoekema 1982, Heleen ten Holt 1981-2003 and Neeltje Koning 1980, 1983; report of a visit to Sudjinah and other political prisoners (tapols) in Tanggerang prison 1982; letter by A.L. Franz to Alle Hoekema 1981

**121. Suparna Sastradiredja (1915-1996) \***

**Period: 1974-1975, c. 1980-1994**

**Size: 11.14 m.**

Born in Tarogong near Garut, Java, Dutch East Indies (Indonesia) 1915; trade union leader and author; active in the nationalist youth organization Indonesia Muda and subsequently in the Gerakan Rakyat Indonesia (Gerindo, Indonesian People's Movement) and the emerging cooperative movement; during the Japanese occupation engaged in the relief of the families of the 'romushas', compelled to forced labour by the Japanese; involved in the preparation of the Indonesian independence proclamation in 1945; member of the Komite Nasional Indonesia Pusat (KNIP), the provisional Indonesian parliament in Yogyakarta; one of the founders of the trade union of plantation

workers Sarekat Buruh Perkebunan Republik Indonesia (Sarbupri) in 1947 and its secretary general until 1965; being in China he escaped the slaughter of communists and suspects of communism after the coup d'état by general Suharto in 1965; moved to the Netherlands in 1978.

Correspondence with his wife Neneng Marsiah, with Entoh Effendi and other relatives; with Aksi Setiakawan, Komitee Indonesië and other organizations in the Netherlands; with Sutomo Martopradoto, Sulaeman and other comrades in Indonesia and with academics, writers and Indonesian exiles in China, Great Britain, the Netherlands, the Soviet Union and other countries, including correspondence with Carmel Budiardjo, Hersri Setiawan, Wim F. Wertheim, Agam Wispi and others; diaries with pasted in letters and notes; agenda's; manuscript of his novel 'MMC - Di Lereng Gunung Merapi Merbabu' 1974; part of his translation into Dutch of his novel 'Romusa'; copy of his short novel 'Si Titut' 1992; texts of lectures; documents relating to the publishing house Equator-Khatulistiwa; documents concerning his teaching of Bahasa Indonesia in the Netherlands; documents concerning Indonesians participating in the Dutch resistance during World War II; documents concerning political prisoners in Indonesia and ex-tapols, including Subandrio and Umar Dhani; notes concerning Abdul (Asmara) Hadi, Djawoto and others 1992-1993; documents on other subjects; typescripts of novels and poems by A.L. Maori and others; copies of periodicals, clippings, and other documentation on Indonesia 1991-1994.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10750333full.php>

## **122. Tehupeiory, Willem Karel (1883-1946)**

**Period: (1883-) 1898-1946 (-1974)**

**Size: 0.75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Born in Ema, Ambon, Netherlands Indies 1883; died in Batavia 1946; educated at the medical school STOVIA Netherlands Indies; like his elder brother medical student at the University of Amsterdam; 'European doctor' at the tin mines in Blinjoe, isle of Banka 1910-1919; later doctor in Weltevreden near Batavia; co-founder of a study grant fund for the Molucca youth, and of the professional organization of Indonesian doctors.

Correspondence 1898-1946; documents on his appointments 1902-1923; monthly and annual reports by the hospitals and the doctor of the tin mines at Banka on the illnesses, diseases, death rates, and sending back of mostly Chinese laborers 1908-1916; documents on the study grant fund for the Molucca youth ('Vereeniging Ambonsch Studiefonds') 1910-1926; publications by and on Tehupeiory 1908-1946; documents on his brother Johannes Everhardus Tehupeiory 1895-1909.

**123. Temming, Jacob and Cornelis Twist [Amsterdam] — NEHA**

**Period: 1788-1813**

**Size: 0.40 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Six volumes including a part of the financial administration and with correspondence from the records of Jacob Temming, banker, and Cornelis Twist, bookkeeper, of the Chamber Amsterdam of the East India Company relating to the administration of running accounts and payments of among others the governor of Java, Jan Greeve, and of J.A. Vollenhove and H.V. von Sohsten at Colombo; with a note on the auction of linen, 5 May 1794.

**124. Than Aye (1960-1992) \***

**Period: 1992-1993**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Than Aye (a.k. a. Ko Pyone), born in Pyun-ta-zar (Pegu Division); joined the Burma Air Force after his studies; left the barracks on September 11 in the wake of the upheavals in Burma. After the military crackdown on September 18 he left for Ranong (Thailand) and on to the Three Pagoda's Pass. There they formed the 101st regiment of the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) to which he was connected as military instructor. In 1990 he moved on the People Defence Force (PDF). A deteriorating health condition forced him to resign from active duty and apply for refugee status at the UNHCR. He died in a Bangkok hospital in October 1992.

Private archive of Than Aye, containing photographs, personal notes, exercise books.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10951655.php>

**125. Than Htun (1962-?) \***

**Period: 1989-1996**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

Born in May Myo, Burma 1962; died; also known as Maung Win; military service; informed students on the intentions of his regiment; deserted from his regiment and started to train students for the armed struggle; fled to the Thai side of the border; person of concern to the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

Private archive of Than Htun. Contains letters, personal notes, photographs, materials on the People Defence Force (PDF).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10951650.php>

**126. The Siauw Giap (1922-2002)****Period: 1962-2001****Size: 18.12 m.**

Born in Malang, Indonesia, 1922, died in Leiden, 2002; sociologist and historian on Chinese Indonesians; studied history and sociology at the University of Indonesia, Batavia, 1946–1948; with a Malino student grant to the Netherlands, 1948; studied sociology at the University of Amsterdam, 1951–1961; apprenticeship in England, 1951–1954; student-assistant of Professor W.F. Wertheim, 1954–1961; research-assistant at Yale University, 1961–1962; research-assistant at the Vrije Universiteit, Brussels, Belgium, 1963–1966; research fellow Sinological Institute, University Leiden, 1966–1987; did a lot of archival research on the social-economic situation of Chinese Indonesians.

Correspondence 1962–2001, manuscripts, typescripts, notes, reports, articles and other documentation relating to the Chinese Indonesians, Indonesia, Southeast Asia and various Asian social-economic themes.

**127. Thijn, Eduard van (born 1934) \*****Period: (1913, 1925, 1935) 1945-1994****Size: 5.85 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Staff member Wiardi Beckman Stichting 1961–1967; member of city council of Amsterdam 1962–1971; member and from 1973 chairman of parliamentary Dutch Labour Party (PvdA), 1967–1981; minister of the interior 1981–1982, 1994; mayor of Amsterdam 1983–1994.

Documents on a meeting of European social democrats concerning the political situation in the Middle East 1976; notes on the Dutch Labour Party and the Middle East 1980; notes on the New Guinea question c. 1961.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10778895full.php> (D)

**128. Tichelman, Fritjof (born 1929) \*****Period : c. (1910-) 1945-1990****Total Size : 2.9 m.**

Born in 1929 in Madioen, Java (Dutch East-Indies/Indonesia); studied history in Leiden; member of Politeia and later of the Dutch Section of the Fourth International; worked at IISH from 1964 onwards; obtained his doctorate in 1975 with Prof. Wertheim; published the first part of the source publication ‘Socialisme in Indonesië’ (1985).

Some personal correspondence; IISH-correspondence; files on his doctoral degree; files concerning the Fourth International, Proletaries Links, the Algerian liberation struggle, the New Guinea action, the

Belgian mineworkers strike from 1961 and other subjects; documentation concerning Dutch East-Indies/Indonesia, India, Vietnam, and Japan,

**129. Toot, Johan (1887-1960)**

**Period: c.1920 - c.1931**

**Size: 0.09 m.**

Teacher in Gorontola (Indonesia) 1915; teacher at the Stovia (School for the Training of Native Physicians) 1916-1919 and at the Training College for Chinese Teachers 1919; secretary and member of the Council of Education at Weltevreden Dutch East Indies 1921-1932.

Collection of photographs concerning education in the Dutch East Indies c. 1929; reports, notes and articles relating to education in the Dutch East Indies c.1920-c.1931; documents of the Council of Education concerning manual instruction at Dutch East Indian schools 1929; articles about Indonesian children and their education in the Netherlands and about G.J. Nieuwenhuis (member of the Council of Education) 1929-1931.

**130. Treurniet, Arie (1903-1992)**

**Period: 1921-1985**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

At first seaman; youth leader AJC and staff member Instituut voor Arbeidersontwikkeling; in the 1930s staff member ITF; during World War II arrested by Germans on suspicion of espionage and sent to Buchenwald; staff member RIOD 1946-1949.

Documents on the question of Chinese seamen on board of European (Dutch) merchantmen 1921-1930.

**131. Troelstra, Pieter Jelles (1860-1930)**

**Period: c.1882-c.1930**

**Size: 4.50 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Lawyer and later social democratic politician; member of the SDB 1892; one of the co-founders of the Dutch Social Democratic Labour Party (SDAP) 1894; member of parliament 1897-1925; Chairman of the parliamentarian Dutch Labour fraction; editor De Baanbreker 1893-1895, De Sociaaldemokraat 1896-1900 and Het Volk 1900-1903, 1914, 1920-1925.

Letters from J.E. Stokvis (4x) 1921, 1924 and from Soewardi Soerjaningrat (2x) 1915 about the political situation in Indonesia; letters from the European Centre of the Indian Nationalist Committee (2x) n.d.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10771499full.php> (D)

**132. Truong, David (born c. 1945) \*****Period: 1976-1982****Size: 4.87 m.**

David H.D.Truong, earlier known as Truong Dinh Hung;Vietnamese citizen, living continuously in the USA since 1965 and permanent resident of the USA since 1969; the charge upon which Truong was convicted involved the receipt and transmission of classified information to the Vietnamese Ambassador in Paris; after his conviction his case was brought finally to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Documents on the trial of Truong Dinh Hung 1976-1982.

**133. Utrecht, Ernst (1922-1987)****Period: 1951-1987****Size: 3.50 m.****Finding aid: list**

Studied law and indology at Leiden University; politician (member of parliament and advisor of the Sukarno government) and professor in Indonesia 1952-1969; after imprisonment and banishment active in the Netherlands.

Manuscripts of published and unpublished books and articles, notes and bookreviews on Indonesia (Bali, Ambon, economy, islam, military, pollution), Philippines, Thailand, Singapore, Japan and on Vietnam 1951-1987; documentation about Indonesia, Malaysia, Pakistan, Bangladesh.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/u/10772206full.php> (D)

**134. Uyl, Joop M. den (1919-1987) \*****Period: 1927-1987****Size: c. 43 m. + aanvulling 5,25 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Studied economics 1936-1942; editor of the Dutch papers Het Parool and Vrij Nederland 1945-1948; director of the scientific bureau of the Dutch Labour Party (PvdA), Wiardi Beckman Stichting 1949-1962; PvdA-member of the city council of Amsterdam 1953-1965; alderman of Amsterdam 1963-1965; member of Parliament 1956-1987; Minister of Economic Affairs 1965-1966; Prime Minister 1973-1977; Vice-Prime-Minister and Minister for Social Affairs and Employment 1981-1982.

Files on plans to publish and distribute books, a weekly and a digest in Indonesia 1947; documents and notes on the supply of submarines to Taiwan 1981, 1983; notes, correspondence and documentation on different countries:Afghanistan 1987, China 1979, Israel and the Middle East 1968-1985, South Korea 1980, the South Moluccas 1974-1976; Turkey n.d;Vietnam 1966-1969; documents on Euro-Arabian dialogue

1980; documents on development aid to India and on a Dutch parliamentary visit to India, Sri Lanka and Pakistan 1980-1981; documents on a Dutch economic mission to Japan 1965; documents concerning the Dutch-Indonesian conference of 1955 in Geneva 1971-1972.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/u/10772225full.php> (D)

**135. Verhoek, Jan P. (born 1918) - PM**

**Period: 1950-1957**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Journalist; to Indonesia 1949; editor Nieuw Soerabajasch Handelsblad 1949; editor-in-chief Algemeen Indisch Dagblad De Preangerbode 1950-1956; correspondent in Indonesia De Volkskrant, KRO, Regionale Dagbladpers 1956-1958.

Mainly documents on De Preangerbode and De Locomotief 1952-1955; correspondence with E. Evenhuis editor De Vrije Pers in Surabaya 1950, 1953; file concerning the Asian-African Conference at Bandung 1955; copies of De Preangerbode 1952-1957.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/v/10786015full.php> (D)

**136. Vleming, Johannes L. (1879-1965)**

**Period: c.1920-c.1932**

**Size: c. 2 m.**

Accountant; head of the government accountancy of the Inland Revenue at Batavia 1920-1926; played a prominent part in formulating the colonial policy of the SDAP.

Files concerning financial and revenue matters in the Dutch East Indies in the 1920's; files concerning the oil industry and taxes, mining among others the tin industry, the Chinese minority and taxes, the trip of M.W.F. Treub as Chairman of the Indische Ondernemersraad 1923, suppressing of malversation and corruption, private estates, population cultivations, education, disturbances on West Java (Tangerang) and rebellion 1926; Indonesian nationalist student movement in the Netherlands and the trial against the Perhimpoenan Indonesia 1927-1928, the colonial policy of the SDAP and the colonial programme 1930 and concerning the Comité Nieuw Indië 1932.

**137. Vos, Hein (1903-1972)**

**Period: 1935-1972**

**Size: c. 4 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Engineer; first director of the scientific bureau of the Dutch Social Democratic Labour Party (SDAP) 1934-1940; co-drafter of the Plan van de Arbeid; during

World War II in resistance; Minister of Commerce and Industries 1945-1946; Minister of Transport and Public Works 1946-1948; manager of the insurance company De Centrale 1949-1968; member of Dutch Parliament 1937-1968; member of the State Council 1968-1972.

Correspondence and articles on the New Guinea question 1950-1972; articles, notes, circulars, reports and other documents concerning the Dutch Labour Party and the Indonesian question 1946-1950.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/v/10776295full.php> (D)

#### **138. Wgaard, Romke de (1863-1940)**

**Period: 1890-1930**

**Size: 1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Medical doctor in Groningen; manager life-assurance company Het Noorden; liberal democrat member of the city council of Groningen 1900-1940; New-Malthusian; editor Vrije Arbeid; Maandblad voor Nederland en Indië.

Letters from De Indische Verlofganger (2x) 1926, Perhimpoenan Indonesia (1x) 1927, Dutch East Indies clubs (3x) 1923, Noto Soeroto (3x) 1921, J.E. Stokvis (8x) 1921, H.F. Tillema 1921-1927.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10776607full.php> (D)

#### **139. Wamsteeker, Wim A. (1922-1988)**

**Period: 1945-1987**

**Size: 1.45 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Employed at the scientific bureau of the NVV from 1945 on, at the transport workers' union from 1950 on, and from 1953 on at the Algemene Nederlandse Metaallbewerkersbond (ANMB); active in the Third World Movement and action groups.

Documents on labour in Singapore and Indonesia 1978.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10776676full.php> (D)

#### **140. Waterman, Peter (born 1936)**

**Period: 1944, 1947-1993**

**Size: ca. 8.25 m.**

Born in 1936; studied in London, Oxford, Birmingham (UK) and got a degree in West African Studies 1970s, later in Non-Western Studies; researcher and senior lecturer at the Institute of Social Studies (ISS) in The Hague (Netherlands) on unionism and internationalism 1972-1998; scholar-activist and author; research on union and labour rights strategies in a changing global context by dockworkers under oppressed and Third World conditions.

General correspondence 1971-1978; correspondence and other

documents concerning his seminars at Birmingham University 1967-1973, his activities as coordinator, lecturer and field trip organiser at ISS 1973-1981, 1989 and as editor of the Newsletter of International Labour Studies (NILS) 1978-1993; correspondence, notes and documentation concerning his research projects and subsequent publications and contributions to symposia on industrial relations, trade unions and labour in Nigeria 1944-1984, India 1951-1988, Spain 1966-1993, Peru 1974-1989 and the Philippines 1976-1990; documents of ISS-colleague Jos Hilhorst concerning advisory activities on the fifth five year development plan and regional development plans in Indonesia 1979-1992.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10916413.php>

**141. Wertheim, Wim F. (1907-1998)\***

**Period: (1907), 1921, 1925-1988.**

**Size: 15.74 m.**

Law studies at Leiden University; in 1931 to Dutch East Indies; professor in Batavia; from 1946 professor of non-western sociology and modern history of Indonesia; innovative professor and author on emancipation from below in development countries; active in organisations which provided information on Indonesia and China, a.o. as boardmember and editor of 'De Nieuwe Stem', 'Wetenschap en Samenleving', 'Indonesië Feiten en Meningen'.

Correspondence 1946 1998; private documents 1933 1997; files on his activities as civil servant and professor of law in Batavia 1930 1946, 1960 1970, and as professor of sociology at the University of Amsterdam about university, faculty, and department business 1946 1989, university lecturer, collaboration with researchers, lectures 1907, 1921 1998, visiting professor in Indonesia 1956 1957, research and travelling in China and India 1957 1983; drafts and correspondence on articles and books 1925 1998; minutes of meetings and correspondence on board and editorial board membership of among others Vereniging Nederland Indonesië 1946 1960, Verbond van Wetenschappelijke Onderzoekers 1946 1989, De Nieuwe Stem 1947 1968, Stichting China Studie Comité 1958 1982, Komitee Indonesië 1967 1997, Pramoedya Komité 1977 1998 and other memberships and activities 1936 1998.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10776957full.php>

**142. Weyer, G.A.P. [Amsterdam] — NEHA**

**Period: 1946-1949**

**Size: 0.07 m.**

Typescript, documentation and newspaper and magazine articles on the Marshall Plan and Indonesia and a carbon copy of a broad trade

agreement between the Republic of Indonesia and Matthew Fox as a representative of a good few North American companies (the Fox contract) 1948 with a photocopy of a study in Dutch.

**143. Wibaut, Florentinus M. (1859-1936)**

**Period: 1888-1936**

**Size: 20 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Social democratic politician; from 1897 member Dutch Social Democratic Labour Party (SDAP); from 1907 member of the city council of Amsterdam; alderman of Amsterdam 1914-1931; county councillor North Holland 1907-1922 and senator Dutch parliament 1922-1935.

Documents on Indonesian matters (Nederlandsch-Indische Escomto-Maatschappij, Indian civil servants, question of coloured seamen on board of Dutch merchantships) 1925-1928.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10777029full.php> (D)

**144. Wibaut-Berdenis van Berlekom, Mathilde (1862-1952)**

**Period: 1934-1935**

**Size: 2 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

From 1897 member Dutch Social Democratic Labour Party (SDAP); founder social-democratic women's organizations 1895, 1903, 1905; woman Chairman Bond van Sociaal-Democratische Vrouwenclubs 1908-1935.

Letters from L.N. Palar, articles and notes concerning her collaboration in the Persbureau Indonesia (Persindo) 1934-1935.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10777027full.php> (D)

**145. Wiessing, Henri P.L. (1878-1961)**

**Period: 1897-1958**

**Size: 0.45 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Journalist; from 1907 chief-editor De Amsterdammer.

Letters from E.F.E. Douwes Dekker (3x) 1910, Noto Soeroto (1x) 192.(?), Smalhout (1x) 1928, Soewardi Soerjaningrat (2x) 1918.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10777082full.php> (D)

**146. Wijtema, Hendrik J. (1906-1974)**

**Period: 1929-1955**

**Size: 0.06 m.**

Social democratic mayor of Beilen and of Alkmaar 1948-1970.

Clippings concerning Dutch colonial policy in Indonesia 1929-1930, 1940-1948.

**147. Wilson Bin Nurtiyas (known as Wilson) (born 1968)**

**Period: 1996-1998**

**Size: 0.03 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Being a student Wilson was a member of the Legislation Committee of the Indonesian People's Democratic Party (Partai Rakyat Demokratik, PRD) , a coordinator of the Indonesian Solidarity with the Struggle of the Maubere [East Timorese] People and head of the department of international relations of the Indonesian Centre for Labour Struggle (PPBI); publisher of the bulletin Workers Organising; he was arrested following a demonstration in Jakarta, September 1996; sentenced to five years in prison for subversion, June 1997; released as part of a partial amnesty for political prisoners, July 1998; head of the PRD's department of education and publicity.

Copies of correspondence with family and friends from Cipinang Prison, Jakarta 1996-1998; correspondence with Dita Indah Sari and letters from Dita Sari to some other persons 1997-1998; invitation from Abdul Latief to Wilson 1997; manuscript of a statement by Wilson on PRD Manifesto; copies of two articles by Wilson 'Dari Penjara Besar Ke Penjara Kecil Orde Baru' and 'Simpati Dan Solidaritas Dari Negeri Seberang'; copies of four press clippingbooks on the PRD kept by Wilson 1998-2000.

**148. Wolff, Sam de (1878-1960)**

**Period: (1929) 1945-1960**

**Size: 1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Economist; member Dutch Social Democratic Labour Party (SDAP, PvdA); from 1946 founder and Chairman Sociaal-Democratisch Centrum 1946-1959; contributor to De Vlam.

Letters from Vereniging Nederland-Indonesië (2x) 1946 and from J. Last (2x) 1950.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10777134full.php> (D)

**149. Wolterbeek, J. [Batavia] — NEHA**

**Period: 1938-1939**

**Size: 0.05 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Reports by the trading representative of the Netherlands East Indies for

Levant, J. Wolterbeek, concerning among others Turkey, Palestine, Egypt, Iraq and Kuwait.

**150. Wolters, W.G. (born 1940)**

**Period: (1959-) 1971-1975 (-1997)**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Willem Gerrit Wolters; geboren in Landsmeer 1940; studeerde sociale geografie aan de Universiteit van Amsterdam; promoveerde bij professor Wertheim, hoogleraar aan de Universiteit van Amsterdam, op het proefschrift Klasseverhoudingen en politieke processen in Centraal Luzon, Filippijnen, 1975; wetenschappelijk medewerker aan de Universiteit van Amsterdam en de Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam; hoogleraar economische antropologie aan de Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen; verrichtte tussen 1978 en 2001 veel veldwerk op Java in Indonesië naar landbezitsverhoudingen, arbeidsrelaties, agrarische productie, lokale handel en naar het effect van de economische crisis van 1997-1998.

Correspondentie tussen W.G. Wolters en W.F. Wertheim 1971-1975; artikelen van Wertheim in diverse tijdschriften 1966-1974; stukken betreffende de diverse debatten over China en Indonesië en de rol van professor Wertheim daarin, 1959-1997; concept van lezing Indonesian Communism and the Problem of Cultural Transformation door Ruth T. McVey bij het 25-jarig jubileum van professor Wertheim.

**151. Wreksoatmodjo, Gumuljo (1912-1996)**

**Period: 1939-1992**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

Born in Solo, Java, Indonesia 1912, died Solo 1996; followed primary and secondary education in Yogyakarta; read law at the Rechtshogeschool in Batavia and graduated in 1939; student of professor W.F. Wertheim; political prisoner (tapol) under the Suharto regime; after his release lawyer of ex-tapols.

Essay and diploma of the Rechtshogeschool 1939; typescripts, reports, press clippings and other documents on the agitation on the plantation Bandar Betsy, North Sumatra, which grounds were claimed by the agricultural workers on the basis of old rights 1964-1966; memoirs 'Dandanggula' on his years in Salemba prison n.d.; correspondence by J. Erkelens, W.F. Wertheim and others on the life and fate of Wreksoatmodjo and other (ex-) tapols under Suharto 1979-1980, 1987-1988.



# Organizations

---



*The unrolling of rubber-sheets. Photo from AVROS Photoalbums (see Guide, no. 150)*

## 2. Organizations

152. **Algemeene Koloniale en Internationale Tentoonstelling Semarang**  
**1914 — NEHA**  
**Period: 1914-1915**  
**Size: 0.04 m.**  
**Finding aid: list**  
Correspondence, circulars and pamphlets relating to the exhibition in Semarang from mrs. H van Biema-Hijmans.
153. **Algemeene Vereeniging van Rubberplanters ter Oostkust van Sumatra (AVROS) [Medan] — NEHA**  
**Period: 1925**  
**Size: 0.03 m.**  
Album 'De Overjarige Cultures ter Oostkust van Sumatra in Woord en Beeld' with sticked photos and descriptions of the development of cultivation of among others rubber, copra, hevea, oil palm, gambit, staple, coffee and tea by AVROS, dedicated to the Netherlands East Indies governor-general D. Fock.
154. **Algemeen Nederlands Jeugdverbond (ANJV) \***  
**Period: 1945-1982**  
**Size: 12 m.**  
**Finding aid: list**  
Founded in 1945 after resistance activities during the Second World War.

Documents on Indonesia 1948, 1951, 1982, on New Guinea 1962-1963, and on Palestine 1980.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/a/10739056full.php> (D)

**155. Algemene Studenten Vereniging Amsterdam (ASVA) \***

**Period: 1945-1990**

**Size: 43 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Students' association established in 1945; initial aim was to promote the interests of the students at the University of Amsterdam in the field of housing, medical care, finances and other services.

Documents from the ASVA Foreign Affairs Secretariat: Files concerning Vietnam (teach-in, Vietnam Bulletin, University of Hanoi, Komitee Jongeren voor Vietnam, Werkgroep Vietnam Tribunaal) and Southeast Asia 1965-1977; file concerning the China Week 1967; documents on Sri Lanka 1970-1971; documents on Indonesia, Malaysia and Singapore 1970-1986; documents on the Indische Commissie (Indonesian Committee) 1946-1948; documents (including minutes) on the Nationale Inspanning Welzijnsverzorging Indië (NIWIN) 1947; and on the Philippines 1986-1987.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10739102full.php> (D)

**156. All Burma Federation of Student Unions - Foreign Affairs Committee (ABFSU-FAC) \***

**Period: 1998-2003**

**Size: 0.37 m.**

Formed in 1951; after the military coup of 1961 it went underground and campaigned for student rights, independent student unions, academic freedom, peace and democracy; after the political unrest of 1996 and 1998 some leaders fled Burma; they formed the Foreign Affairs Committee (FAC) of ABFSU at the Thai-Burma border area; since 1998 FAC releases information on, and supports the student movement and the student prisoners in Burma, maintains relations with international student organizations and has connections with the ABFSU and other student groups inside Burma.

Correspondence, minutes of meetings and other documents mainly from the Foreign Affairs Committee of the ABFSU.

**157. All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) \***

**Period: (1962-) 1988-1999**

**Size: 1.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded 1 November 1988 by students who sought refuge along the borders

of Burma to escape the repression of the military regime; aims of the ABSDF are the liberation of the people of Burma from dictatorship, the establishment of democracy, the observance of human rights, the restoration of peace and the transformation of Burma into a federal union; coordinates the struggle of students living in border areas controlled by ethnic minorities or in exile in neighbour countries; set up a Documentation and Research Centre to inform international news agencies, the United Nations, human rights organizations, solidarity groups, political parties and governments of other countries of recent developments in Burma.

Statements and press releases 1995-99; copies of Daung O-way 1989-98 and of other ABSDF publications 1988-97; copies of Dawn Gwin Studio News 1989-97 and of news bulletins of the Democratic Voice of Burma (DVB), which is broadcasting from Oslo 1998; documents concerning the National League for Democracy (NLD) 1988-98 and the National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma (NCUB) 1990-99; reports, copies of periodicals, clippings and other documents on refugees, drugs, international relations, foreign investments, the ASEAN, the position of Burmese women, the social and political situation in Burma and other subjects (1962-) 1988-99.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10847289full.php>

#### **158. All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) \***

**Period: 2000-2003**

**Size: 1.5 m.**

The All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF), formed in 1988 to undertake armed and political resistance, following the then military regime's violent crack down of Burma's 1988 democracy uprising, at a meeting in September 2000, decided on a major restructure whereby the ABSDF would continue as an organization of armed resistance committed to the achievement of democracy in Burma. This was done in mutual recognition that armed resistance would remain the primary object of the ABSDF and those members desiring to work only through political and developmental means to achieve democracy in Burma, would leave the organization and establish a Network organization to undertake their goal. As a result the Network for Democracy and Development (NDD) was established in late March 2001, while the ABSDF continued - under the same name - their armed resistance against the military regime.

**159. Amnesty International (AI) \***

**Period: 1961-1997**

**Size: 54.72 m.**

**Finding aid: lists**

Founded in London 1961; with an appeal to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, proclaimed by the United Nations in 1948, AI aims at a world wide observance of everyone's right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion, to receive information and to express his or her convictions; AI's International Secretariat has its seat in London, while in a great many countries national sections are active.

Files concerning political prisoners in Indonesia, Pakistan, Philippines, South Korea, Sri Lanka, and many other countries; country research files, including documents on Bangladesh, Vietnam and many other countries 1981-1988, n.d.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/a/10739035full.php>

**160. Amsterdamse Bestuurdersbond (ABB) \***

**Period: 1945-1960**

**Size: 15 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded in 1899; initially an association of the committees of all local unions and SDAP branches.

Documents on the Netherlands and Indonesia 1945-1948; documents on the Nationale Inspanning Welzijnsverzorging Indië (NIWIN, local committee) 1947-1950.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/a/10739047full.php>

**161. Antiimperialistisches Solidaritätskomitee (Frankfurt am Main)**

**Period: 1973-1990.**

**Size: 14.95 m.**

Founded in Giessen, Germany 1973 at the initiative of Erich Wulff; had its seat in Frankfurt am Main; the ASK operated as a platform against racism and neocolonialism, joined by individuals and organizations, including the Verband Deutscher Studentenschaften (VDS), the Jungdemokraten (JD), the Sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterjugend (SDAJ), Spartakus and the Deutsche Kommunistische Partei (DKP); denounced the role of multinational corporations in Third World countries; aimed to inform the public about the struggle of national liberation movements and to assist these by lending moral and financial support; focused on Chili, the liberation movements in El Salvador and Nicaragua and on South-Africa; joined the Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization (AAPSO) in Cairo; as a result of the 'Wende' in the German Democratic Republic in 1989 the ASK fell into a financial and

ideological crisis resulting in its dissolution in 1990.

Press-clippings (mostly german) on different Asian countries; documents on protest campaigns against the Olympic Games in Korea (1988)

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/a/10739089full.php>

**162. Asia Monitor Resource Centre (AMRC) \***

**Period: 1990-2002**

**Size: 10.62 m.**

Was founded in 1976 as an independent NGO researching Asian-Pacific labour concerns; based in Hong Kong; supports a democratic and independent labour movement, promotes labour rights, gender consciousness and active workers' participation; provides information, publications and internships and conducts research, training, campaigns, labour networking and related services to trade unions, pro-labour groups, related NGOs, academics, researchers and professionals on labour issues.

Correspondence with Apo Leong (executive director); regional meetings papers; documents concerning the ALARM (APEC Labour Rights Monitor) Project, the LARIC (Labour Rights in China) Project, the Asian Trans-National Corporations Project (including codes of conducts of corporations), working conditions of toy workers in China; documentation 1990-2002.

**163. Asian Center for the Progress of Peoples (ACPP) \***

**Period: 1979-2000**

**Size: 24 m.**

The ACPP formerly the Center for the Progress of Peoples (CPP) was founded in 1979 by religiously-inspired individuals and groups who worked for justice and peace; although inspired by Pope Paul VI's Encyclical letter 'Progress of Peoples' (Populorum Progressio, 1967) it is independent of organized religions, churches and of political parties and governments; based in Hong Kong; one of their projects is the Hotline Asia as a response to the needs of grass root workers and local action groups; Hotline Asia distributes the Urgent Appeals; ACPP cooperates with many religious social justice bodies, professionals and scholars.

Documents on the annual general meetings and meetings of the board; resolutions; annual reports; quarterly reports and staff documents; correspondence on countries; financial documents; Urgent Appeals; papers of Jack Clancey (Labour desk); documents concerning Hotline Asia, Asia Link, 3 Year Program Funding; documentation 1982-1996. The archive also contains material on the Hong Kong Catholic Youth Council and their activities.

**164. Assistance Association for Political Prisoners (Burma) \***

**Period: 2000-2004**

**Size: 0.12 m. (incl. 9 CD Rom)**

Founded on 23 March 2000, the date of the 11<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the arrest of the student leader Min Ko Naing; the AAPP is an organization concerned with the welfare of the Burmese political prisoners; it appeals to the international community to support the peoples of Burma and to apply concrete pressure on the Burmese military regime to release all political prisoners, arrested since the popular democracy movement was crushed in 1988.

Collection with correspondence, emails, minutes, statements etc.

**165. Bangladesher Komiunist Party Collection**

**Period: 1974-1987, 1989, 1991**

**Size: 0.36 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Had its origins in the 1920s when the Communist Party of India (CPI) had its adherents in the whole of the former British India; after the Partition in 1974 a separate East Pakistan Communist Party (EPCP) was founded; within the party a pro-Soviet Union and a Maoist tendency emerged; the adherents of a pro-Soviet policy predominated; in 1972 the party was renamed Communist Party of Bangladesh (CPB).

Collection of Shakhawat Hossain consisting of photocopies of minutes of meetings of the Central Committee of the CPB; policy notes; reports; circulars; some correspondence and other documents relating to districts and branches; documents of the front organization Gono Oikko Jot (People's United Front) and documents concerning the National Awami League, the Bangladesh Krishok Sramik Awami League (BAKSAL; Bangladesh Peasant and Workers Awami League) and the Jatiyo Sramik League (National Workers' League).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10861373full.php>

**166. Bas Moreel Literatuurverspreiding**

**Period: 1967-2000**

**Size: 3.25 m.**

Bas Moreel, born in 1930 in Gennep; French teacher and interpreter; in the mid-seventies he founded 'Bas Moreel Literatuurverspreiding', a small private company in the field of bookdistribution, especially on anarchism and related subjects; terminated his distribution activities and went on travelling (Yugoslavia, Eastern-Europe, India, Bangladesh, USA); active in Service Civil International; maintains a wide network of contacts, especially inside the anarchist movement in and outside of the Netherlands.



*50 Years of Struggle and Glory - Communist Party of Bangladesh  
(Collection IISH)*

Documents concerning a boycott of American products as protest against the Vietnam War (1972-1973); documents on the 70's Liberation Front and the magazine Minus in Hong Kong and two visits of representatives (Wong and Mok) of this group to the Netherlands (1978-1979); contacts and activities in India & Bangladesh; documents on the Narmada Valley Development Project in India (1988-1991).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10792038full.php> (D)

#### 167. Begeleidingscommissie voor universitaire samenwerking met Vietnam

Period: 1973-1989

Size: 1.75 m.

Finding aid: list

In 1973 the University of Amsterdam decided to render aid to the University of Hanoi and drafted an agreement of cooperation between the two universities. In connection with this agreement a committee of supervision for university cooperation with Vietnam was established some years later.

Reports of the committee meetings 1978-1986; correspondence and telegrams 1979-1989; file on the meetings of the Gezamenlijke Commissie voor Vietnamese en Nederlandse interuniversitaire samenwerking 1979-1989; files on various projects 1977-1989; file on a visit of Vietnamese physicists 1975; documentation 1981-1988; documents on proposals of projects concerning Indonesia and Sri Lanka 1978-1986.

**168. Brede Vietnam Beweging Nederland (BVBN) \***

**Period: 1972-1982**

**Size: 2.75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Established in 1972; aim of the BVBN was the information of the Dutch people about the situation in Vietnam and to stimulate protestactions against the US foreign politics.

Reports, minutes, correspondence, documents 1972-1979; files on various actions 1972-1975; files on International Congress Political Prisoners South Vietnam 1973; file on Internationale Solidariteitsweek met het volk van Cambodja 1974; file on aid projects in South Vietnam 1974-1976; file on the International Emergency Conference on South Vietnam and Indochina 1975.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/b/10729172full.php> (D)

**169. Burma Action Campaign UK \***

**Period: 1991-2000**

**Size: 7.4 m.**

The Burma Action Group (BAG) founded January 1991 by a group of Burma scholars and individuals; many of the founder-members worked with students and other refugees on the Thai-Burma border; they wanted to continue and extend the Amnesty International campaign on Burma which ended in April 1991; the group campaigns for human rights and democracy in Burma, for a peaceful solution in the civil war and for the promotion of humanitarian aid to the people of Burma; in 1999 the Burma Action Group was renamed Burma Campaign UK (BCUK).

Correspondence with governments, Burma groups in various countries; meetings; documents concerning actions and events; documentation on politics, economics, ecology, foreign relations, minorities, refugees, humanitarian issues, travel and tourism in Burma and Burma groups and organizations (1978-) 1989-2000.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/10886426.php>

**170. Burma Independent News Agency (BINA) \*****Period: 1999-2004****Size: 5 m.**

Burma Independent News Agency (BINA) was founded by Burmese exiles in January 1999 with the objectives of informing the people about what is going on inside Burma and to foster a new generation of Burmese who will be capable to handle news information and media technology before and after the toppling of the military government. BINA publishes the monthly *Mojo* (Lightning).

Documents on the All Burma Student' Democratic Front, the National Council of the Union of Burma, the National League for Democracy and other oppositional movements 1990-2003.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/b/11005132.php>

**171. Burma Issues/Peace Way Foundation****Period: 1984-2001****Size: 7.5 m.****Finding aid: list**

Originally founded in 1990 Burma Issues is devoted to a peaceful resolution to Burma's struggle. They are a non-partisan organisation and focus on the marginalised groups in the conflict. Their approach is based on concepts of community organising and empowerment of these marginalised communities. Burma Issues is committed to non-violence forms of conflict resolution.

In a project with Burma Issues and a local Thai company we put the biggest part of their documentation collection on microfilm and the originals were subsequently brought to Amsterdam. The collection consists of a wide collection of brochures, reports, magazines, articles and newspaper clippings covering roughly the decade from 1990-2000, and is accessible through keywords.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/b/10935759full.php>

**172. Centrale van Officieren en Kapiteins ter Koopvaardij. Plaatselijk bestuur in Oost-Azië (Jakarta)****Period: 1949-1950****Size: 0.04 m.**

The federation assembled and entered into negotiations about corporate labour relations and conditions, legal and social status of sea captains, naval officers, harbour masters, pilots, and other citizen and non-citizen civil servants employed by Dutch firms of shipowners and by Dutch government, Indonesian government and Chinese shipowners.

Files from board member J.C.S. van Bijsterveld, among others

correspondence, copies of documents, minutes of meetings, and reports of activities of the federation.

**173. Centre for Iranian Documentation and Research (CIDR)**

**Period: c. 1960 – c. 2005**

**Size: 15 m3**

The Centre for Iranian Documentation and Research (CIDR) was established in France on March 8 1986 as an independent, non-profit cultural organization. This was the outcome of two years of reflection, debate and preparation on how to launch a politically independent research centre capable of responding to the needs of those interested in Iran. The founders of the CIDR were Amir Houshang Keshavarz, Shahram Ghanbari and Ali Rahnema. In view of the growing need of incoming Iranian migrants and the general interest generated by the events in Iran among Western researchers, CIDR concerned itself with the collection, organization and classification of documents, pamphlets, manifestos, periodicals, newspapers and books on contemporary Iranian social history. The main focus of these collections was on the post-1960 period. As the Centre opened its small library and archives to the public in October 1986, it became a viable source of information and advice to students, academics and researchers, not only in France but internationally. The interest generated by the activity of the CIDR among the Iranian community gave momentum to donations of private archives, collections and libraries. Use of the Centre's facilities and programs was free and open to the public. The running costs of the Centre were financed through personal donations and voluntary membership fees.

The collection consists of political tracts, manuscripts and samizdat published as well as unpublished by individuals or political organizations covering a wide spectrum of political organizations active before, during and after the Iranian revolution of 1979; pamphlets and manifestos published by individuals or political organizations covering a wide spectrum of political tendencies before, during and after the Iranian revolution; newspapers and periodicals published in Iran with an emphasis on publications belonging to political organizations and parties which blossomed during the revolution; Iranian newspapers and periodicals published overseas after the revolution; excerpts and selected articles of the Western press on the Iranian revolution; surveys and monographs pertaining to Muhammad Reza Shah Pahlavi's period; economic statistics, indicators, surveys and development plans dating from 1953; a selected number of books on the general theme of social and intellectual history of Iran; slides, cassettes and posters.

**174. Centrum Ontwikkelingssamenwerking Nijmegen (COS) \*****Period: 1975-1989****Size: 2.65 m.****Finding aid: list**

Files concerning various actions and projects concerning India 1983 and the Philippines 1980-1983.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/c/10741456full.php> (D)

**175. Chen-Wang Group****Period: 1986-1989****Size: 0.15 m.**

Originated in the 1980s in the People's Republic of China as a discussion group; named after Chen Ziming and Wang Juntao, two of its founding members; as editors of an unofficial magazine Chen and Wang have been involved in the Democracy Wall Movement in 1978-1979, advocating democracy and freedom of the press; unofficial candidates in local elections in 1980; founders of some independent scientific research institutes in the 1980s; the Chen-Wang Group, including its key member Min Qi, joined the student protest movement in 1989, which culminated at the Tian'anmen Square in Beijing; after the suppression of the movement by force members of the group were arrested and Chen and Wang were sentenced to 12 to 13 years prison terms; both were released on parole in 1994.

Collection of Min Qi consisting of documents relating to the research institutes of the Chen-Wang Group, including documents relating to staff meetings; regulations; documents on appointments; texts of interviews with some key members on their political and intellectual position; research and publication proposals; articles and essays written by key members, some of which have never been published; media reports of conferences and other activities by their institutes.

**176. Chinese People's Movement \*****Period: 1989-1990****Size: 3.4 m.****Finding aid: inventories**

Started on 15 April 1989 with students mourning over the death of former party leader Hu Yaobang; in the course of April and May this student movement developed into a people's movement which supported the petitioning students on hungerstrike at Tian'anmen Square in Beijing; suppressed by troops loyal to the government in the night of 3 and 4 June 1989; movement also spread to other cities.

Collection of documents, printed and audiovisual materials, mainly

from or concerning Beijing but also relating to other cities, including Shanghai, Nanjing and Xiamen.

Stencilled leaflets, photocopies of documents and clippings of articles from unofficial newspapers; articles from official newspapers and foreign (i.e. non-mainland) Chinese newspapers and magazines, mainly in photocopy; handwritten and typed eyewitness accounts; transcripts, photographs and slides of wall posters; photocopies of academic articles; documents (mainly photocopies) and clippings, including lists of signatures, relating to agitation and support in The Netherlands.

NB. The photographs and slides can be consulted through the Audiovisual Department of the IISH, which also holds audiotape recordings, photographs, slides, videotaped television footage, banners and T-shirts.

**177. Chung Hwa Hui (The Chinese Association in the Netherlands)**

**Period: 1911-1963**

**Size: c. 7 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1911 as an association of Chinese students in the Netherlands; in the first place a social cultural club, but also politically active in the field of the Chinese struggle for emancipation in China and Indonesia.

Statutes and rules, minutes from 1917, member lists, correspondence, financial records, documentation; files concerning the organ Chung Hwa Hui Tsa Chih, concerning the debating societies and branches at Leiden Pien Lun Hui 1933-1959 and E Tutti Quanti 1951-1950, at Rotterdam Kwan Chung 1937/38, 1948-1952 and at Utrecht Han Hsueh Hui 1938-1940, the library and the study grant fund Chung Hwa Hui Hioh, contacts with other (mainly students' and Chinese) organizations.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/c/10741844full.php> (D)

**178. Comité inzake de bevordering der telegraphische gemeenschap tusschen Nederlandsch-Indië en het moederland langs van Engeland onafhankelijke lijnen — NEHA**

**Period: 1900-1901**

**Size: 0.03 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Minute book, reports, correspondence with the Minister of Colonial Affairs and with Felten and Guillaume Carlswerk AG, from J.J. Le Roy.

**179. Communist International (COMINTERN) — Communistische Partij****Holland (CPH) \*****Period: 1919-1943****Size: 45 reels****Finding aid: list**

The COMINTERN closely monitored adhering national communist parties; the strategies of the Communistische Partij Holland (CPH) were discussed within the COMINTERN at congresses, by its Executive Committee, by regional secretariats, by ad hoc commissions and at the COMINTERN Bureau in Berlin.

Microfilms of documents on the CPH/CPN from the Russian Centre for Preservation and Research of Modern Historical Documents (RCChIDNI, Moscow), including on Asia: reports by Henk Sneevliet on Indonesia 1920 and China 1922; documents on Indonesian delegates 1922; correspondence and documents on Indonesia (Java Bureau, Indonesian youth, Indonesian Committee) 1924-1934, 1938; letters from the Anglo-American Secretariat to ECCI on Indonesia 1927-1928; reports about Indonesian seamen 1935; documents on the mutiny on the Zeven Provinciën 1933; reports on the PKI 1932; correspondence with NAS on the Indonesian situation 1927; letters from Henk Sneevliet to Indonesian political friends 1926; letters from L. van Lakerveld about charges against Indonesians 1927; documents on the Far East Department 1923, 1930.

**180. Communist Parties of Azerbaijan, Iran and Turkey****Period: 1917-1939 (-1956)****Size: 12 reels****Finding aid: list**

After the Russian October Revolution in 1917 both communism and nationalism gained in strength in the Near East; to further communism in Iran, Turkey and other countries of the Near East the Comintern set up a Council of Propaganda and Actions of the Peoples of the East in Baku, Azerbaijan, which had become a republic within the Soviet Union in 1920 too and in the same year the Iranian Adalat (Justice) Party, which was founded in Baku in 1917, changed its name into Ferqeh-e Iran (Communist Party of Iran); Iranian communists played an important role in the Soviet Socialist Republic in Gilan, in the north of Iran, which was destroyed by Reza Khan after his seizure of power in Iran in 1921; in Turkey, communists participated in the national liberation struggle but were forced into illegality after the killing of Mustafa Suphi, chairman of the Türkiye Komünist Partisi (TKP), and other TKP leaders by the nationalists in 1921.

Records from the archives of the Council of Propaganda and Actions of

the Peoples of the East, including documents relating to the Communist Party of Iran (CPI) and the Communist Party of Azerbaijan (CPA).

Council of Propaganda and Actions of the Peoples of the East (CP&APE); correspondence with the CPI and the TKP, including reports on the situation in Egypt, Iran, Palestine, Turkey and other countries; minutes of meetings of the presidium of the CP&APE and documents on the Congress of Peoples of the East.

Communist Party of Iran (CPI): minutes of its second congress, of general meetings and of meetings of its Central Committee, its Foreign Bureau and its Organizational Bureau; correspondence with its members, with the CPA, the Comintern and other organizations; party programs; financial documents; files concerning the CPI members Bahram Agayev, Maherram Agayev, Kamran Agazade, Kulizade, Salamulla Madatzade and Hamid Sultanov; documents concerning workers' and peasant movements in Iran, the Persian school, and other subjects; manuscripts by G. Begdeli and documents from Nariman Narimanov; copies of CPI periodicals, including Beyrag-e Adalat, Hurriyat, Haqiqat and Setareh-e Sorkh and other printed material.

Communist Party of Azerbaijan (CPA): correspondence with the CPI, the TKP and the Comintern; minutes of meetings of the Iranian section of the CPA, reports and circular letters by the Comintern on the situation in Iran, Turkey and on the women movement in these countries.

NB. Originals at the Central State Archives of the Social Movements and the Political Parties of the Azerbaijan Republic in Baku.

**181. Communist Party of Burma (CPB) \***

**Period: 1993-2005**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

The Communist Party of Burma was founded in the declining years of British rule; later on the well armed insurgents of the Communist Party of Burma based themselves primarily in northeast Burma along the China border; Chinese support for the CPB continued until the eighties; in 1989 the CPB was overthrown by its own troops, many of whom regrouped as the United Wa State Army, which soon signed a cease-fire deal with the State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC); remaining members of the CPB regroup and try to attack the regime.

Statements 2001-2004; booklets, journals and other public documents of the CPB 1993-2005.

**182. Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) (CPI-ML)**

**Period: 1963-1972, 1977, 1997**

**Size: 0.07 m.**

Founded in the late 1960s; major Maoist party of India; because of its

association with the rural uprising in the Naxalbari region of West Bengal the followers of the CPI-ML became also known as ‘Naxalites’; its charismatic leader was Charu Majumdar, who died in 1972.

Collection consisting of a notebook of Rabindranath Dey containing his notes of 69 speeches by Charu Majumdar and of some texts by Charu Majumdar 1965-1972; documents on the commemoration of the 25th death anniversary of Charu Majumdar 1997; photocopies of some letters from prison by Charu Majumdar to his wife Lila 1963, 1965-1966; leaflet 1996; text of a resolution by the Andhra Pradesh State Committee of the CPI-ML 1977; offprint of ‘The People’s Movement in Hyderabad 1920-1947’ by Raj Bahadur Gour n.d.; leaflets of the CPI-ML-New Democracy in West Bengal 1997.

Leaflets and other printed documents of the Communist Party of India, the CPI Liberation and other communist organizations in the Indian federal states West Bengal, Assam and Bihar c. 1996-98.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/c/10817844.php>

**183. Communistische Partij van Nederland (CPN, Communist Party of the Netherlands) \***

**Period: 1940-1992**

**Size: 72 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1909 as the Sociaal-Democratische Partij (SDP); renamed as Communistische Partij Holland (CPH) 1918; Communistische Partij van Nederland 1935; dissolved in 1991.

Correspondence with related organizations from home and abroad, reports and statements on the political situation c. 1950 – c. 1983 in: Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Birma, People’s Republic of China, India, Indonesia 1946-1980, Japan, Korea 1970-1983, Mongolia, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Vietnam; photo album Indonesia PKI Congress 1954; documents on the international conferences on Vietnam 1965, 1968; documents on the Comité tot terugroeping van de 7 december divisie uit Indonesië 1949; documents and copies of letters of the Indonesia Committee 1983-1991.

Archive Marcus Bakker: notes for speeches and interpellations in Dutch parliament on New Guinea 1962 and on Suharto 1970; documents on Nederlands Palestina Komitee 1980.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/c/10742187full.php)

**184. CPN Indonesië Commissie**

**Period: c. 1950-1990**

**Size: 4 m.**

Indonesia Committee Communist Party of the Netherlands; from 1991 Foundation Indonesia Committee; set up in 1979 in sympathy with (ex-) political prisoners and others who are dedicated to restoration of democracy in Indonesia; funded projects for the livelihood of ex-political prisoners in Indonesia; kept in contact with Indonesian exiles all over the world and gave information on the situation in Indonesia; dissolved in 1998, in addition to which activities and finances were handed over to the Dutch Komitee Indonesië.

Correspondence 1979-1998; documents on supporting projects 1979-1986; Feiten en Meningen over Indonesië en Oost-Timor (IFM), bulletin of the foundation 1990-1997; translations of Indonesian newspaper articles 1979-1986; press clippings and circulars 1922, 1927-1933, 1945-1964, 1970-1993; periodicals and other printed matter 1921-1939, 1945-1959, 1967-1995.

**185. Democratic Opposition in China**

**Period: 1976-1996**

**Size: 19 reels**

Despite repression opposition in the People's Republic of China grew stronger in the 1980s, culminating in the student actions at the Tian'anmen Square in Beijing and a more general movement for democratic reforms in 1989; after its suppression by the Chinese army opposition continued underground.

Collection of documents of the Hong Kong Alliance in Support of the Patriotic Democratic Movement of China consisting of documents and clippings on the democratic opposition in China 1976-1989; on human rights 1991-1996; on freedom of the press 1989-1996 and on other subjects 1989-1996, including files concerning Chinese dissidents.

NB. Originals at the Hong Kong Alliance in Support of the Patriotic Democratic Movement of China.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/d/10825126full.php>

**186. Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB) \***

**Period: 1989-1995**

**Size: 1.5 m.**

The Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB) founded on November 18, 1988 at the Thai border; DAB is an alliance of pro-democracy exile organizations and ethnic insurgent organizations; DAB includes The National Democratic Front, The All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF), The Committee for

Restoration of Democracy in Burma, The All Burma Young Monks' Union (ABYMU), The Chin National Front (CNF) and many other groups; the aim of DAB is to free Burma of the State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) and to establish peace, human rights and democracy.

Correspondence, press releases, reports and other documents 1989-1995.

**187. Democratic Party for a New Society (DPNS) \***

**Period: 1988-**

**Size: c. 5 m.**

After the protests of August 1988 in Burma the All Burma Federation of Students' Union (ABFSU) leadership decided that part of the student activists should establish a legal political party and participate in the non-violent form of struggle. Thus the student and youth activists organized and formed the Democratic Party for a New Society on October 14, 1988. During the organizational campaign of the DPNS, the DPNS focused on the youths of grassroot population such as peasants, workers, and urban poor population. After six months, the DPNS emerged as the second most powerful political party. The DPNS formed a reliable alliance of the National League for Democracy (NLD) led by Daw Aung San Suu Kyi. In spite of such achievements, the DPNS was the target of the State Law and Order Restoration Council's (SLORC) oppression. After the party was formed, the chairman had to flee to the eastern border. Meanwhile more than one hundred party members were apprehended by the SLORC. No less than three hundred members of the DPNS were imprisoned within six months and two of them died in jail. The Central Committee of DPNS, therefore, decided to resort to underground activities, and the chairman and eleven leaders left Rangoon in November 1991. The headquarters of the DPNS were then established at Manerplaw. After arriving at the liberated area, the DPNS became a member of the Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB) and, later, a member of the National Council of Union of Burma (NCUB). The DPNS was able to establish contacts with the party members who remained inside Burma, and formed underground party committees inside Burma.

Minutes of meetings, notes, periodicals, newsletters, pamphlets and other documents. Personal file of Htun Oo Hlaing.

**188. European Trade Union Confederation (ETUC) \***

**Period: (1939-) 1950-1992**

**Size: c. 100 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1973; predecessors were the European Regional Organization (ERO) 1950-1969, the European Trade Union Secretariat (ETUS) founded

in 1958 and from 1969 renamed European Confederation of Free Trade Unions in the European Community (ECFTU) 1969-1973; the ECFTU was followed by the ETUC in 1973.

Documents regarding trade unions in Afghanistan 1980, China 1978-1979, India 1987, Iraq 1978-1979, 1983, 1987, Israel (Histadruth) 1946-1990, the Philippines 1986 and in the Middle East 1981-1988; correspondence with and regarding the trade unions in the Middle East 1960-1968; correspondence and other documents concerning the political situation in Turkey, the position of trade unions and the imprisonment of and trials against trade unionists in Turkey 1976-1991.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/e/10748348full.php>

**189. Collection Events in Burma around 1988-1989**

**Period: 1988-1989**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Documents, statements, leaflets from a wide range of political and social groups concerning the events in Burma from mid 1988 until February 1989.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/e/11005214.php>

**190. Federatie Nederlandse Vakbeweging (FNV) \***

**Period: 1976-1985**

**Size: 485 m.**

**Finding aid: code list**

Netherlands Trade Union Confederation; came into being by a merging of the NVV and the NKV 1976.

Organization archive: documents concerning international contacts (including China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Israel, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Taiwan and Turkey) and development cooperation; correspondence, notes and reports concerning the contacts of the FNV and the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions with Turkish unions 1975-1985.

Commissionarchive: documents on Indonesia 1978, on Turkey (DISK) 1979, ARO, BOV-FNV working group India and Indonesia 1982, working group Indonesia 1984.

**191. Federatie van Jongerengroepen in de PvdA (FJG)/Jonge Socialisten, afdeling Amsterdam\***

**Period:** 1969-1977

**Size:** c. 2.50 m.

**Finding aid:** list

Dutch social democratic youth groups.

Documents on China, Indonesia, Iran, Middle East, and Vietnam 1969-1976.

See also; [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/f/10748479full.php)

**192. Gruppe Internationaler Marxisten (GIM)**

**Period:** 1970-1986

**Size:** 2.12 m.

**Finding aid:** list

Branch of the German section of the Fourth International; founded in the 1960s the Hamburg group intensified its activities around 1970; agitated among workers and students and involved in strikes and other actions.

Documents on Indo-China 1971-1974; documents on Iran and Turkey 1981-1985.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/g/10749475full.php)

**193. IDOC (Roma) Collection**

**Period:**

**Total size:** 125 m.

International Documentation Centre (IDOC) in Rome founded in 1965.

Collected documentation mainly on liberation movements in Asia, Latin America and Southern Africa

**194. Indonesian exiles of the left \***

**Period:** 1923, 1947-1996

**Size:** c. 0.50 m.

**Finding aid:** list

The oral history project 'In Search of Silenced Voices' was started in 1996; its objective is to record the experiences of left-wing Indonesians, who lived in exile after the military had taken power in 1965; the interviews cover their memories of the period before 1965 and of their exile in Europe, China and Vietnam since 1965.

Collection of letters, reports, memoirs and documentation from Indonesian exiles on the Indonesian left, including the Lekra (Institute of People's Culture), the trade union movement, the Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI, Indonesian Communist Party), and other organizations,

acquired as part of the oral history project ‘In Search of Silenced Voices’.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10804039full.php>

**195. Indonesian labour relations (INDOC Collection)**

**Period: 1979-1995**

**Size: 494 microfiches**

**Finding aid: guide**

The Indonesian Documentation and Information Centre (INDOC) was founded in Leiden, the Netherlands, in 1979; its aim was to collect and disseminate contemporary information on social and political developments in modern Indonesia, where people were engaged in cutting clippings from various national and regional newspapers; topics were among others human rights, politics and labour relations; the material was arranged and described systematically in Leiden; the INDOC was dissolved in 1996.

Press clippings from Indonesian newspapers relating to labour relations, including labour disputes, trade unions, wages, workers and working conditions, labour on plantations, child labour, occupations, dismissals and employers organizations; excerpts of newspapers and other periodicals including Environesia, Indonesian Human Rights, Prisma, Indonesian Observer, Kompas, Merdeka and Suara Pembaruan from Jakarta, Pikiran Rakyat from Bandung, Suara Merdeka from Semarang, Surabaya Post and Waspada from Medan. (NB. Original INDOC Collection at the Van Vollenhoven Instituut in Leiden, the Netherlands)

**196. Indonesian Student Protest Movement (Mahasiswa Indonesia)**

**Period: 1987-1989**

**Size: 0.05 m.**

Student protest movement ‘Mahasiswa Indonesia’ active in Jakarta and Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1987-1989.

Collection consisting of correspondence, pamphlets, petitions and other documents on the students protest movement in Indonesia, 1987-1989.

**197. Indonesisch Documentatie- en Informatie Centrum (INDOC)**

**Period: (1973-) 1979-1996 (-1998)**

**Size: 2.25 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

The Indonesian Documentation and Information Centre (INDOC) was founded in Leiden, the Netherlands, in 1979; its aim was to collect and disseminate contemporary information on among others social and political developments, human rights, labour relations in Indonesia; INDOC was dissolved in 1996.

General correspondence, agendas and reports from INDOC board meetings 1979-96; correspondence with organizations, among others Komitee Indonesië, Amnesty International, Indonesië Beraad 1986-96; correspondence with persons and organizations in Indonesia 1979-94; documents on the INDOC organization, finances, staff, public relations 1979-98; documentation on human rights, politics and elections, workers, environment, women in Indonesia, and on Aceh, Maluku, Irian Jaya, Timor Timur 1975-96; documents on protests against university relations with Indonesia from the Indonesië Werkgroep Leiden (IWL; Indonesian Working Group Leiden) 1973-79.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10853796full.php>

**198. International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU) \***

**Period: 1949-1993**

**Size: 213.24 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory (IISH Working Paper)**

Founded in London in 1949 by unions opposing growing communist control of the World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) in the initial phase of the cold war; the breakaway was triggered by the WFTU's aim to absorb the hitherto autonomous International Trade Secretariats (ITS's) and its rejection of the Marshall Plan; ICFTU's policy in the first two decades of its existence marked by identification of trade union liberty with Western style democratic values and refusal of contacts with communist and East European state controlled unions; membership as a rule is open to trade unions independent from external control but, from the Third World especially, members with limited freedom from government, political parties and employers were also accepted.

ICFTU 1950-1976: Asia general correspondence 1950-1973; correspondence with and on the Asian Regional Organisation (ARO) 1950-1974; reports and correspondence with and on the Asian Offices: Singapore 1951-1968, Jakarta 1953-1975, Okinawa 1957-1967, Tokyo 1953-1974, and Burma 1961-1964; correspondence with the Asian Trade Union College (ATUC) 1951-1974; documents (including reports and clippings) and correspondence with and concerning trade unions and other organizations and persons in various Asian countries: Bangladesh 1971-1974, Brunei 1959-1970, Burma 1950-1970, China (People's Republic) 1951-1969, Hong Kong 1950-1969, India 1950-1974, Indonesia 1951-1975, Iran 1951-1968, Japan (including Okinawa) 1950-1974, Malaysia 1950-1976, Middle East 1950-1970, Nepal 1970-1974, Pakistan 1950-1974, the Philippines 1950-1974, Singapore 1950-1974, South Korea 1950-1974, Sri Lanka 1950-1975, Taiwan 1950-1969, Thailand 1952-1974 and Vietnam 1950-1974.

Asian Regional Organisation (ARO) 1951-1979: reports, minutes, agendas and other documents of the meetings of the Asian Regional Council 1951, Asian Regional Executive Board 1951-1979, Asian Regional Executive Committee 1959-1965; circulars, newsletters, press releases; documents of the Asian Committee on Trade Union Education 1962-1963; minutes, agendas, reports, working papers and other documents of the Asian Regional Conferences 1951-1976; documents relating to the Asian Trade Union College (ATUC) 1951-1972.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751819full.php>

**199. International Council of Social Democratic Women (ICSDW) \***

**Period: (1947-) 1955-1988**

**Size: 21.15 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

International Conferences of Socialist Women were held from 1948 under the auspices of the Committee of the International Socialist Conferences (COMISCO), the predecessor of the Socialist International (SI); in 1955 the International Council of Social Democratic Women (ICSDW) was established as one of the three associated organizations of the SI; changed its name into Socialist International Women (SIW) in 1978.

Correspondence with and documents concerning mainly social democratic and other (regional and national) women's organizations in various Asian countries: Asia 1962-1963, Burma 1955-1964, Cambodia 1979, Hong Kong 1979, India 1955-1985, Indonesia 1955-1977, Iran 1961-1966, 1980-1985, Japan 1955-1985, Korea (North and South) 1979-1985, Malaysia 1956-1985, Nepal 1981, Pakistan 1957-1964, 1975-1976, the Philippines 1962-1978, 1984-1985, Singapore 1956-1977, 1982, Sri Lanka 1959-1969, 1982, Thailand 1981-1985, Vietnam 1961-1976; documents concerning the Asia-Pacific Socialist Organization (APSO) 1981-1985.

**200. International Federation of Chemical, Energy and General Workers' Unions (ICEF) \***

**Period: (1912-) 1946-1986**

**Size: 72.1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founding of the International Federation of General Factory Workers (IFF) in 1907; renamed into International Federation of Industrial Organizations and General Workers' Unions in 1950 and into International Federation of Chemical and General Workers' Unions (ICF) in 1964; renamed itself into International Federation of Chemical, Energy and General Workers'

Unions (ICEF) in 1976; associated with the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU) and one of the biggest International Trade Secretariats (ITS).

Correspondence with affiliated and various organizations: ICFTU/Asian Regional Organization 1961-1963, ICFTU/Tokyo Office 1964-1972, India (Indian National Cement Workers Federation 1964, Chemical Mazdoor Sabha 1964), Indonesia (SERBIUM GASBIINDO, Industrial and General Workers' Union 1964), Japan (Japanese Federation of Chemical and General Trade Unions Zenka Domei 1963-1964); documents relating to the ICEF office in Tokyo 1970-1981.

#### **201. International Graphical Federation (IGF)**

**Period: (1913-) 1949-1972**

**Size: 8.60 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The typographers' international, founded in Paris in 1889, a litographers' international, founded in London 1896, and the bookbinders' international, founded in Nuremberg in 1907 merged in 1949 to form the International Graphical Federation (IGF).

Files concerning communications with various international organizations: report IGF delegation to Asia and report from Asian regional conference 1951-1969; correspondence with the Federation of Workers of the Government of India 1949-1970; correspondence with Indian International Confederation of Free Trade Unions 1954-1959; correspondence from affiliated organizations in Japan, Korea and Malaysia 1950-1971; correspondence with affiliated organizations in Asia (ARO, Hong Kong, India, Japan, South Korea, Malaya, Pakistan, the Philippines, Singapore, South Vietnam) 1949-1970.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751863full.php>

#### **202. International Labour Organization (ILO)**

**Period: 1919-1982**

**Size: 9.20 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded in 1919 as an independent organization associated with the League of Nations; aims at furthering world peace by improving industrial relations; from 1946 associated with the newly founded United Nations (UN); headquarters in Geneva, Switzerland.

Collection of documents on Asian Regional Conferences 1953-1975, on the Asian Advisory Committee 1966, on the meeting of Experts on Tenancy Legislation in Asia 1975, and on the Committee of Association

concerning Burma, Japan, India, Philippines, Singapore, and Thailand 1952-1960.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751865full.php>

**203. International Student Conference (ISC)**

**Period: 1950-1969**

**Size: 113 m.**

**Finding aid: code list (incomplete)**

Established in 1950; Western counterpart of the communist orientated International Union of Students (IUS); organized congresses for its members, the National Unions of Students (NUSes).

Mainly files with correspondence with national student organizations among others files on Indonesian students, Federation of Indian Students Societies in Europe, the Asian Foundation, Afro-Asian Youth Conference, exiled students Hong Kong; correspondence with applicants and participants from Asia, travel arrangements Asia, Asian study seminar 1959.

**204. International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers' Federation (ITGLWF)**

**Period: (1896-) 1923-1979**

**Size: 0.75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The ITGLWF grew out of the merger of the International Textile and Garment Workers' Federation and the International Shoe and Leather Workers' Federation (ISLWF) in 1970; the roots of these federations reach back to 1893; the ITGLWF is one of the International Trade Secretariats associated with the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU).

Documents relating to the Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization 1960, 1972-1974.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751884full.php>

**205. International Union of Food and Allied Workers' Association (IUF)**

**Period: 1896-1981**

**Size: 0.75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded in 1920 the IUF is a confederation of unions of workers in the food processing, manufacturing and catering industries.

Draft statutes for the IUF Regional Organisation for Eastern Asia and the Pacific, including circulars concerning the third Regional Conference of the IUF in Kuala Lumpur, including a report on the

meeting of the IUF Regional Committee in Tokyo and circulars relating to different conferences and committee meetings of the IUF Regional Organisations for Eastern Asia and the Pacific 1973-1977, 1981; circulars, photocopies of correspondence and newspaper clippings concerning the disaffiliation of the Singapore Food, Drinks and Allied Workers' Union from the IUF 1981.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751894full.php>

#### **206. International Union of Socialist Youth (IUSY) \***

**Period: 1946-1995**

**Size: 40.12 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded in Paris in 1946 as a socialist but non aligned organization; successor of the prewar Socialist Youth International (SYI/SJI); one of the three fraternal organizations of the Socialist International (SI); members were youth organizations of social democratic parties and some leftist student organizations; from 1954 its seat has been in Vienna.

Correspondence with Bureau members Htun Aung, Kyi Nyunt and Pradip Bose 1960-1969; correspondence regarding the campaign for release of IUSY President Kyi Nyunt 1964-1967; documents concerning the Conference of Young Asian Socialist Leaders in Bombay 1965; documents regarding a Seminar on Child Labour in India 1987; documents regarding the Stockholm Conference on Vietnam 1972-1975; documents regarding the expulsion of the People's Action Party of Singapore from the SI 1976; documents regarding the Afro-Asian Council 1960; documents on various Asian countries 1947-1991; Asia Pacific Socialist Youth Union 1972; documents regarding the Asian Socialist Conference 1953-1962; documents regarding IUSY delegations to Asia 1953-1972, 1985-1986; documents regarding the Asian/Asia Pacific Students Association (ASA) 1972-1991.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751914full.php>

#### **207. International Union of Students (IUS)**

**Period: (1942-) 1946-1970**

**Size: 2.50 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in Prague 1946 as a world wide nonpartisan association of National Unions of Students (NUSes); with its secretariat in Prague the IUS was strongly influenced by communists in key positions from the beginning; left by most Western member unions after the communist take-over in Czechoslovakia 1948; became a communist controlled front organization.

Bulletins of the Iraq News Agency 1960; statements of the International

Solidarity Meeting on West Irian 1962; files on Asia 1959-1965, Indonesia 1960, 1963, Pakistan refugees 1961-1962, and Vietnam war 1967-1969.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10751913full.php>

**208. Iranian political and social movements**

**Period: c. 1950-1997**

**Size: 31 reels**

**Finding aid: list**

Popular movements - both political and religious in character - played a decisive role in Iranian politics during the second half of the 20th century; in 1952 prime minister Mussadeq got mass support in his conflict with shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi; in 1953 however his government was overthrown by the military; opposition against the shah continued in the 1960s and 1970s and in 1978 a revolution started, which brought down the regime of the shah in 1979 and led to the establishment of the Islamic Republic in Iran under Ayatollah Khomeiny in the same year; despite oppression however opposition movements continued to exist and got support from exiled Iranians from abroad.

Collection of pamphlets, leaflets, copies of periodicals and other publications of political and social movements in Iran and of organizations of exiled Iranians, including the Peykar (Struggle), the Cherikha-ye Fedai-ye Khalq-e Iran (Organization of the Iranian People's Fedaii Guerillas), the Sazeman-e Mojahedin-e Khalq-e Iran (Organization of the Iranian People's Mojahedins) and other organizations; copies of among others *Iran va Jahan* (*Iran and the World*) 1980-1983, *Rah-e azadi* (*The Way of Freedom*) 1985-1989, *Khandag* 1983-1986, *Ara* 1981-1988, *Nehzat, Chap-e Faranse* (*The Movement, printed in France*) 1981-1985, *Name-ye Nejat-e Iran* (*The Paper of Iran's Liberation*) 1982-1986, *Qiyam-e Iran* (*Rising Iran*) 1980-1996, *Iran-e Azad* (*Free Iran*) 1964-1987 and other periodicals, most of them published in France, Germany, Great Britain and in the USA.

NB. Originals were at the Centre Iranien de Documentation et de Recherche in Paris,. Their where handed over to IISH in late 2005

**209. Iranian Socialist and Communist Parties, Organizations and Groups \***

**Period: (1931-) 1957-1990**

**Size: 2.12 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The first generation of Iranian socialists participated in the Constitutional Revolution of 1906-1908; in 1917 the 'Adalat (Justice) Party was founded in Baku,Azerbaijan, which in 1920 changed its name into Ferqehe Komonist-e Iran (Communist Party of Iran); suppressed by the Reza Shah autocracy

during 1921-1941; in 1941 the Hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran (Tudeh or Mass Party of Iran) was founded, which showed a rapid expansion and became a major force in the post-World War II period; the Tudeh Party of Iran (TPI) lost its strength drastically after 1953 because of the repression by the regime of Mohammad Reza Shah but managed to survive and played a role in the revolution of 1979.

Besides the TPI the Sazman-e Cherikha-ye Feda'i-ye Khalq-e Iran (Guerrilla's Fedai Organization of Iran) came into existence through the merging in 1971 of two guerrilla groups which were active since the mid-1960s; after the revolution of 1979 the Fedai split because of a conflict over their position towards the Islamic Republic; persecutions by the Khomeini regime started in 1981; a large number of the leaders and cadres of the TPI, the Fedai and other left organizations were arrested, executed or sentenced to prison; an internal opposition within the TPI emerged after 1983 and founded the Hezb-e Demokratik-e Mardom-e Iran (Iranian People's Democratic Party).

**Ahmadi, Hamid:**

born in Sari, Iran 1945; graduated from Iran's naval academy in 1971; member of the Central Committee of the Tudeh Party; left the TPI in 1986 and is research fellow at the Free University of Berlin.

Collection of documents from Hamid Ahmadi consisting of correspondence by Ahmadi, Ardesir Avanesian and other central committee members or cadre members of the TPI 1951, 1984-1990; documents relating to plenums of the TPI 1957, 1981, 1984, 1988; proclamations, internal bulletins, pamphlets and other documents relating to the TPI 1960-1961, 1973-1990 and n.d.; some documents relating to the Iranian People's Democratic Party 1987-1991; internal bulletins, pamphlets and other documents relating to the Organization of the Iranian People's Fedai Guerrillas, the Feda'i Aksariyat (Fedai Majority) organization and other Iranian armed struggle and marxist organizations 1968-1990.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/i/10781036full.php>

**210. Iranian student's protest in 1999**

**Period: 1999**

**Size: 0.75 m.**

A growing aversion to the predominant position of conservative groups in the Islamic Republic of Iran led to a protest movement by reformist students during the summer of 1999; this movement was severely attacked by the conservative religious pressure groups known as Hezbollah and by the police.

Collection of pamphlets, statements, leaflets, (posters), copies of

periodicals and other publications issued by protesting students as well as by their opponents from the Hezbollah and other groups 1999.

**211. Jibhah-i Milli-i Iran (USA) Archives**

**Period: 1992-2000**

**Total size: 0.12 m.**

The Iran National Front was formed in Tehran in 1949; it was in favour of the ‘nationalisation of the oil’ which was realised during 1949-1953, and became an important political force; the leader of the National Front, Mohammad Mossadeq was prime minister of Iran in 1951-1952; after the coup of August 1953 the organization became a ‘national resistance movement’ that fought for seven years; about 1960 the ban was suspended and the first congress was being held in Iran in 1962; the National Front was anti-shah and balanced after the Islamic Revolution of 1979 a long time between legal and illegal existence; as a legal movement it criticized fundamentalists but supported president Mohammad Khatami; the activities of the National Front continued in Iran and abroad.

Pamphlets and leaflets 1998-2000, publications 1992-2000, issued outside Iran.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/j/10886065.php>

**212. Kamer Amsterdam van de Oost-Indische Compagnie — NEHA**

**Period: 1662, 1744-1786**

**Size: 0.02 m. and 0.09 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

File concerning the fitting out of the vessels Buicksloot, Nieuwendam, Maarsseveen and Vliegh of the Chamber Amsterdam 1662; two volumes with instructions in favour of the trade between the Netherlands and the Netherlands East India from the Chambers of Amsterdam and Middelburg of the East India Company, partly handwritten 1744-1786.

**213. Kanoun-e Nevisandegan-e Iran (dar Tab'id) / Iranian Writers' Association (in exile)**

**Period: 1981-1999**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

Founded in 1967 as Kanoun-e Nevisandegan-e Iran (Iranian Writers Association); operated semi-legally during the late Pahlavi period; legalized after the Islamic Revolution of 1979 but shortly afterwards again confronted with restrictions by government and political and religious pressure groups; in 1980 the association was prohibited; a number of its leaders and activities were arrested and in 1981 one of them, Saeed Soltanpour, was executed; other members fled to Europe and in Paris in 1981 they founded the Kanoun-e

Nevisandegan-e Iran (dar Tab'id) (Iranian Writers' Association in Exile).

Pamphlets and leaflets 1985-2000; publications 1988-2000; various documents 1985-2000.

#### **214. Karen Human Rights Group (KHRG)\***

**Period: ca. 1992-2003**

**Size:**

The Karen Human Rights Group (KHRG) is an independent grassroots human rights organisation which was established in Karen-held territory in Burma in 1992 and operates in rural Burma as well as within refugee camps in Thailand. With fifteen years of experience, KHRG is now recognized internationally as a leading authority on major issues such as internal displacement and forced labour in Burma. We work directly with rural villagers who are suffering abuses such as forced labour, systematic destruction of villages and crops, forced relocation, extortion, looting, arbitrary detention, torture, sexual assault and summary executions. The vast majority of these abuses are committed by soldiers and officials of the State Peace & Development Council (SPDC), Burma's ruling military junta. KHRG members work in areas where it is possible to avoid SPDC forces, gathering photos and other evidence and interviewing villagers, the internally displaced, and refugees. Our aim is to help villagers in rural Burma to get their story to the outside world by translating their stories and testimonies for worldwide distribution, accompanied by supporting photos and documentary evidence of the human rights situation in rural areas. In the field, we work directly with villagers to help them overcome outside perceptions of them as 'helpless victims' by focusing on their strengths and the strategies they already use successfully to resist human rights abuses and retain control over their own lives, land and livelihoods. Through this work we hope to catalyse discussions and other processes among villagers themselves that can enhance these strategies and strengthen their position relative to armed and powerful groups.

The KHRG archive at IISH includes a complete set of the more than 300 text and photographic reports we have released since 1992, in hard copy and on compact disc. It also includes many of the raw materials these reports are drawn from: thousands of cassette tapes of interviews with villagers, townspeople, escaped military porters, and soldiers (in S'Gkaw Karen, Burmese, and Pwo Karen), English translation transcripts of many of these tapes (in hard copy or in electronic form), original order documents sent to villages by the Burmese military and other authorities, situation reports written in S'Gkaw Karen by our field researchers, original photos, and handwritten research notes. Most of these materials date from 1992 to 2003. KHRG still holds the most recent materials for its ongoing use,

**215. Karen National Progressive Party (KNPP)**

**Period: ca. 1990-2000**

**Size: 1.2 m.**

The KNPP is a political organisation of the Karen (or Kayah), founded in 1957 by Taw Plo, to maintain the independent status of the Karen States. The KNPP is involved with the National Democratic Front (NDF), and is active in the Thai-Burma border region. In 1995 they concluded a cease-fire with the central Burmese government, but this didn't last long.

Contains Minutes of meetings, policy statements, files of different KNPP departments, files on cease-fire negotiations, KNPP regulations, correspondence, personnel files, photo-albums, cassettes, and realia.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10932744.php>

**216. Komitee Indonesië \***

**Period: 1956-1989**

**Size: 52,75 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The Dutch Committee Indonesia was established in 1968 with the aim to give information about Indonesia, to influence the politicians, to support the struggle for independence of the people of East Timor, and to carry on a campaign against violation of human rights.

Minutes of meetings 1977-1987; correspondence, clippings, pamphlets, articles, reports and various documentation on Indonesia 1956, 1968-1989; files from Welmoed Koekebakker on university cooperation with Indonesia 1976-1977 and on the FNV-werkgroep Bewustwordingsproject Ontwikkelingssamenwerking Vakbeweging (BOV-FNV) concerning Dutch trade and industry in Indonesia and labour relations in Indonesia 1968-1984; file on the action committee against the execution of trade union leader Mohammed Munir 1982-1985; documents on education, health, transmigration, the Inter Governmental Group Indonesia (IGGI), Komitee Verbreek de Banden met Indonesië.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10756879full.php>

**217. Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja**

**(Committee Science and Technology for Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia) \***

**Period: 1971-1990**

**Size: c. 6 m.**

Established in 1971.

Minutes, correspondence, reports, files on projects, university cooperation the Netherlands and Vietnam, travels to Vietnam, film group; documentation.

**218. Kommunistische Eenheidsbeweging Nederland (KEN ml) \*****Period: 1970-1981****Size: c. 1.75 m.**

Established in 1970.

Documents concerning Cambodia, Vietnam, Landelijk Vietnam Komitee (LVK), Vietnam Komitee Universiteit Utrecht and Palestina Komitee.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/k/10756930full.php)

**219. Landelijk Vietnam Komitee afdeling Utrecht (Utrecht branch National Committee Vietnam)****Period: 1966-1975****Size: 2 m.**

Founded in 1972 to promote international solidarity with the struggle of the Indochinese peoples.

Main part of the collection consists of clippings and other documentation from home and abroad concerning Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia 1966-1975; some files: minutes, training and other documents 1974-1975.

**220. League against Imperialism****Period: 1926-1931****Size: 0.15 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Established in 1927; meant to be an organization against imperialist colonial and semicolonial oppression and part of the Comintern's 'united front' politics; Virendranath Chattopadhyaya was one of the joint general secretaries; the League's most important activity concerned the Meerut trial in India; disbanded in 1937.

Files on the first congress in Brussels 1927 including documents concerning China, Indo-China, Indonesia, Korea, Palestine, Syria, and concerning British imperialism in India, Persia and Mesopotamia; files on the second congress in Frankfurt am Main 1929 including documents concerning China and Indonesia (Perhimpoenan Indonesia); resolutions on China, India, Indonesia, Persia and the Philippines 1927; statement by the Committee of Action of the Persian Republicans in Teheran 1931.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/l/10758517full.php)

**221. Leandro L. Alejandro Foundation (LLAF)****Period: 1980s-1990s****Size: c. 3 m.**

Leandro L. Alejandro (1960-1987) was a student leader and a coalition builder

at the height of the anti-dictatorship movement in the Philippines; one of the founders of the Anti-Imperialist Youth Committee and the Youth for Nationalism and Democracy; as one of the convenors of the national coalition of left movements, Bayan, he took the position of critical engagement during the Snap Elections in 1986 that ousted the dictator Marcos and installed the popular government of Aquino; run for Congress under the newly established Partido ng Masa (Party of the Masses) 1987; assassinated at the age of 27, 1987. The LLAF is a memorial to Leandro. The Foundation's Institute for Critical Studies is a venue for activists to reflect, analyze, and write on the left movement in the Philippines.

The collection includes the papers of Leandro and his wife Liddy Nacpil, who herself is a national left leader, and contains correspondence, minutes of meetings, and documents of their involvement in the 1980s, as well as general documentation on the Philippines in the 1980s and 1990s.

**222. Mandi (Garo)**

**Period: 1980-1982, 1988-1997**

**Size: 0.24 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The people of the Garo, or Mandi as they call themselves, is a largely Christian ethnic minority in Bangladesh, which strives for recognition of its identity.

Copies of Nokmandini Chiti, Salnam and other periodicals published by Nokmandi (Garo Community Centre), the Garo Student Union and other Mandi organizations; pamphlets and other publications.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10769519full.php>

**223. Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam \***

**Period: 1968-1983**

**Size: c. 18 m.**

Dutch committee founded in 1968 to render medical aid to North Vietnam.

Correspondence with contacts from home and abroad, university working committees, activists, the Brede Vietnam Beweging, financial records 1968-1983; collection of periodicals, clippings and other documentation about Vietnam 1968-1980.

**224. Miners' International Federation (MIF) \*****Period:** (1890) 1933-1990**Size:** 18.15 m.**Finding aid:** list

Founded in 1890 at the initiative of delegates of the British miners by representatives of Austria, Belgium, France, Germany and Great Britain; championed the eight-hour working day, independent safety inspections of the mines and restriction on labour by women and children; from 1949 one of the International Trade Secretariats (ITS) of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU); in the 1950s and 1960s enlarged by an increasing number of new member organizations from Asia, Africa and Latin America; merged with the International Federation of Chemical, Energy and General Workers' Unions (ICEF) 1995.

Documents on Asian Regional Miners' Conferences 1961-1974; correspondence with Asian affiliates 1951-1962; correspondence with and concerning national mineworkers' trade unions including the Indian National Mineworkers' Federation.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/m/10764339full.php>

**225. Minorities in Bangladesh****Size:** 0.01 m.

Photocopies of pamphlets concerning the people of the Manipuri and other minorities in Bangladesh n.d.

**226. Nationaal Comité tot bestrijding van den handel in vrouwen en kinderen (1900-1948)****Period:** 1877-1970**Size:** 5.50 m.**Finding aid:** list

Established in 1900 as the Dutch branch of the International Abolitionist Federation (IAF) and the International Bureau for the Suppression of Traffic in Persons; renamed as Nationaal Comité van Instellingen voor Zedelijke Volksgezondheid (1948); from 1970 on called the Mr. A. de Graaff Stichting.

File on the traffic in women and children, and on prostitution in the Dutch East Indies 1892-c.1950; file on the traffic in women in Asia 1911-1950; documents concerning the League of Nations Conference on traffic in women and children at Bandung Indonesia 1937; documents concerning the New Delhi IAF Congress on prostitution in the world and documents of the Association for Moral and Social Hygiene in India 1972.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/n/10764463full.php)

**227. National Committee of 100****Period: 1961-1967****Size: 0.24 m.**

Founded in 1960 in response to a call from Earl Bertrand Russell and Reverend Michael Scott for a movement of non-violent resistance to nuclear war and to the manufacture and use of all weapons of mass extermination; the Committee of 100 organized marches and demonstrations against nuclear testing; from the mid 1960s the Committee also organized actions against the war in Vietnam.

Circulars, leaflets and clippings, mainly on the Vietnam war, disarmament and anti-recruitment campaigns 1961-1967; documents on demonstrations against the Vietnam war 1962-1966.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10764486full.php>

**228. National Democratic Front (NDF)****Period : 1981-2002****Size : 0.5 m.**

Originated in 1971, when nine representatives of different social groups of Philippine society convened as the NDF Preparatory Committee (Prepcom); the NDF is an alliance of various revolutionary groups in the Philippines, aiming at social justice, democracy and progress; the NDF has an international office in Utrecht, the Netherlands, which is headed by José Maria Sison, founding chairman of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP).

Collection consisting of press releases, some correspondence, texts of speeches by José Maria Sison, and other documents from the National Democratic Front International Office in Utrecht, the Netherlands 1989, 1991-1999; notes, conference papers, copies of periodicals and other printed material relating to revolutionary organizations in Asia, including the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and the Japan Labor Party 1981-1988.

**229. National Liberation and Democratic Movement in Iran Collection****Period: 1942-1960****Size: 2 microfilms.**

During the Second World War there was an opposition movement under strong communist influence against the regime in Teheran (the 'democratic movement') in the Iranian Azerbaijan; after the end of the Second World War the north of Iran was occupied by the Soviet Union; when the Soviet army was forced to withdraw, most party leaders and officers of Iranian Azerbaijan went in exile in Soviet Azerbaijan; in the internal struggles after the death of Stalin Mir Jafar Bagirov, first secretary of the Communist Party of Azerbaijan, was imprisoned and executed in 1956.

Correspondence of Abdul Samad Kambakhsh, Jafar Pishevari and other leaders of the 'democratic movement' of the Iranian Azerbaijan, with Mir Jafar Bagirov, first secretary of the communist party of Azerbaijan, on various issues of the opposition movement in the north of Iran 1942-1952; lists of military officers of the Iranian Azerbaijan wishing to study in the USSR 1947; reports on the Soviet hospital in Tabriz and on the broadcasts of the Azerbaijan Democratic Party radio station 1947; documents on underground activities in Iranian Azerbaijan and Iranian Kurdistan and lists of leaders and activists shot and executed during suppression of the opposition 1950; documents on the Azerbaijan Democratic Party (ADP) in exile and on the graduating of students and the training of officers in Soviet Azerbaijan 1951-1957; documents on the transfer of the remains of Pishevari to Iran 1960; documents on the living conditions of the Iranian political emigrants in Baku, Soviet Azerbaijan 1960; minutes of the meetings of the central committees of the National Party of Iran (Tudeh) and the ADP on the question of joining up both parties 1960.

### **230. Nationalist Movement in Arakan \***

**Period: 1987-1996**

**Size: 0.04 m.**

In Arakan, a federated state of Burma (Myanmar), a number of oppositional and nationalist groups are active, many of them seeking independence.

Collection consisting of some documents of the National United Party of Arakan 1995; election manifesto by the Arakan League for Democracy 1990; copy of the pamphlet 'The Voice of Rakhine', published by the exiled Rakhine Student Organization of Bangladesh 1987; appeals to the government of India, statements and press releases of the Arakan (Rakhaing) League for Democracy (ALD) and the National United Party of Arakan (NUPA) on the fate of 73 freedom fighters of the NUPA-Arakan Army (AA) arrested by the Indian military forces 1998; some other documents, including a statement by Ottama Bhikkhu 1931.

### **231. Nederland, kleine archivalia en losse stukken**

Reports on actions and statements of a Quaker group concerning the Indonesia question 1949; document on a film about China [1970].

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10778514full.php> (D)

**232. Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie — NEHA****Period: 1773****Size: 0.02 m.**

'Reedenkundig Berigt wegens den ondergang der Nederlandsche Oostindische Comp.', handwritten report on the fall of the East India Company, divided into 157 sections.

**233. Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank [Batavia] — NEHA****Period: [1920]****Size: 0.08 m. folio**

Jubilee book including original drawings and signatures from the staff of several branches in the Netherlands East Indies, India, China, Hongkong and Singapore, offered by the employees to manager G.A. Dunlop.

**234. Nederlandsch-Indische Spoorweg Maatschappij — NEHA****Period: 1859-1939****Size: 0.10 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Various clippings, printed reports and two contracts with the Nederlandsche Fabriek van Werktuigen en Spoorweg-Materieel concerning the tender of locomotives.

**235. De Nederlandsche Werkloosheidsraad****Period: 1909-1944****Size: c. 15 m.****Finding aid: list**

Established in 1909 as the Nationale Vereeniging tegen de Werkloosheid; reorganised in 1914.

Clippings concerning the economic and social situation in Japan and China 1935-1936; the Dutch East Indies and labour supply 1929-1930.

**236. Nederlandse Vereniging van Journalisten (NVJ)\*****Period: 1968-1986****Size: 27.40 m.****Finding aid: list**

Dutch association of journalists; established in 1968; affiliated to the Dutch Federation of Trade Unions (FNV).

Files concerning organisations of journalists, press, freedom of press, trade unions and labour conditions in Afghanistan 1984, Bangladesh 1976-1978, Cambodia 1971-1975, China 1968-1984, India 1976, 1984-1985, Indonesia 1971-1986, Iran 1973-1984, Japan 1969-1970, 1981, 1986, Korea 1974-1981, Malaysia 1973-1976, Pakistan 1978,

1981, the Philippines 1978, 1984–1986, and in Vietnam 1975, 1981.  
 See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10765459full.php>

**237. Nederlandse Volksbeweging (NVB)**

**Period: 1945-1949**

**Size: 1 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Established in May 1945; strived for the breakthrough of the Dutch political ‘pillarisation’; driving force behind creating of the PvdA (Dutch Labour Party) in 1946.

Files on Indonesia and on the NVB Indonesia Committee 1945–1947.

**238. Network for Democracy and Development (NDD)\***

**Period: 1981-2001**

**Size: c. 4,87 m.**

The Network for Democracy and Development (NDD) was founded on the Thai-Burma border on March 29, 2001. Most of its members are former leaders and members of the All Burma Students’ Democratic Front (ABSDF). NDD believes that a genuine Democratic Federal Union of Burma is the most appropriate political structure to achieve long awaited peace and democracy and divide power equally to all parties in the union.

Contains: Materials on National Council of the Union of Burma (1992–1996), National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma (1990–1991, 1994–1997), Democratic Alliance of Burma (1989–1992), Karen National Union (1988–1999), Kachin Independence Organisation (1981–2001), National Democratic Front (1989–1998), Cease Fire negotiations (1981–1995)

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10915962.php>

**239. Collectie Nijmeegse Acties**

**Period: 1967-1976**

**Size: 0.55 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Collection from J. Hilte, Th. Leeuwenberg en A. Spijkers with files on Vietnam: file on university projects concerning Vietnam, Universitaire Aktie Vietnam and the Comité Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja 1972–1976; file on ‘cycling and art for Vietnam’ 1971–1973; file on Brede Vietnam Beweging 1967–1976; file on the Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam 1971–1976.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/n/10778517full.php)

**240. Organizing Committee Chittagong Hill Tracts Campaign (OCCHTC)****Period: 1977-1996****Size: 1.6 m.****Finding aid: list**

The Chittagong Hill Tracts in the southeast of Bangladesh are inhabited by several ethnic groups which are often referred to collectively as 'Jumma'; from the 1970s armed resistance to the Bangladesh government, which was organized by the liberation organization Jana Samhati Samiti (JSS, United Peoples Party; its official name is Parbatya Chattagram Jana Samhati Samiti, PCJSS, United Peoples Party of the Chittagong Hill Tracts), resulted in extensive militarization of the region; the movement for Jumma self-determination has been supported by an international campaign, coordinated by the OCCHTC; this committee was founded in Amsterdam in 1986 at an international conference on human rights violations in the Chittagong Hill Tracts; an Information Network was founded in Copenhagen at the office of the International Working Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA).

Collection of the OCCHTC consisting of reports and publications by the PCJSS and its armed wing, the Santi Bahini (SB); copies of proceedings of the dialogue between the Bangladesh government and the PCJSS; reports on human rights violations by the Bangladeshi armed forces; printed and processed materials on Jumma refugees in India; press releases, statements, reports, newsletters, and other documents from various Jumma organizations, including the Chittagong Hill Tracts Jumma Refugees Welfare Association, the Hill People's Council, the Hill Students' Council, the Hill Watch Human Rights Forum, the Hill Women's Council and the Jumma People's Network; reports by the Chittagong Hill Tracts Commission, Amnesty International, Anti-Slavery Society, Survival International, United Nations, and other international organizations; publications by Bengali settler organizations; press clippings.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/o/10803695full.php>

**241. Pacifistisch Socialistische Partij (PSP) \*****Period: (1955-) 1957-1981****Size: 14 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Dutch Pacifist Socialist Party founded in 1957; merged into the new political party Groen Links (Green Left) in 1989.

Documents concerning the working group Moluccas 1978-1980; documents concerning the Committee Help India to Help Itself 1964; file on PSP activities against the war in Vietnam 1965-1968.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10766681full.php)

**242. Pain, Stricker & Co. [Batavia — NEHA****Period: 1835-1844****Size: 0.02 m.**

Two volumes with copies of sales accounts, summaries and running accounts concerning the sale of sugar at the expense and risk of William Dennison, and of the owners of the Sindang and Blenda plantation in Cheribon.

**243. Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI) — COMINTERN****Period: 1922-1939****Size: 0.24 m.****Finding aid: list**

The PKI, which was founded in 1920, joined the Comintern in the same year and was represented at its second congress in 1920 by Henk Sneevliet; after uprisings in 1926 and 1927 the party was banned by the colonial government; despite Dutch and from 1942 Japanese repression, the PKI managed to survive; reemerged in 1945 and participated in the Indonesian independence struggle.

Photocopies of a part of the records from the Comintern archives concerning the PKI consisting of minutes of a conference and of meetings of subsecretariats and committees of the Comintern 1923-1929, 1936; reports by Tan Malaka, H. Maring (pseudonym of H. Sneevliet), Musso and others 1923-1939; correspondence with Darsono 1928, Tan Malaka 1922-1924, H. Maring 1923-1924 and others 1926-1928, 1934-1937; some other documents 1924, 1930-1934, n.d.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/k/10778388full.php>

**244. Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI)****Period: 1923-1963****Size: 0.08 m.**

Founded in 1920 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies, as successor of the Indische Sociaal-Democratische Vereeniging (ISDV); initially named Perserikatan Komunis di Hindia (Communist Association of the Indies); the PKI was the first Asian communist party and a section of the Comintern; the PKI was officially banned in 1966.

Collection of stencilled documents consisting of a statement of principles of the PKI added to its articles of association and its rules 1924; a manifesto n.d.; a programme for municipal policy n.d.; the text of an analysis of the Indonesian revolution 1947; resolutions and reports by D.N. Aidit, M.H. Lukman and others to Plenums of the Central Committee of the PKI 1958-1959 and to its 7th congress in 1963;

texts of other speeches by Aidit 1962, n.d.; other documents 1923-1955, 1961-1962, n.d.

**245. Partai Rakyat Demokratik (PRD)**

**Period: 1990s**

**Size: c. 1 m.**

People's Democratic Party; Indonesian left political party; formally founded at a congress in April 1996; the PRD had previously existed as the Peoples Democratic Union, which was established in 1994; the PRD tries to propagandise about the importance of the mass movement and extra-parliamentary forces in challenging the Indonesian regime.

Collection of leaflets, reports, statements on the PRD, 1990s; some periodicals among others Suara Buruh 1993; documents concerning student actions 1991-98; PRD documents on the elections 1997; documents concerning the students' organization Solidaritas Mahasiswa Indonesia untuk Demokrasi (SMID); propaganda material.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10863977.php>

**246. Partij van de Arbeid (PvdA - Dutch Labour Party)**

**Period: 1946-1995**

**Size: 396.16 m.**

**Founded in 1946.**

Files on action military Indonesia, Committee Indonesia, congress on Indonesia, Vereniging Nederland-Indonesië, Indonesian affairs (letters of refusal, motions relating to Indonesia), N. Palar 1946-1949; files on Committee New Guinea, scattered members Indonesia and on contact addresses Indonesia 1951-1954; files on the Committee Repatriates 1953-1958 and on the New Guinea Conference 1956-1957.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10766762full.php)

**247. Partij van de Arbeid (Dutch Labour Party, Amsterdam District)**

**Period: (1946-) 1957-1986**

**Size: 21 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Documents of the Middle East Group of the working group foreign countries of the PvdA Amsterdam District 1974-1979.

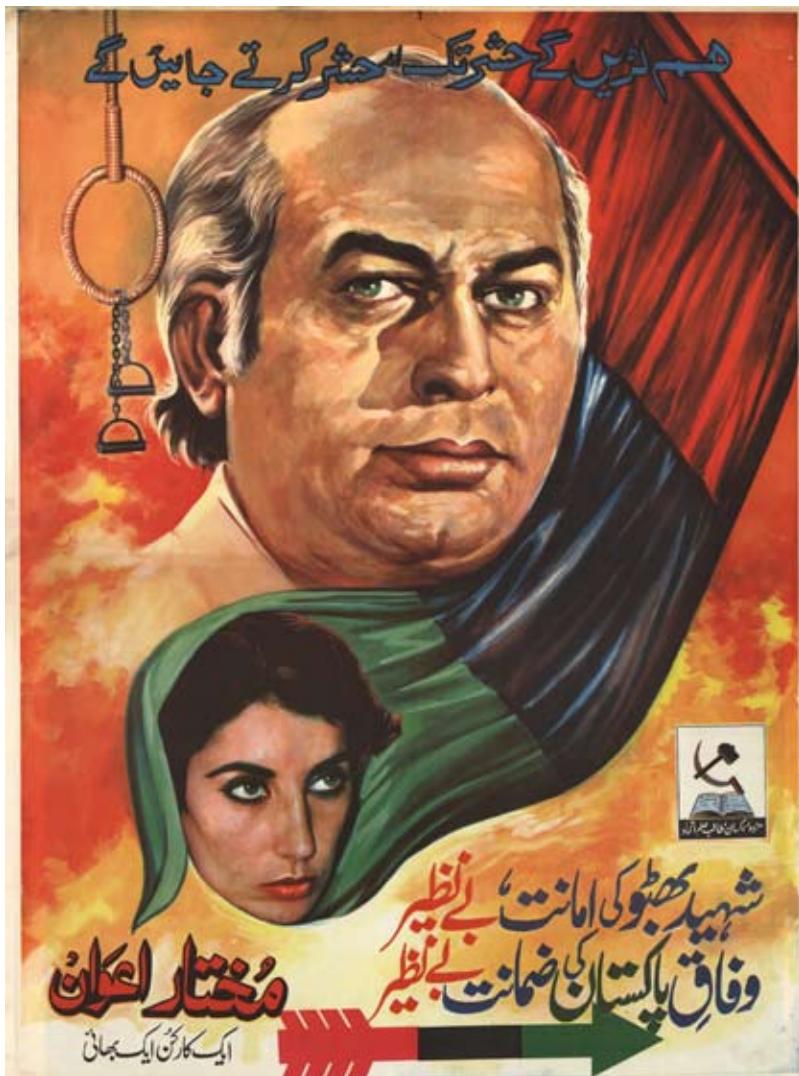
**248. Peregrinus, Stichting Buitenlanders \***

**Period: 1956-2003**

**Size: 9.3 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Foundation created on the initiative of the company's missionary work at



Zulfikar Ali Bhutto and his daughter Benazir Bhutto  
(Poster Pakistan, coll. IISH)

the Hoogovens Company to promote the relief and counselling of foreign workers 1956.

File concerning Vietnamese refugees Beverwijk 1979-1982.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10766166full.php> (D)

**249. Political and Military Situation in Iran**

**Period: 1943-1948**

**Size: 2.37 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Documents made up by the Prime Minister's Office, the Department of Defense, the Department of Foreign Affairs, the Department of State and the Gendarmerie relating to parliamentary elections 1947, rise and fall of Iranian cabinets, political parties and politicians of Iran, trade unions; Iranian immigrants, Iran under the occupation of the Allied Forces, Iran and the USA 1943-1948; reports from Iranian embassies and consulates to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs 1943-1948; documents on Azerbaijan, Bahuchistan, Fars, Isfahan, Khorasan, Khozistan, Kurdistan, Qashqaï, Shaykh Khazal 1943-1948; documents relating to the views of the Iranian press and the press abroad on the situation in Iran 1943-1948.

NB. Originals at the National Archives of Iran and the Research Institute for the Modern History of Iran in Tehran.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10886068full.php>

**250. Political developments in Pakistan**

**Period: 1970-1993**

**Size: 1.95 m.**

Albums with press clippings about Mian Mohammad Nawaz Sharif 1993, Mirza Aslam Beq 1989-1992, Ghulam Ishaq Khan 1991-1993, Ghulam Mustafa Khan 1970-1992 and Jam Sadiq Ali 1991-1992, the Pakistan Peoples Party 1993, the Mohajir Qaumi Movement 1989-1992, the National Awami Party 1970, Kashmir 1990-1992, Sindh 1990-1992, Afghanistan 1989-1992 and Russia 1990-1992; press clippings on army, corruption, development, elections, environment and media 1989-1993.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10916087full.php>

**251. Postal, Telegraph and Telephone International (PTTI) \***

**Period: 1913-1914, 1920-1996**

**Size: 57.80 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory and lists**

An international conference of postal, telegraph and telephone workers, held in Paris in 1911 established the International Federation of Posts, Telegraphs

and Telephones, a predecessor of the PTTI; the formal foundation, under the name PTTI, was delayed until the Congress in 1920 in Milan; from 1950 the activities extended beyond Europe.

Correspondence with and concerning, reports of and documents on national (mostly PTT) trade union organizations in Hong Kong 1971, India 1974-1984, Japan 1974-1983, Malaysia 1973, 1980, Pakistan 1978-1989, the Philippines 1973-1989, Singapore 1968-1988 and South Vietnam 1966-1974; documents concerning Asian and Pacific regional PTTI organizations and seminars 1959-1985 and concerning the Afro-Asian Institute 1979-1984; documents concerning Asian and Pacific Regional Office 1976-1990; documents concerning Bangkok Office 1979-1988 and Tokyo Office 1983-1986; correspondence with the Asian representative G. Kandasamy 1967-1991.

See also; <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10766360full.php>

## **252. Progressive Movements in Pakistan**

**Period: 1917-2000**

**Size: 3.82 m.**

Progressive movements, which emerged during the colonial rule of the former British India, split after the Partition in 1947 according to the division into India and Pakistan; together with these progressive movements nationalist forces in Balochistan and other provinces of the new state grew also stronger; in West Pakistan these movements rallied to the National Party in 1956; one of its constituent organizations was the Sindh Awami Mahaz of Ghulam M. Sayed; a merger with organizations from East Pakistan led to the formation of the National Awami Party (NAP) in 1957; constituting itself as the progressive alternative to the ruling Muslim League the NAP aimed at reforms and at a break of the alliance with the United States; in common with other political parties the NAP was banned after the coup d'état of Ayub Khan in 1958; in the 1960s the party revived and after the elections of 1970 the NAP participated in some provincial governments; in 1975 the NAP was again banned by the Bhutto government.

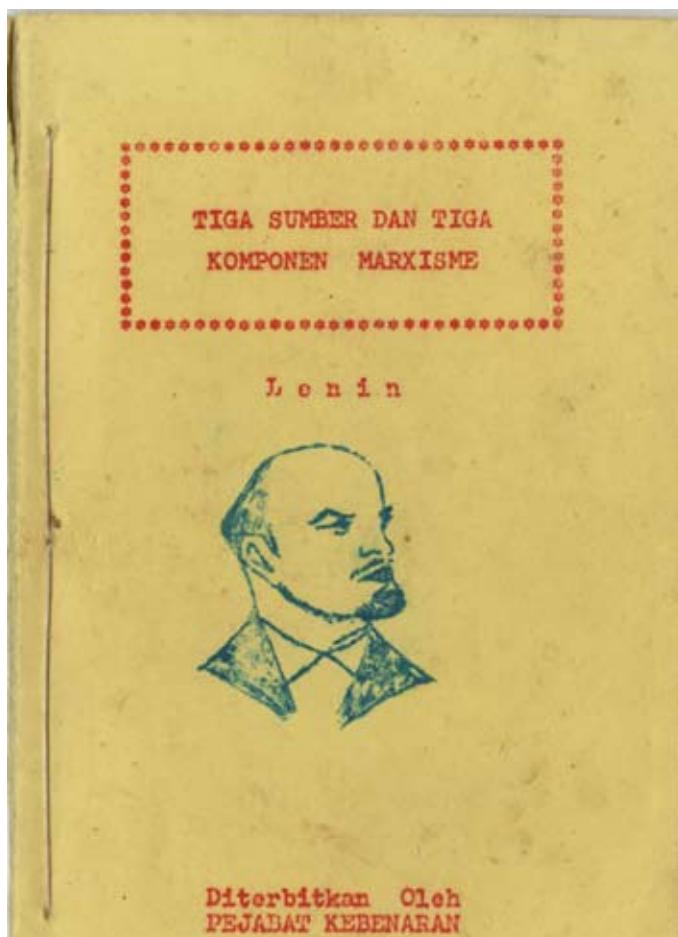
Documents, including photocopies and printed material relating to progressive movements in Pakistan collected by Ahmad Saleem of the Gohar Research Institute of Pakistan (GRIP) in Lahore. Documents relating to the NAP, consisting of proceedings of meetings, resolutions, some correspondence, circulars, press releases, reports and other documents (1952-) 1964-1968, 1970-1986; documents relating to the Communist Party of Pakistan (CCP) (1944-) 1976-1986, the Pakistan National Party (PNP) 1972-1986 and other political parties (1947-) 1969-1997; documents relating to trade unions, student and peasant organizations 1939-1940, 1966-1987, 1992; documents relating

to nationalist movements in Balochistan, the North West Frontier Province and Sindh (1940-) 1966-1995; documents concerning colonial rule 1918, 1928-1947, Hindu-Muslim relations in Sindh 1947 and other subjects; photocopies of some files of conspiracy cases against communists 1922, 1924, 1927; some personal papers of Muhammad Kaswar Gardezi 1967-1973, Hyder Baksh Jatoi 1950-1958 (-1969), Ajmal Khattak 1973-1989 and others.

Newsletters, leaflets, copies of periodicals and some other documents relating to progressive parties, trade unions and to students', writers' and peasants' organizations 1983, 1986-1994 and 1999, n.d.; some documents relating to nationalist (regional) movements in Balochistan and the North West Frontier Province 1972, 1992 and n.d.; proceedings of the Rawalpindi conspiracy case 1951-1955; documents on the Bangladesh war of independence 1969-1971; texts of folk songs and stories, narrated by the women of muslim sweepers in the villages of the Punjab and transcribed by Ahmad Saleem; documents on other subjects 1917 and n.d.; some personal papers of Masood Khaddar Posh 1947-1951, 1958, 1960, 1972 and n.d. and of the poetess Sara Shagufta 1974-[1980].

A series of chronological notes on the political history of Pakistan by Ahmad Saleem 1947-1969, 1971-1977; a series of documents relating to political parties and politicians collected by Ahmad Saleem, including his supplementary notes 1947-1969, 1971-1977; congress papers, manifesto's, leaflets, newsletters, copies of periodicals and other documents relating to the Communist Party of Pakistan (CPP) 1975, 1981-1988, 1999-2000, the East Pakistan Awami League 1966, 1969, the Kalat State National Party 1947, the Labour Party Pakistan 1998-2000, the Mazdoor Kisan Party (MKP) 1972-1975, the Communist Mazdoor Kisan Party (originated from a merger with the CPP) 1998-2000, the National Awami Party 1966-1970, the Pakistan Peoples Party (PPP), 1970-1974, 1987-1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, the Pakistan Socialist Party 1988-1999, the Young Peoples Front 1970-1973 and other political organizations; documents relating to trade unions, the student movement and the peasant movement; booklets, pamphlets and other printed material, including the secret 'Punjab political Who's who' 1921 and a series of government intelligence reports on the 1947 massacres of Muslims (published in 1948); personal documents consisting of manuscripts of poems by Sara Shagufta, a manuscript by Iqbal Leghari on the history of the socialist movement in Pakistan, an autobiographical account by Fazal Ilahi Qurbun, some documents of Hyder Baksh Jatoi 1968-1969.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10817906full.php>



Cyclostyled edition of Lenin, produced by the  
10th Regiment of the 'Malayan People's Army'  
(Collection 10th Regiment, see Guide, no. 253)

### **253. Protest movements in Bangladesh**

**Period: 1975-2004**

**Size: 0.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

From 1975 until 1996 Bangladesh was ruled by military regimes against which opposition and resistance arose.

Documents collected by Muntassir Mamoon consisting of leaflets and pamphlets of the Awami League, the Bangladesh Krishok Sramik Awami League (BAKSAL, Bangladesh Peasant and Workers Awami League) and its affiliated organizations of students and peasants; of the military backed Bangladesh Jatiyotabadi Dal (BJD, Bangladesh Nationalist Party), the Communist Party of Bangladesh, the Jamaat-i-Islami, the Jatiyo Samajtantrik Dal (JSD, National Socialist Party), the Purba Banglar Sarbohara Party (PBS, East Bengal Proletarians' Party) and other political parties 1975-1995; copies of periodicals, clippings and other printed material concerning student organizations, political alliances against general Ershad and other subjects.

Documents collected by Shahriar Kabir consisting of leaflets, pamphlets and some other documents of the Bangladesh Sammyobadi Dal (M-L) (Communist Party of Bangladesh (Marxist-Leninist)), the National Awami Party, the Sramik Krishok Samajbadi Dal and the Bangladesh Workers' Party.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/p/10771808full.php>

### **254. Rangoon University Students' Union (RASU) \***

**Period: 1988-1989**

**Size: 0.13 m.**

In 1931, the Rangoon University Students' Union was formed as a social organization; in 1935 Aung San, Ko Nu, Ko Thein Pe and Ko Kyaw Nyein became the leaders of the RUSU and led the second university students' strike against British colonial rule; on 8th May 1936 the first students' conference was held in Rangoon, organized by the RUSU; the RUSU was heavily involved in the 1988 uprisings in Burma; at the end of 1990, after the elections results of Aung San Suu Kyi's National League for Democracy were denied, the RUSU was forced again to work underground.

Records of meeting with notes in February 1989, letters, general statements, financial statements, donation records, list of attendants at the 2nd conference in February 1989; songs of struggle; handwritten posters; booklets and pamphlets commemorating 7th July 1962 and the uprising of 1988 1988-1989.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10950013.php>

**255. Rassemblement Mondial des Etudiants (RME)****Period: 1934-1938****Size: 0.07 m.**

Originated as Comité Mondial des Étudiants contre la Guerre et le Fascisme, which came into being at the International Students Congress against War and Fascism in Brussels in 1934; changed its name into Rassemblement Mondial des Étudiants pour la Paix, la Liberté et la Culture (abbreviated as RME) in 1936; aimed at the cooperation of student organizations in the struggle against rising fascism which fitted in with the communist popular front policy.

Documents on relations between RME and China 1937-1938.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10767170full.php>

**256. Rejimen Ke-10, Tentera Rakyat Malaya / 10th Regiment of the 'Malayan People's Army' \*****Period: 1976-1987****Size: 2 m.**

Established on May 21st, 1949, in Kerdau, near Temerloh (Pahang) the 10th Regiment was the only Malay-majority regiment of the Malayan National Liberation Army (MNLA), the armed wing of the Communist Party of Malaysia (CPM). The other regiments were mainly Chinese. In the years 1953-1954 the Regiment retreated to the Malaysian-Thai border area to finally settle on the Thai side of the border.

From 1948 on the CPM was involved in a guerrilla war against the British colonialists, who had reoccupied the country after the Second World War. In 1959 it was decided to abandon the armed struggle, a decision which was again reversed in 1961 ('New Policy Period'). From 1968 onwards the Party leadership sent several 'People's Liberation Ambush Teams' to the South (into Malaysia), but they failed to stage an armed revolution. From 1969 on, daily radio broadcasts of Suara Revolusi Malaya (The Voice of the Malayan Revolution), operating from Hunan in southern China, reported news and domestic and international analyses of events by the Party. (from the early 80s these were broadcasted from Southern Thailand.) In 1982 the 'Malayan People's Liberation Army' was renamed 'Malayan People's Army'.

Plagued by internal problems and rectification campaigns in the early seventies, the second half of the seventies saw the level of armed combat drop considerably. Finally, on December 2, 1989, a peace accord was signed in Hat Yai (Thailand) between the CPM and the governments of Malaysia and Thailand.

Brochures, periodicals, educational materials and other documents (mainly copies) on the activities and history of the 10th regiment of the Malayan People's Army 1976-1987.

**257. Ronde-Tafelconferentie Nederlandsch-Oost Indië (RTC)****Period: 1949****Size: 1.50 m.**

Round Table Conference held from August till November 1949, mainly in The Hague, to stipulate the conditions of the transfer of sovereignty to Indonesia.

Records from A.J. Vleer, secretary of the Bijeenkomst voor Federaal Overleg (Meeting for Federal Consultation) delegation: statements, bulletins, minutes and other documents (in Dutch and Indonesian).

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/r/10774022full.php> (D)

**258. Sociaal-Democratische Arbeiders Partij (SDAP - Dutch Social-Democratic Labour Party)****Period: 1894-1946****Size: 75 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1894; in 1946 converted into the Partij van de Arbeid (PvdA, Dutch Labour Party).

Documents from SDAP-members in the Dutch East Indies 1900-1913; correspondence and documents concerning ISDV, ISDP, Persindo and SDAP/branch-Batavia 1914-1928; minutes of the Committee of Action against the articles 63 and 66 of the Indies Penal Code 1915; documents from the Committee for the Colonial Working Programme 1929-1933; documents on the mutiny on 'De Zeven Provinciën' 1933; minutes, reports and correspondence from the SDAP/Indonesia Committee 1944-1946.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10769000full.php> (D)

**259. Sociaal-Democratische Arbeiders Partij (SDAP, Federation Amsterdam)****Period: 1894-1946****Size: c. 7.50 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Established in Amsterdam as Social Democratic Association 1894; became a federation in 1903.

Correspondence, circulars, leaflets and pamphlets concerning actions against the Dutch colonial policy in the Dutch East Indies 1927-1928.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10768823full.php> (D)

**260. Social and political movements in the Philippines****Period: c. 1970-1995****Size: c. 3 m.**

Large documentation collection on social and political movements in the Philippines from the 70s to the early 90s. The collection is largely formed from the archives of the former swiss based solidarity group 'Gruppe Schweiz Philippinen' (GSP). Large collections on Human Rights, Labour and Trade Unions, Peasants, Opposition Groups and Underground Movements, Church, Women, Culture, Children & Youth, Development, Foreign Relations, Military etc.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10884355full.php>

**261. Socialist International (SI) \*****Period: 1946-1988****Size: 80 m.**

Successor of the Labour and Socialist International 1923-1940; at first, only an information bureau was established called the Socialist Information and Liaison Office (SILO) 1946-1947, later renamed the Committee of the International Socialist Conferences (COMISCO) 1947-1951; the SI was constituted in 1951.

Correspondence and documents on Asia (general) 1954-1969; correspondence and documents on Afghanistan 1979, 1981-1982, Afro-Asia 1957-1967, Asian Socialist Conference 1952-1962, Asian Pacific Socialist Organisation 1972-1983, Asian Pacific Socialist Bureau 1965-1971, Bangladesh 1969-1981, Burma 1950-1971, Cambodia 1974-1980, China 1948-1982, Hong Kong 1962-1967, 1982, India 1947-1982, Indonesia 1953-1976, 1981, Iran 1952, 1961-1969, 1975, 1978-1982, Japan 1947-1982, Korea (North) 1979-1982, Korea (South) 1959-1982, Malaysia 1950-1982, Nepal 1954-1982, Pakistan 1951-1982, the Philippines 1963-1982, Singapore 1955-1982, Sri Lanka 1959-1981, Thailand 1956-1982, Tibet 1959-1961, 1982, Vietnam 1953-1979.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10769647full.php>

**262. Sozialistische Arbeiter-Internationale (SAI) / Labour and Socialist International (LSI)****Period: (1917-) 1923-1946 (-1958)****Size: 13.85 m.****Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1923 by the member parties of the Labour and Socialist International (LSI) 1921-1923 and the International Working Union of Socialist Parties (IWUSP) at the Hamburg International Socialist Congress, the SAI/LSI reunited the social democratic parties with the exception of the

left wing of the old International now organized in the Comintern; formally liquidated in 1946 and succeeded by the Socialist International (SI) in 1951.

Documents and files on and correspondence with member parties, other organizations and persons in different Asian countries: China 1925-1931, India 1925-1930, Japan 1925-1938; file concerning the situation in China, the Chinese Social Democratic Party and the Kuomintang 1923-1928; documents on B. Suzuki and the Japanese labour movement 1932; abstract of a speech by Ch.G. Cramer about the Dutch East Indies 1927; drafts of resolutions concerning India 1930; file on the trip of A. Thomas to Southeast Asia 1928-1929; clippings concerning Japan 1918-1920.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/l/10769987full.php>

#### **263. Sozialistische Jugend-Internationale (SJI - Socialist Youth International)**

**Period: (1907-) 1923-1946**

**Size: 5.50 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Founded in 1907; in 1921 two new organizations were founded: the Internationale Gemeinschaft der Sozialistischen Jugendorganisationen under the auspices of the International Working Union of Socialist Parties (IWUSP) and the Arbeiter-Jugend-Internationale under the auspices of the remnants of the Second International; these two merged in 1923 as the Socialist Youth International.

Correspondence with and documents concerning various countries: China 1929-1931, India 1929, Japan 1925, 1927, Korea 1925, Manchuria 1932, Palestine 1926-1934.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10770092full.php>

#### **264. Socialistische Gids, De**

**Period: 1916-1927**

**Size: 0.85 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Dutch theoretical organ of the SDAP (1916-1939)

Letters from Chung Hwa Hui (2x) 1917, Cultuurbond (1x) 1922, Handelsvereeniging Medan (1x) 1919, Java Instituut (1x) 1921, D.M.G. Koch (1x) 1921, H.H. van Kol (34x) 1915-1924, J. Last (3x) 1920-1922, W. Middendorp (6x) 1921-1922, A.W. Mühlenfeld (1x) 1919, J.E. Stokvis (25x) 1920-1922, H.F. Tillema (2x) 1921, Vereeniging voor Studie voor Koloniaal-Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken (2x) 1917.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/d/10769816full.php)

**265. Statistiek Java en Madoera 1825-1844 — NEHA****Period:** [1845]**Size:** 0.02 m. folio

Volume with handwriting including statistical schedules and data concerning the population, shipping, banking, goods trade, prices, customs and taxes on Java and Madura, kept up to date from 1825 from the Koloniale Verslagen (colonial reports) c. 1845.

**266. Stichting Studenten Gezondheidszorg (SSGZ - Students' Health Care Foundation)****Period:** 1954-1992**Size:** 7.45 m.**Finding aid: inventory**

Documents on the Indonesian Overseas Fellowship Program 1989-1991.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10770492full.php> (D)

**267. Stichting van de Arbeid \*****Period:** 1944-1959**Size:** 28 m.**Finding aid: inventory**

Established in 1945; Dutch organization of consultation and cooperation between employers and workers.

File on 1st Asian Regional Labour Conference 1949-1950; file on labour relations in Indonesia of Dutch employees 1948-1951; files on the Committee Working Conditions (Dutch) Employees in Indonesia 1948-1951; file on the Committee Working Conditions (Batavia) 1948-1950; files concerning the Centraal Comité van Kerkelijk en Particulier Initiatief voor sociale zorg ten behoeve van Gerepatrieerden (CCKP) 1951-1958; file on the Nationale Inspanning Welzijnsverzorging Indië (NIWIN) 1947-1949.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10770636full.php> (D)

**268. Stichting Vriendschap Peking-Amsterdam (PEKAM)****Period:** (1981-) 1986-1994**Size:** 0.35 m.**Finding aid: list**

Foundation Friendship Peking-Amsterdam established in 1986 to promote friendly relations between Beijing and Amsterdam.

Minutes of board and general meetings 1986-1993; correspondence; bye-laws.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/s/10841618full.php> (D)

**269. Stichting X min Y Beweging \***

**Period: 1967-1994**

**Size: 7 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Established 1973; aims were information about and support to Third World countries.

Mainly files on applications of grants-in-aid from various persons and institutions from the Middle East (Palestine 1978-1989, Libanon 1981-1982, Israel 1978-1989, Jemen 1978-1982, Kurdistan 1975, 1978-1988, Oman 1979-1981, Turkey 1976-1988), from Asia (Afghanistan 1982-1988, Bangladesh 1973-1988, Burma 1981, Hongkong 1981, India 1969-1984, Indonesia 1974-1988, Indonesia/East Timor 1989-1990, Iran 1981, 1983, Sri Lanka 1978-1983, 1987, the Philippines 1977-1987, Thailand 1979-1987, East Timor 1977-1986, Korea 1979, 1982, Malaysia 1977, 1981-1983, 1985, the Moluccas 1977-1984, Baluchistan, Pakistan 1976, 1981, Papua New Guinea 1977-1984, Vietnam 1979-1980, 1982), from Dutch organisations (Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam 1973-1975, Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh 1974-1976, Vriendschapsvereniging Nederland-Cambodja 1975, Filippijnengroep Nederland 1976-1977, Landelijke India Werkgroep 1979-1980, Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja 1973-1975).

Audio-visual material to the Sound and Image Section.

Actions concerning Palestine 1987-1988; Indonesia studiedagen Wageningen 1988.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/x/10770667full.php> (D)

**270. Studentenraad Vrije Universiteit (Student Council Free University**

**Amsterdam)**

**Period: 1958-1986**

**Size: 7 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Established in 1947 to care the social economic and educational interests of the students of the Free University in Amsterdam.

Documents on the cooperation between the Free University and various Indonesian universities 1967-1980; minutes of meetings of the Indonesië Werkgroep Vrije Universiteit and documents on the involvement of Dutch psychologists in the treatment of political prisoners by the Indonesian government 1973, 1978-1980; minutes of meetings of the committee Vrije Universiteit voor Vietnam and other documents concerning Vietnam 1972-1979; documents on Iran 1975.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/s/10770682full.php> (D)

**271. Tapols (Indonesian political prisoners)****Period: c. 1965-1990s****Size: 1 box**

Collection of memoirs and autobiographies by Indonesian tapols (tahanan politik; political prisoners), among others Ibu Sulami, Sam, Ir. Iskandar, Tri Agus Susanto Siswowihardjo, Ibu Harlinah, Supratig, H.H., Hasan Raid, Harini Asmu, Yeni Rosa Damayanti, Suljana, and Abdul Latief, 1990s; report on the Cipinang prison in Jakarta by Asep Suryaman 1998.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10872259full.php)

**272. Textelfabrikant [Batavia] — NEHA****Period: 1856-1859****Size: 0.02 m.**

Notebook in Dutch including various information about the making and commercialization of slendangs and cotton in Batavia.

**273. Transnationals Information Exchange (TIE)****Period : 1978-1994****Total Size : 2.62 m.****Finding aid: List**

Network of some forty action and research groups throughout Europe set up in Amsterdam in 1978; connected with the Transnational Institute (TNI) in Amsterdam, which itself is connected with the Institute for Policy Studies in Washington DC; aims to facilitate the exchange of information and experience relating to agitation and research into transnational (or multinational) corporations in Europe and the Third World; supports the activities of their member organizations, which in their turn are involved in supporting workers from multinationals on a national or regional level; important fields in which the TIE has been concerned are the motor car industries, information technology and the use of pesticides.

Collection consisting of reports of annual meetings 1980, 1982, 1986, 1992; correspondence with subscribers of the Tie Bulletin, including member organizations and individual researchers; reports; conference papers; contributions to the Tie Bulletin, also called TIE Europe; contributions to TNI working groups on world economy, culture and ideology and other subjects by John Berger, John Cavanagh, Wendy Chapkis, Susan George, Jan Joost Theunissen and others; documents on the situation in Malaysia, the Philippines and other subjects 1986-1994; pamphlets, leaflets and other documentation.

See also: [\(D\)](http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/t/10804943full.php)

**274. Tudeh Party of Iran**

**Period : 1943-1948**

**Total Size : 0.2 m.**

Following the occupation of Iran by Allied Forces in August 1941 and the fall of Reza Shah Pahlavi, the conditions to form political parties in Iran became much better; the Tudeh Party of Iran was formed in September 1941 by a group of communists and people of different persuasion; the first congress was held in 1944 and the second congress in April 1948 in Tehran; the Tudeh Party took part in the first parliamentary elections, gained eight seats and held two Minister posts in the cabinet of Ahmad Qom of 1946; in August 1948 the party had to go underground; after the coup of August 1953 its members and supporters were persecuted; after the Islamic Revolution of 1979 the Tudeh Party became legal again but after a short period it was banned once more.

Reports and documents about the Tudeh Party of Iran, made up by the Prime Minister's Office, the Department of Defense, the Department of Foreign Affairs, the Department of State and the Gendarmerie 1943-1948. (NB. Originals at the National Archives of Iran in Tehran)

**275. Turkey-Transcaucasus Relations \***

**Period: 1908-1920**

**Size: 3 microfilms**

**Finding aid: Preliminary list**

Following the breakdown of the Russian Empire Turkey took a main place in the foreign political life of the Transcaucasian Federation, which covered three peoples: the Azerbaijani, Georgian and Armenian.

Documents on the history of Turkey-Transcaucasus relations from about 1900 until 1920: minutes, correspondence, reports, intelligence information, newspaper cuttings.

**276. Unie , Koninklijke Drukkerij De (Batavia)**

**Period: (1921) 1947-1958 (1970-1974)**

**Size: 0.12 m.**

Nicolaas Metzelaar (overleden in 1967) was president-directeur van de Koninklijke Drukkerij De Unie te Batavia/Djakarta; ook na de Indonesische onafhankelijkheid bleef De Unie voortbestaan tot de gedwongen verkoop van het bedrijf aan de Indonesiërs in 1958; de afwikkeling van de daarna ingediende schadeclaims duurde jaren.

Correspondentie van Nicolaas Metzelaar, in leven directeur van de Java Bode en tevens president-directeur van de Koninklijke Drukkerij De Unie te Batavia/Djakarta 1947-1958; stukken betreffende de afhandeling van vanwege de gedwongen verkoop van De Unie ingediende

schadeclaims 1970-1974; stukken betreffende de Koninklijke Drukkerij De Unie te Rotterdam 1971; stukken betreffende de nalatenschap van Nicolaas Metzelaar 1968-1971.

**277. Veilingen Oost-Indische Compagnie — NEHA**

**Period: 1763**

**Size: 0.06 m.**

Volume including price quotations and notes on purchasers of cotton and linen on the auctions of the East India Company in Amsterdam and Middelburg, November-December 1763; with contemporary documentation.

**278. Vereniging van Iraanse Vluchtelingen in Nederland (Amsterdam) \***

**Period: 1984-2000**

**Total size: 4.8 m.**

Association of Iranian Refugees in the Netherlands (Foundation VIVN) established in 1984 to promote participation of Iranians throughout the rank and file of Dutch society including preservation of Iranian cultural tradition; the association organizes training, conferences and research in the field of integration, participation, rights and education, as well as cultural gatherings and festivals.

Minutes of general meetings, annual reports, statutes, financial and membership records, correspondence and other documents on promotion of interests of Iranian refugees 1984-2000.

**279. Vereniging Nederlandse Samenwerkende Koppelgemeenten**

**Bangladesh (NSKB) \***

**Period: 1971-1986 (1989)**

**Size: 0.40 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Established in 1972 after the war in Bangladesh under the name of Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh to render aid to build up Bangladesh; dissolved in 1986.

Files from staff member Harke Heida: agenda, minutes and reports of meetings 1973-1985; file on policy 1981-1982; file on grants 1974-1976; address file 1979; file on working committees 1974-1979; file concerning local committees and coupling-municipalities 1973-1975; correspondence Harke Heida with various persons and institutions concerning Bangladesh 1973-1975, 1978-1979, 1985; file on sending out and travels of employees to Bangladesh 1972-1977; brochures, circulars, clippings and other documents concerning Bangladesh 1971-1984. Correspondence concerning aid to Bangladeshi villages

1973-1980; correspondence between the team in Bangladesh and the Netherlands 1977-1981.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/n/10773840full.php> (D)

**280. Vereniging Utrechtse Studenten Faculteiten (USF - Association of Utrecht Students)**

**Period: c. 1960-1982**

**Size: 20.5 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Documents on Indonesia and on Vietnam 1970-1979.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/nl/files/u/10773844full.php> (D)

**281. Vrijbrief**

**Period: 1979-1992**

**Size: 1.20 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Newspaper for and by the youth; for the first time published in 1980; reported about protest actions.

File on the make-up of an education paper about the Moluccas in collaboration with Molucca youth of the Gerakan Pattimura 1984-1986.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/v/10776476full.php> (D)

**282. Vrijdenkersvereniging De Dageraad (Freethinkers' Association)**

**Period: 1856-1963 (-1988)**

**Size: 5.50 m.**

**Finding aid: inventory**

Established in 1856 in Amsterdam.

Letters from P. Appathoray bhetty, secretary Hindu Freethought Union, Madras (India), (2x) 1883; correspondence with Vereniging Nederland-Indonesië 1945-1947.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/v/10776510full.php> (D)

**283. War between Iran and Iraq Collection**

**Period: 1980-1988**

**Size: 43 cd-roms**

The war started in September 1980 with an attack by Iraq on Iran; after initial successes the Iraqi forces were brought to a halt in the spring of 1982 and were compelled to retreat; the war ended in 1988 without specific results in 1988 when Iran accepted the UN Security Council's resolution No. 598; it was one of the bloodiest and most devastating wars in the fourth

quarter of the 20th century.

Collection of cd-roms relating to war propaganda from the side of the Islamic Republic of Iran, containing photo's, paintings, films, songs and poems, posters, printed material and other documents 1980-1988.

#### **284. War Resisters' International (WRI) \***

**Period: 1921-1994**

**Size: c. 34 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

Founded as an international association of autonomous national, regional and local radical pacifist organizations 1921; propagated nonviolence and antimilitarism.

Documents on a Mahatma Gandhi Seminar 1967-1969; correspondence with and documents on sections and various organizations in: Afghanistan 1972, Asia and the Pacific 1952-1967, Bangladesh 1971-1973, Cambodia 1973, China 1947-1970, East Bengal 1971-1973, Hong Kong 1959-1965, India 1928-1979, Indonesia (Servus Mamesah) 1949-1958, Iran 1954-1960, Japan 1947-1974, Malaysia 1954-1965, Nepal 1975, Pakistan 1952-1988, the Philippines 1952-1969, Singapore 1961, 1964, South Korea 1950-1972, Sri Lanka 1951-1979, Thailand 1960, 1968, Vietnam 1949-1977; files on conflicts India-China 1962-1963, India-Pakistan, Malaysia-Indonesia; file on the Vietnam War (US deserters) 1965-1975; files on Asian Regional Council and on Delhi-Peking Friendship March 1962-1964; correspondence with and printed material of the WRI Japan 1973-1984; documentation and some correspondence concerning the Tamil struggle in Sri Lanka 1976-1983; correspondence with the Shanti Sena and other groups in India 1969-1981.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10773401full.php>

#### **285. Werkgroep Maleisië-Singapore \***

**Period: 1960-1997**

**Size: c. 5.24 m.**

**Finding aid: list**

The Working Group Malaysia/Singapore started its activities in 1974; foundation in 1983; member of the European Committee on Human Rights in Malaysia and Singapore (KEHMA-S); objectives were to provide information on social, economic, political and cultural issues in Malaysia and Singapore, and especially on issues pertaining to human rights violations and to render support to those whose rights have been violated.

Collection of documents, clippings and correspondence on human rights in Malaysia and Singapore 1960-1997; files from Amnesty International

(1976-) 1988-1997; files from KEHMA-S 1973-1997; files from Paul Lim

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/archives/en/files/w/10822349full.php>

**286. Womyn's Agenda for Change (WAC)**

**Period: 2002**

**Size: 0.25 m.**

The Womyn's Agenda For Change (WAC) is an organization that works on the grassroots empowerment of Cambodian Women. Programs of WAC are focused towards tracing and critiquing the impacts of neoliberalism and globalisation on women and men in Cambodia. Within this framework the key areas of interest are: Sex Workers Empowerment, Garment Industry Workers, Advocating for Women's Rights, and Debt cycles.

The WAC collection holds an extensive set of questionnaires done amongst garment workers in the wider Phnom Penh area on working- and living conditions, family backgrounds etc.

# Documentation Collections



### วิกฤตการณ์ 3 จังหวัดชายแดนภาคใต้

วิกฤตการณ์ของ 3 จังหวัดชายแดนภาคใต้ด้านนี้ มีข้อบ่งชี้สังเกตอยู่ว่ารัฐบาลอังกฤษสามารถคุ้มครองสถานการณ์จากหน้าให้เป็นเบ้าได้ແเมื่อต้นอยุธยา เมืองพลาดีว่าได้ กล่าวก่อนอยุธยา อาจเพราการกำหนดอุทธรัตน์และการดำเนินนโยบายที่คิดพลาดีว่าได้ กล่าวก่อนอยุธยา ปราบปราม, ฝ่า, อุ่น, จับถุน, กักขัง ล้วนแล้วแต่สร้างความคับอกແแก่ใจและเกิดความขัดแย้ง, ระหว่างเราในที่ประชุมกับทางภาครัฐอย่างเด็ดขาดเมื่อไม่ได้ จึงมีการปรับอุทธรัตน์ทางด้านนโยบายครั้งใหญ่อีกรั้งหนึ่ง {นโยบายเพื่อชักจูงอยุธยาประเสริฐอนุรุณอนุรุณ} โดยการจัดตั้งคณะกรรมการสมานฉันท์ขึ้น มีองค์หนึ่ง อนันต์ ปัญญาครุน เป็นประธานคณะกรรมการดังกล่าว เพื่อเป็นแกนกลางประสานความแตกต่างที่เกิดขึ้นในพื้นที่ 3 จังหวัดชายแดนภาคใต้ ให้เกิดความสมานฉันท์ สามัคคีป้อง禦共 สามารถที่จะอยู่ร่วมกันได้อย่างสันติ ซึ่ง เป็นนโยบายที่สหราชอาณาจักรของประชุมที่ถูกปฏิญญาไว้ผู้ดูแลชั่วคราว {นโยบายคนหัวแม่สูบนหลัง} ในทางกลับกัน นโยบายปราบปราม {ฝ่า อุ่น จับถุน} ก็ยังดำเนินไปโดยไม่มีผลกระทบ หากแต่ปรับเปลี่ยนรูปแบบและเทคนิคกากบาทเดิมลักษณะนี้เป็นปฏิบัติการตัดิน ข้อราชการโดย พลเอก ธรรมรงค์ อิริยะกุล ผู้อธิการฯ โดยปฏิบัติการในรูปแบบต่างๆ ในทุกพื้นที่ที่เปลี่ยนไป ไม่ว่าจะเป็นพื้นที่ที่โซนเสียง เหลือเชียว เพื่อให้เกิดความโกลาหล ลับสนรุ่นวาย แต่โดยความพิเคราะห์ให้ร้ายร้ายเสียกระต่ายตัดอกล่วงเป็นฝีมือของ “ขบวนการแบ่งแยกดินแดน” เพื่อสร้างความโกรธเคียน เกือบเชิง ให้เกิดขึ้นในที่ประชุมกับทางภาครัฐที่ให้การสนับสนุน ขบวนการผู้ชุมชนรัฐปัตตานี ลือเป็นกลุ่มที่สกปรกอย่างอื่นในการร่วงชิงมรดก ให้กลับมาสนับสนุนส่งเสริมนโยบายการสร้างความสมานฉันท์ ดำเนินการบันดาลใจ อนันต์ ปัญญาครุน แห่งนี้ เขายังคง นโยบายหลอกหลวงตามความประชุม

จึงขอวิงวอนและเรียกร้องยุสติฟิกท่านที่มีอิทธิพลสำหรับความเป็นมุสลิม อ่าฯได้หลงกลและหลงคิดต่อการหลอกความและคนทำท่านในรูปแบบต่างๆ เพื่อให้ท่านดูกฎในแนวทางของพากษา[อุฐุร] หยุดให้ความร่วมมือและให้การสนับสนุนนโยบายต่างๆของรัฐบาลในทุกรูปแบบ หยุด! ลักษณะที่สัมพักร อ.ส. ธรรมรงค์ ยังมาฟ้าไร้เรือน และอื่นๆ ซึ่งเป็นที่ต้องการหลักอธารในขณะนี้ คิดสักนิด! ก่อนอุฐุรจะถูกเป็นเหยื่อที่ถูกกล่าวด้วยเงินเดียวเที่ยง 4,500 บาทกับเงินเดียวที่ 2,500 บาท กับการเผยแพร่ข่าวความเป็นมุสลิมที่บวิถุทร์ และก่อนที่การเดี่ยวห์ เป็นคนเลือกตัดสินใจเอง. จึงเรียนมาเพื่อทราบโดยทั่วถ้วน

ศักดิ์สิทธิ์และคุณ

### 3. Documentation Collections

#### *The Documentation Collection of IISH*

The documentation collection of IISH contains documents which have no relationship to an archive. These can be folders, flyers, pamphlets, statements, press-releases and other printed materials. Occasionally these can be minutes of meetings or discussion papers from an organisation.

As a general rule the documents are sorted by country. The criteria used is that the document should be produced in the country concerned. Documents on one country produced in another country will be filed under the latter. Accordingly, documents produced by an organisation in exile will be filed under the country where they were based in exile. Due to the extensive search facilities it is always possible to retrace documents from an organisation which has been active in different countries.

Inside each country-folder documents are filed according to a system of categories and subcategories. Inside these categories as much as possible documents will be filed according to provenance. Anonymous documents will be filed – per country or category – in a subcategory ‘general’. Whenever possible names and dates will be mentioned. The listings made for each country contain the years of both the oldest and most recent document.

**Note for users:** Please check regularly with the general catalogue, as gradually

the old documentation collections (formerly known as 'Studiezaalmappen/Readingroom folders') are being re-organised and updated and made available through the general catalogue.

In the (Telnet) catalogue search use: Call Number, search-string: Doc [Country]

The documentation collection has files on:

**Bangladesh - 2001**

Documents concerning politics, economics and education; documents of more than 25 political parties, trade unions, social -, student- and solidarity movements. – 1 box

**Burma**, see: Myanmar

**Cambodia 1979-2002**

Documentation of some political, social and solidarity organisations. – 1 box

**China 1954-1995**

Documents concerning politics, economy, cultural and solidarity organizations. – 1 box

**Hong Kong 1989-2003**

Documentation of more than 20 economical, social, solidarity organisations and trade unions. – 1 box

**India 1977-1999**

Documents concerning politics, trade union movement and culture; documents of more than 30 political parties, social- and solidarity movements, women's movement. – 1 box

**Japan 1911-2002**

Documents concerning politics and economics; documentation of more than 20 trade unions, political, social, solidarity and cultural movements. – 2 boxes

**Korea, North & South 1953-2002**

Documents concerning politics, economy, trade union movement and peace movement; documentation of more than 15 trade unions, political, social, solidarity movements. – 1 box

**Laos 1959**

Printed/mimeographed miscell.documents. - 1 folder

**Malaysia 1943-2002**

Printed/mimeographed miscell.documents. - 1 box

**Myanmar**

- Politics. 1988-2003

Leaflets concerning the political unrest in 1988 and documentation of various political groups - 2 boxes - Call No. DOC Myanmar 2

- Political parties. 1989-2003

Documentation concerning more than 30 political parties and groups in Burma and Thailand. - 3 boxes - Call No. DOC Myanmar 2.1

- Elections. 1990

Call No. DOC Myanmar 2.3

- Trade Unions. 1998-1999

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 4.1

- Environmentalism. n.d.

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 6.1

- Youth- and Student Movements. 1989-2001

1 box - Call No. DOC Myanmar 6.5

- Peace movement. 1999

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 6.6

- Women's movement. 2000-2003

1 box - Call No. DOC Myanmar 6.8

- Solidarity movements. 1988-1999

1 box - Call No. DOC Myanmar 7

- Culture.

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8

- Arts. 1962-2003

3 folders - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.1

- Education. 1991-1998

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.2

- Public Health. 1992-1998

1 folder - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.3

- Media. Broadcasting. 1981-1988

2 folders - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.4

- Press and publishing. 1988-1998

2 folders - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.5

- Philosophy of life. 1997-2003

2 folders - Call No. DOC Myanmar 8.6

**Nepal 1996**

Leaflet concerning Bhutanese peace marchers.

**Pakistan 1963-2004**

Documents on various social movements. – 1 box

**Singapore 1960-1987**

Printed/mimeographed miscell.documents. – 1 folder

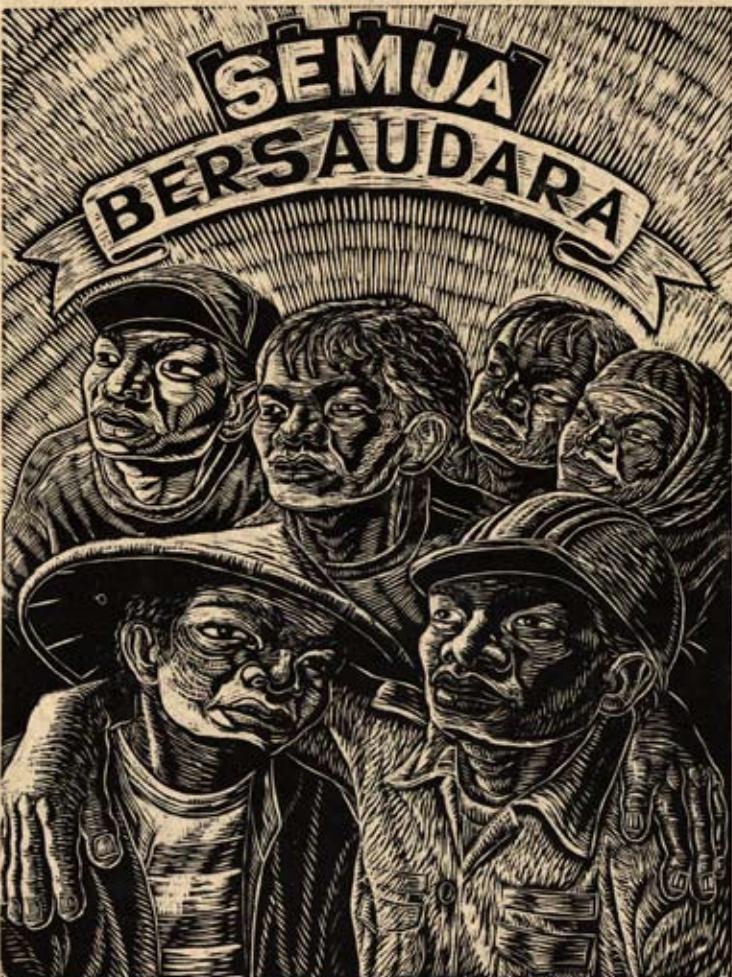
**Sri Lanka 1966-1995**

Leaflets concerning the politics, social and solidarity organizations and the trade union movement. – 1 box

**Vietnam 1948-1997**

Documents concerning politics, solidarity movements, arts, education and health; documentation of more than 10 trade unions, political, social and cultural movements. – 1 box

# Image & Sound Section



LEMBAGA BUDAYA  
KEPAK YAMAM  
★TARING PADI★  
BOGOR

*Semua Bersaudara = All Brothers, Collection Taring Padi*

## 4. Image and Sound Section

Below you can find a selection of audiovisual materials relating to Asia classified by categories and subjects and arranged by country.  
Collections marked with a \* have restricted access.

### ***Special Collections***

#### **Ayer-Poetih — NEHA**

**Period: 1917-1930**

Series of about 200 photos of the construction of installations and machines of the tin mines Ayer-Poetih on the isle of Singkep, in Ampang and Rawangin, constructed by the Electrotechnische Industrie in Slikkerveer.

#### **Bengal Oral History Project**

More than 150 videocassettes with interviews done by Shariar Kabir on different subjects relating to the history of the anti-British Struggle, the Communist movement, Naxalites, Women's movement, Cultural movements, Trade-Unions, the Language Movement and the Bangladesh Liberation War.

See also: [http://www.iisg.nl/asia/oral\\_history\\_bengal.php](http://www.iisg.nl/asia/oral_history_bengal.php)

**De Brug-Djambatan**

**Period: 1949-1987**

**Size: 9000 photos, 700 negatives**

Photo collection of Dutch publishing house De Brug-Djambatan (with branches in Jakarta and Rangoon) with mainly Asia related items.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/djambatan>

**Burma Independent News Agency (BINA)\***

**Period: 1990s -**

A number of photo-albums and a DVD with 12.931 photo's. Information on the collection is available in an Excel list.

Photographs on different political and social activities of democratic opposition movements from Burma. incl. many pictures from activities inside Burma (a.o. NLD and Daw Aung Suu Kyi)

Large number of cassettes with recordings of meetings, interviews, cultutal events etc.

**Chakrabarty, Prafulla**

**Period: 1947-1970**

**Size: 22 cassettes**

The cassettes contain interviews with refugees and political activists, conducted from 1980 to 1988.

**Chinese Posters**

Collection of more than 1000 posters from the People's Republic of China 1949-present. All have been catalogued in the IISH catalogue OPC, with extensive data, transcriptions and translations of texts. The collection consists of the Institute's posters and the Stefan R. Lansberger collection, which is on loan.

See also Stefan Lansberger's site on *Chinese Propaganda Posters*, the digital exhibition '*The Chairman Smiles*', as well as: <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/chineseplaques.php>, <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/chineseplaques2.php> & <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/chineseplaques3.php>

**Francia, Marlene C.**

**Period: 1987**

**Size: 31 filmrolls, 27 contactsheets**

Photos taken during the 1987 senatorial campaign of Partido ng Bayan (People's Party), specifically that of Jaime 'Jimmy' Tadeo, then Chair of the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas (KMP, Movement of Farmers in the Philippines)

**Htein Lin****Period: 1998-2004****Size: ca. 230 paintings**

Paintings from his period as political prisoner in Burma.

**U Htein Win****Period: 1988**

Collection of negatives on the 1988 uprisings in Burma.

**In Search of Silenced Voices**

The objective of the project In Search of Silenced Voices was to collect individual life histories by interviewing of those Indonesian political emigrés, who are still living in Western Europe, China and Vietnam. These life histories cover their activities as members of the Indonesian leftist intelligentsia before 1965 as well as the diaspora they experienced after 1965.

The collection consists of more than 200 audiotapes with interviews.

For more detailed information on the collection, see:

<http://www.iisg.nl/collections/silencedvoices/index.php>

**Iranian Photo Collection**

On July 8, 1999, following closure of a reformist-oriented newspaper, students in Tehran launched a campaign for political freedom that included freedom of speech. Some 200 students staged a peaceful protest in front of their dormitories in Tehran. Jamshid, an Iranian photographer, photographed this event.

Jamshid's collection contains 120 photographs that record the day-to-day events in the hot summer of 1999 in Tehran.

**Japanese prints: The Dutch in Nagasaki**

The Netherlands Economic-Historical Archive, housed in the IISH, holds a collection of 40 Japanese prints published between 1800 and 1865, depicting Dutch traders in Nagasaki.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/exhibitions/japaneseprints/other.html>

**Machinefabriek Braat [Surabaya] — NEHA****Period: 1906-1927****Size: 0.10 m.**

Photo album of the Javanese branch of the engineering works Braat.

**Mahn Ba Zan (1916-1982)**

**Size: 9 audiocassettes**

Robert Mahn Ba Zan interviews his father, former KNU Chairman (1969-1976) Mahn Ba Zahn.

**Memories of the Bangladesh Liberation War, 1971**

The interviews were taken by Prof. Md. Mahbubar Rahman (History Department, Rajshahi University, Bangladesh) in December 1999.

Collection of audiotaped interviews with eight independence fighters (Moulvi Md. Mozammel Huq, Muktijoddha Alom, Muktijoddha Joinal Abedin, Lutfor Rahman, Gonesh Proshad, Prof. Majharul Hannan and Abdul Matin Chowhuri) in the Gaibandha District (Northern Bangladesh), relating to their experiences during the Bangladesh Liberation War (or War of Independence) of March-December 1971, in which the Pakistan province of East Pakistan became the independent state of Bangladesh.

**Mineworkers in Pakistan**

**Period: 2002-2003**

**Size: 100 pictures, 22 audiotapes, 2 videotapes, 2 minidiscs with interviews.**

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/pakiminers>

**Tanvir Mokammel - Bangladesh Liberation War, 1971**

**Size: 135 videotapes**

A collection of interviews (83 persons) made for Tanvir Mokammel's filmproject on the Bangladesh Liberation War.

See also: <http://www.iisg.nl/asia/collection-mokammel.php>

**Ko Myo Win (born 1965)**

**Size: 35 albums, 14 negatives**

Photocollection on his private life and his political activities.

**Nag, Nepal (1908-1978)**

**Period: 1960s**

Collection of 16 photos on Nepal Nag.

**Philippine European Solidarity Centre (PESC-KSP)**

**Size: 11 Filmcontainers**

20 filmrolls on the New People's Army (NPA), the Philippines. Filmrecordings date from the late seventies/early eighties.

**Ko Phone Kyaw \*****Period: 1990s****Size: 13 photo-albums, 8 filmrolls**

Photographs of political activities of Burmese exiles.

**Taring Padi****Period: 1990-2005****Size: 80 Posters**

Posters created by Taring Padi, a group of artists from Yogyakarta, Java.

For more information, see: <http://www.iisg.nl/collections/taring.php>

***Posters***

The IISH has a collection of c. 120.000 social and political posters. Right now about 40.000 are accessible through the IISH online public catalogue, with extensive data and digitized images. (For the time being these images are accessible at the IISH only. With the expected new search facilities on our website you will be able to see these online as well) The other posters can be searched on the website by country and subject (*lists of posters*). You can consult the original posters by appointment.

**ASIAN COLLECTIONS****Afghanistan**

Campaign on Afghanistan 1978-80; Civil War, Prisoners of war 1989; Human rights; Political parties and organizations 1980-87; Students 1978-79; Women 1998; Youth 1980-92.

**Bangladesh**

Antiracism, Antifascism, Antidiscrimination 1993; Against Fundamentalism, Communalism, 1989-2003; Culture, 1989-97; Drugs, 1995-2000; Environment 1996; Farmers, 1995; Peace Movement, 1998; Political parties and organizations 1992-2005; Student Movement, 1983-9; Trade Unions 1996; Women 1986-96; Persons 1990-96; various 1996; Mujibur Rahman; Begum Khaleda Zia, 1990-6; Ekattor Ghatok Dalal Nirmul Komiti, 1996-9; IUS Campaign on Bangladesh 1972, 1983; Jatiya Sramik Party 1992; Language Martyrs Day, 1988-98; Victory Day, 1993-2000; Year of the Indigenous People, 1993-94  
 Collection M. Rahman 1996; Collection Kamal Pasha Chowdhury 1980-98; Collection Shahriar Kabir 1992-2005;

**Burma**

Children 1993-98; Culture, c. 1998- ; Health, 1999- ; Human rights 1993-98; Students 1996; War and peace 1993-98; Various, 1999- ; Women, 1998- ; Burma Youth Volunteer Association, 1999-; Drum Publication Group, c. 1998-; National League for Democracy – Liberated Area, 1999

**Cambodia**

Campaigns on Cambodia 1969-75, 1979, 1983; Political organizations 1974-75; Persons 1974-75; Students 1975, 1979-80, 1983; ‘Control Arms Campaign’ (Oxfam); National United Front of Cambodia 1974-75; MCNV 1976-78, 1980; World Federalists 1970s;

**China**

See under special collections earlier in this chapter.

**India**

Activities concerning Parliament, 1995; Against Racism, Fascism, Discrimination, c. 2001; Aids, 1997-8; Drugs/Alcohol, 1996-9; Family planning 1970s; Health, 1999; Human Rights, 1990-7; Labour 1960-70; Political Parties and Organizations, 1967-99; Press 1997; Sexuality, 1997-9; Trade Unions, 1990-9; Various, 1957-97; Women, 1997-2002

**Indonesia**

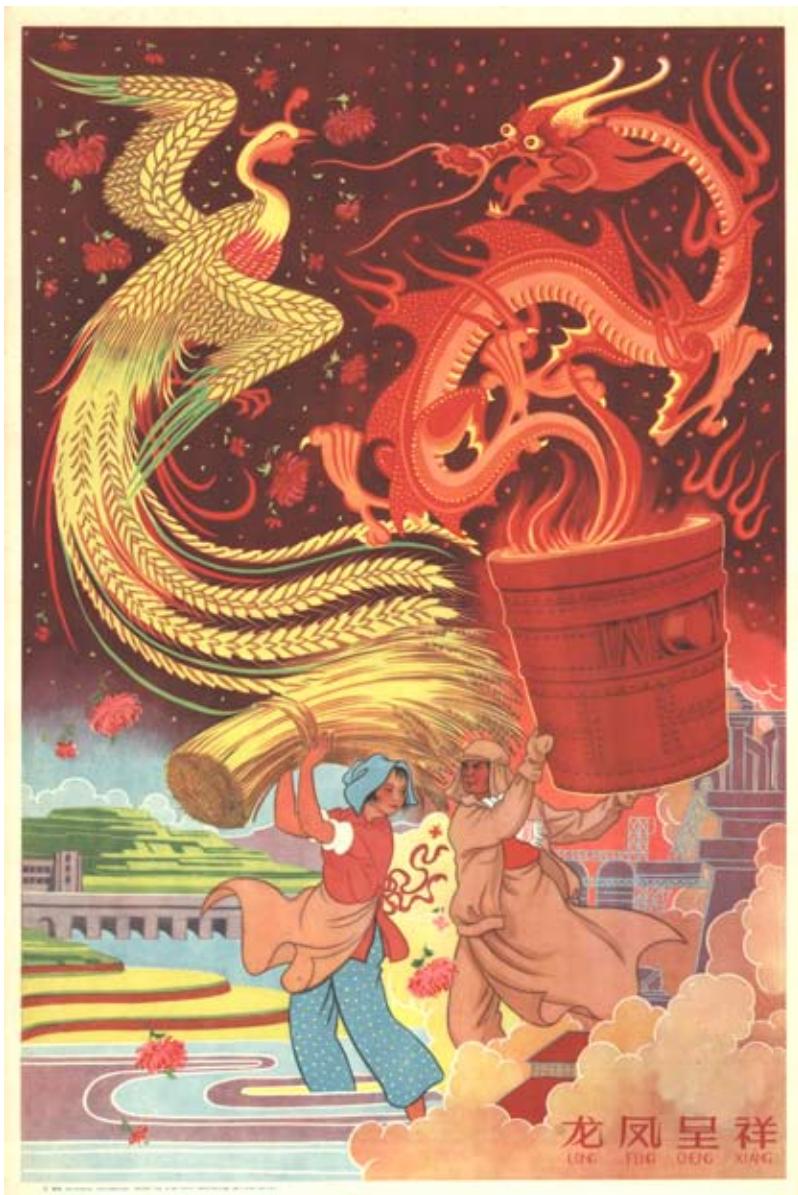
Activities concerning Parliament, 1950-2001; Aids, 2002; Elections, 1990-9; Japanese army 1942; Labour, Social Economy, 1978-99; Human rights 1990-2001; Democratization movement and Reformasi 1998-99; Peace Movement, 1997-9; Political parties 1990s; Street Children, Child Labour, 1980-2000; Student Movement, c. 1990-2000; Trade Unions, 1995-2003; Women, 1990-2001; Taring Padi

**Iran**

Campaign on Iran 1974-85; Ethnic minorities 1980-89; human rights; Islam 1980-89; Persons 1970-85; Political parties and organizations 1971, 1977, 1980-89; Students 1971-78; War and peace 1983; Tudeh 1973, 1979; photo c.d.’s containing 120 political, social and religious posters 1980-90.

**Japan**

Against Racism, Fascism, Discrimination 1981-89; Health 1989-98; Labour 1972; Peace movement 1980-97; Trade unions 1981-92; various 1974-92; Amnesty International 1980-95.



Poster, China

**Laos**

LAO Patriotic Front, 1970–9; Peace Movement, 1997

**Malaysia**

Against Racism, Fascism, Discrimination, c. 1992–2002; Environment, 1980–96; Health, Alcohol, 1995, 2000; Human Rights, 1989–; Labour Party 1952; Pesticide Action Network (PAN); Trade Unions, 1997

**Mongolia**

AIDS, 2002

**Nepal**

Against Racism, Fascism, Discrimination, c. 1992–2002; Health, 1996; Standard of living 1983; Students 2004; Trade Unions, 1996, 2004; Women, 1996, 2004; 1st May 1996; Communist Party of Nepal, 1996.

**North Korea**

Aids, 2002–3; Labour, trade unions, political parties 1973–86; various 1970, 1974–75, 1990;

**Pakistan**

Actions against dictator Zia 1979; Human Rights, 1996– ; Political Parties and Organizations, 1980–99; Trade Unions, 1990–9; Amnesty International n.d.; Pakistan People's Party – Holland 1980–86; Osama Bin Laden

**Philippines**

Elections 2004; Political parties 1984; 1st May movement 1985; Sexuality, c. 1992–2002; Trade Unions 1991; various 1981–2005.

**Singapore**

Trade unions; Anti-long hair campaign 1980; National Trade Union Congress 1986–92.

**South Korea**

Political Parties 2005; Social Movements 2005; Trade unions 1990–1995, 2005.

**Sri Lanka**

Jayewardene 1983; Women 2005

**Taiwan**

Labour 2005; Environment 2005

**Thailand**

Burma, 1998-9; Drugs, 2003; Education, 1996; Labour 2002-2005; Labour Safety, 1998-9; Peace 2003; Trade Unions, 1999; Anti-WTO, APEC 2004, May 1st.

**Vietnam**

Aids, 1996-2000; Health, 1990-6; Remembrance, Commemorations, 1990-2000; Traffic, 1992-2000; Various, 1990-2000; War in Vietnam, propaganda actions against US 1970s

**NON-ASIAN COLLECTIONS****Belgium**

China 1975-77, Iran 1976, Korea, Palestine 1976-78, Vietnam from 1967.

**Canada**

Vietnam 1967-75.

**Cuba**

OSPAAL-countries (Organizacion de Solidaridad de los Pueblos de Africa, Asia y America), Asia 1966-70, Japan 1967-71, Laos from 1968, North and South Korea 1966-82, Vietnam 1967-80.

**England**

China Campaign Committee London 1937-45, China Poster-film Collective 1970-80, India Alliance against Fascist Dictatorship 1975-83, Indonesia East Timor 1975-83, Philippines 1974, Thailand 1976-77, Vietnam 1968-73, 1980.

**Germany**

Various actions among others Iraq/Iran/Gulf War.

**Netherlands**

Actions concerning Indonesia 1945-78, collection posters foreign workers 1970s and 1980s, Amnesty International actions on Indonesia 1975, Iran 1977, Philippines 1977, 1982, South Korea 1981, China 1971-82, Chung Hwa Hui 1939, Komitee 25 jaar Volksrepubliek China, Stichting Nederland-China 1974-76, Vriendschapsvereniging Nederland-China 1976-79; India Landelijke India Werkgroep 1981-85; Indonesia 1938, 1943-44, 1948, Nationaal Comité Handhaving Rijkseenheid 1948-49, Moluccas 1950, 1970s, 1980s, Muurkrant Indonesia 1960s, IGGI, Comité Suharto

Ongewenst, Komitee Indonesië, East Timor 1970s, 1980s; Iran regime shah 1971, 1974, 1983, 1985, 1987; Pakistan People's Welfare Committee 1982, 1983; Vietnam committees 1965-93.

**International Union of Students (IUS)**

Concerning various Asian countries 1960s, 1970s and 1980s.

**Nederlands Instituut voor Arbeidsomstandigheden (NIA)**

India 1960-65, Japan 1962-69.

**Photos**

**Asia**

Socialist Parties in Asia and Pacific Conference 1970.

**Bangladesh**

Liberation war, Demonstrations 1969-1971; Natural diseases 1974, 1993; General Elections, Housing, Strikes 1991; Anti Iraq-War Rally (2003)

**Burma**

Independence 1948; Students, Strikes 1952; Women 1962; Collection All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) 1988-95; All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) - North 1989-2000; Collection Karen National Progressive Party (KNPP), 1994-7; Collection Burma Independent News Agency; Collection Moe Thee Zun; Collection Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB); Women's League of Burma (WLB) 2001; Collection Han Min Soe 2005

**Cambodia**

War victims 1973; War and peace 1975.

**China/Hong Kong**

Actions 1938; Refugees 1954; Democracy Wall Movement 1979; Poster Campaign 1988; Tian'anmen Square 1989; Collection People's Movement Spring 1989; China manifestation Amsterdam 1990.; Anti-WTO rallies (December 2005)

**East Timor**

Pro Fretelin demonstration 1975.

**India**

Strikes 1938; Trade unions 1954-55, 1979; Persons 1953-56, 1965-66,

1973, 1981, 1997; Political organizations and conferences 1956, 1973, 1981; Women 1962, 1982; Naxalbari 1996; Telengana peasants 1997; Various.

### **Indonesia**

Decolonization, Petroleum winning 1949; Press 1951, 1954; Collection Oei Tjoe Tat; Democratization, Reformasi, Student movement 1998–99; General elections 1999; Collection De Brug – Djambatan; Photos and negatives Moh. Thamrin (1894–1941); photos from ex-tapol Ibu Sudjinah; photo M.H. Thamrin; negatives on the island Buru; photos monument Blora

### **Iran**

Human rights, Political prisoners, Riots 1951; Action Iran 1978; Political parties and organizations 1978.

### **Japan**

Boycott 1938; Persons 1938, 1953, 1968, 1982; Political organizations 1980.

### **Korea**

Trade Union 1958.

### **Malaysia**

Students 1951, 1960, 1964; Various 1963, 1968, 1970.

### **Nepal**

Children 1962–63; Students; Strikes 1994; Peace Rally 2004

### **Philippines**

Persons 1955–56, 1965; Trade unions 1958, 1962, 1970–72; Campaigns 1974, 1978–79; Students; Various; Collection Marlene C. Francia, 1987; People's Crisis Conference 1991; Alternative EDSA celebration 1991; State of the Nation (SONA) protests 2000; Elections 2004; Oust Gloria Rally 2005

### **Singapore**

PTT Union.

### **Taiwan**

Elections 1990; Various 1990.

### **Thailand**

Social Movements, Labour 2002–2005

**Tibet**

Prisoners 1987.

**Vietnam**

Dutch anti-war actions 1960s and 1970s; Collection Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam, 1980s

For photos concerning Asia see also the following archives/collections:  
De Waarheid; Rode Tribune; Het Vrije Volk; Oei Tjoe Tat; Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam/A. Stokvis; D. Russell, W. Tehupeiry.

***Cartoons***

**Afghanistan**

Elections, Foreign intervention, Civil war, Human rights 1897, 1928-30, 1980s, 1998.

**Bangladesh**

Various 1972.

**Burma**

Political situation 1988-96; Cartoons from the New Era Journal, 1993-2003

**Cambodia**

Foreign intervention and relations 1973, 1979, 1989; Red Khmers, Communism 1979, 1989; Persons 1979, 1989; Various 1973, 1979.

**China**

Various, Trade policy, Tian'anmen 1989, Students, Politics, Foreign relations from c.1900-89.

**India**

Decolonization, Foreign relations, Gandhi, Bhopal, various 1877, 1897, 1929-1931, 1946-85.

**Indonesia**

Decolonization, Round Table Conference 1949, Refugees 1958, Netherlands-Indonesia relations, Human rights, IGGI, Moluccas; Pakpahan 1998; Collection Indonesisch Documentatie- en Informatiecentrum (INDOC): cartoons from Indonesian magazines, 1970s-1990s

**Iran**

Human rights 1971, 1978; Persons 1971, 1977–80, 1984, 1989; Arms trade 1978, 1985, 1988; Hostages 1979–81; Foreign policy 1979–80, 1988; War and peace 1982–85; Various 1951, 1970s–80s.

**Japan**

Various, Trade relations, Industry, Foreign relations, Hirohito, Hiroshima, World War II, Manchuria, 1894–89.

**Korea**

Korea war, China, Communism, Human rights 1894, 1902, 1950–53, 1978, 1980–81.

**Laos**

War and peace, Foreign policy, Cold war 1959, 1961, 1971.

**Pakistan**

Arms traffic, Development aid, Refugees 1897, 1971, 1989.

**Taiwan**

Foreign relations, Submarines, Trade policy 1958, 1970s, 1980s.

**Tibet**

Relations Tibet–China–India 1959.

**Vietnam**

Anti-war actions, Foreign relations, Development aid 1960s, 1970s, 1980s.

***Sound*****Burma**

Meetings, interviews, reports of the All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) and All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF) – North; interviews, minutes Burma Independent News Agency (BINA)

**Cambodia**

Battle songs.

**China**

Songs of Revolution; speeches Mao Zedong; May 1989; Revolutionary Opera's.

**India**

Recording concerning Gandhi 1983.

**Indonesia**

Interviews Indonesian exiles of the left 1999; Taporal interviews; Reformasi songs and speeches 1997-99.

**Iran**

Collection of interviews with leading figures and activists of Iranian left-wing movements.

**Japan**

Hiroshima [1990]; Trade Union songs 1960s.

**Laos**

Laotian songs.

**Nepal**

Trade Union songs.

**Pakistan**

Songs in praise of Osama Bin Laden

**Philippines**

'Night of Rage' (feb. 86); 'Cause we love the people' (NPA-rap); 'Punk & Liberation'; Collection Marlene Francia

**Taiwan**

Chinese record directed to Taiwan - 'brothers'; Labour songs

**Thailand**

Pak Moon Dam, Workers' Songs, Revolutionary Songs (CPT), Thai-Malaysia gaspipeline

**Tibet**

Interview Dalai Lama 1986.

**Vietnam**

Speeches, Ho Chi Minh 1976; Battle songs; 'revolutionary' karaoke.

**Netherlands**

Chinese music 1968; Vietnam songs 1960s, collection Schoonhoven 1970s.

**International**

OSPAAL battle songs from various countries among others Korea and Vietnam 1979.

***Video and film*****Bangladesh**

Interviews on political organizations 1997; Freedom struggle 1999.

**Burma**

Political Prisoners, Human Rights, Speeches, Politicians, Labour 1995, 1998; National League for Democracy 1995–1996; Aung San Suu Kyi 2000; Arakan 1994–1996; Tabayin incident; All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF); National Council of the Union of Burma (NCUB)

**China**

Chinese student revolts Beijing 1989; 'Tianmen Mothers Campaign'

**India**

Interviews with members of the CPI and CPI (M-L) 1996–99; Naxalite movement 1996–97; Women's movement 1997; Bonded labour 1996; Communist movement of Bengal 1997–99; Various 1996–99; 'Die Auf Steinen Schlafen; Land I Forvandling', 1962.

**Indonesia**

Struggle for democracy and social justice 1999; Women's movement; Mass Grave.

**Iran \***

Shah (coll. Amnesty); Interviews with Iranian left activists 1995.

**Japan**

Miners' strike 1960; The Sun Shines Over Everybody; National Japanese Federation of Fibre Industry, 1954.

**Malaysia**

Human rights 1985–90.

**Nepal**

Human rights, Labour, State-of-Emergency 2005.

**Netherlands**

South Molucca train action 1977.

**New Guinea**

Papua 1990.

**Philippines**

Multinationals in the Philippines (Philips, Unilever); Human Rights 1988-89, 2003-2004; 'Ban Bush' 2003; Elections 2004; Joseph Estrada; Local Politics; J.M. Sison; War in Sulu & Basilan; Agriculture; Environment; Kalipunan ng Damayang Mahihirap; National Democratic Front (NDF); Hacienda Luisita 2005; Strike at Nestlé 2005; Muslim Women

**Thailand**

Activities of Labour Congress [1992], Student uprising 1973; Thai-Malaysia Gas Pipeline; Pak Moon Dam; Labour; Tak Bai incident; WEPT; Kader Factory Fire.

**Vietnam**

Torture; Documentary on the working conditions on the Hevea's plantations 'Doi Soing Cong Nhan Don Dien Cao Su', 1961.

Filmcollections **Amnesty International** and **Cineclub Vrijheidsfilms** (Cambodia, China, India, East Timor, Vietnam)

**Next 5 Minutes - Video and Documentation Collection**

Collection of videotapes and related material collected at the Next 5 Minutes conferences 1(1993), 2(1996) and 3(1999) in Amsterdam. The tapes can be consulted at the IISH by appointment. Access to the tapes is free. The videorecordings are collected in two databases which can be consulted online. See: [http://www.iisg.nl/image\\_sound/n5m/index](http://www.iisg.nl/image_sound/n5m/index)

**Slides**

**Bangladesh**

Communist League (ML) 1988-89.



*Aung San and family (Collection Djambatan/De Brug)*

**Burma**

Karen revolution day 1999.

**China**

People's movement Tian'anmen Square Beijing 1989.

**Iran**

Various social, political and religious posters 1979-90

**Japan**

Miners' strike 1960.

**New Guinea**

CPN Dutch Communist Party demonstrations.

**Vietnam**

Demonstrations and actions (coll. Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam).

***Badges & Buttons***

Bangladesh, Burma, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Malaysia, Mongolia, Nepal, Philippines, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam

***Historical objects, banners, textiles***

**Bangladesh**

Ekattor Ghatok Dalal Nirmul Komiti (2004-2005)

**Burma**

Collection of flags political organizations 1998; T-shirts; various 1995-2005.

**Cambodia**

T-shirts (Womyn's Agenda for Change); Complete set of materials from the Oxfam 'Control Arms Campaign'(banners, t-shirt, sandwichboard, stickers)

**China**

Mao objects among others stamp, lighter, watch, alarm clock; Bullet fired off at Tian'anmen Square spring 1989; Targets Gang of 4; Banner and headbands students' revolt Beijing 1989

**Hong Kong**

Flags, banners, balloons, life-saving vest Anti-WTO protests (2005)

**Indonesia**

Fretelin vane; Portfolio SOBSI conference; Reformasi and new political parties 1997-99; T-shirts 1997-99; T-shirts and vanes of the elections and reformasi movement, 1998-2004; Flags and banners from Peasant Unions

**Nepal**

Flags, Headbands, banners All Nepal Peasants Association (ANPA)

**North Korea**

Wind up toy Korean mariner chases American soldier.

**Pakistan**

Osama Bin Laden t-shirts

**Philippines**

Banners used during State of the Nation (SONA) protests 2000; General Elections 2004; T-shirts

**South-Korea**

Headbands

**Taiwan**

T-shirts, Flags, Banners

**Thailand**

T-shirts 2002-2006, Banners, Flags, Headbands



# Asian Periodicals at IISH





*Newspaper vendor, Rangoon, Burma, 1988 (Collection Htein Win ©)*

## Periodicals from/on Asia

This list is a broad selection of IISH periodicals (including the NEHA and some of the Press Museum collections) relating to Asia. It has not been the intention to trace and mention all the newspapers and magazines on Asia at the Institute. Turkey/Kurdistan, Iran, Iraq, Israel and Jordan are not included in this edition.

This overview of the IISH holdings contains around 1900 entries, against a little over 500 for the first edition of this Guide (1996). For regular updates please check our website at <http://www.iisg.nl/asia>

Call numbers of the listed printed material can be found through the IISH catalogue.

Numerous non catalogued magazines can also be found in various documentation collections.

Used literature:

Masao Nishikawa, Japanische, Koreanische und Chinesische Periodika der Anarchisten und Sozialisten, 1905-1937: ein Bestandsverzeichnis des IISG, Amsterdam, Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung 1978, p. 485-493

Legenda:

PM= Press Museum Collection

(PM)= also in the Press Museum Collection

x=incomplete series

**Asia (General)**

- AAALA Newsletter. (2003): no. 2-5  
Advocacy Internet. (1999): no. 10  
AFA and ASIADHRRA Issue paper. 1(2004): no. 1  
Afro-Asian journalist. 1964-1974 x  
AHRC and ALRC newsletter (Asian Human Rights Commission & Asian Legal Resource Center) 6(1994): Dec.  
Aktueller Informationsdienst Asien und Südpazifik. (1981): no. 14, 22-23  
Alliance news (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women) (2001): no. 16-17  
ALN for women across Asia : Asian Lesbian Network newsletter by and for Asian lesbians and women. 1(1992?): no. 3  
AM : Asia Monitor. 1980-1983  
AMPJ : Asian and Pacific Migration Journal. 1997-1998 x  
Amu Darya : the Iranian journal of Central Asian Studies. 1(1996): no. 1  
ANLetter : Equations Quarterly on Third World Tourism. 4(1995)-6(1998) x  
Anti-colonial bureau newsletter : Asian Socialist Conference. no. 1(1954)-31(1957) x  
APC Focus (Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace) (1997): no. 7-9; (1998): no. 11-12  
APCSF Newsletter (Asia Pacific Civil Society Forum) (1998): no. 4  
APEC Watch. (1996): no. 6  
APMM News Digest (Asia Pacific Mission for Migrants) (1999): apr.-sept.; (2002): apr.-jun.  
APRN Newsletter (Asia-Pacific Research Network) 1(2000): no. 1  
APWSL News : Monthly Internal Bulletin of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links. (1996): no. 1  
ARRC Post : a quarterly bull. of the Asian Regional Resource Centre. (1994)-(1995): no. 7, 10  
ASA News (Asian Students Association) 1972-2000 x  
Asia. 1931, 1938-1940 x  
Asia bulletin: a monthly newsletter of the Asia Institute. (1974): no. 1-2  
Asia bulletin, The: a monthly review from Asia Publishing House. 13(1966): no. 1  
Asia Focus (Union of Catholic Asian News) 2 (1986): no. 12  
Asia Foundation, The: a private non-profit organisation : program quarterly. no. 14 (1960)- 75 (1975) x  
Asia Labour Monitor. 1983-1986  
Asia Labour Update. see: Asia Pacific Labour Update  
Asia link. 1984-1989 x  
Asia Migrant Bulletin : quarterly publ. of the Asian Migrant Centre.

- 3(1995): no. 3-4  
Asia News (AAPSO Information & Liaison Centre for Asia)  
(1982): no. 1; (1987): no. 28  
Asia-Pacific Advocate. (1999)-(2000): no. 19-20, 22  
Asia-Pacific Forum (Asia-Pacific Peoples= Forum on Peace and Development) 1(1991)  
Asia-Pacific Journal (Asia-Pacific Research Network) 1999-2000: no. 1-3  
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development. 3(1993): no. 1-2  
Asia Pacific Link. 2(1997): jul., oct.; 3(1998): feb., aug., dec.  
Asia Pacific Peace Watch (Asia-Pacific People's Forum on Peace and Development) 1(1990): no. 3  
Asia Pacific tech monitor : your technology window to Asia and the Pacific.  
1984-1985 x  
Asia Pacific Women Action Network : Newsletter for Women's Struggle.  
(1991): no. 8  
Asia Partnership for Human Development : newsletter. (1983): no. 22  
Asia quarterly : a journal from Europe. 1971-1980  
Asia report. See: Asia watch  
Asia Tsushin = Eyes on Asia (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues)  
(1996): no. 2; (1998)-(2000): no. 8-10  
Asia watch : a committee of Human Rights Watch. 1989-1995, 1996- x  
Asia Yearbook. 1961-1962, 1965, 1970-1974, 1976-1980, 1984  
Asia YMCA. 24(1997): no. 1-2; 25(1998): no. 2; 26(1999): no. 1;  
28(2002): no. 2; 29(2002): no. 1  
Asian Action : newsletter of the Asian Cultural Forum on Development (ACFOD) 1988-1996, 1997-1998  
Asian Age, The. 1997-2000 x  
Asian Alliance (Dignity Int.) 2/3(2002)  
Asian analyst. 1954-1962, 1963: apr., 1964, 1966  
Asian and Pacific Bulletin. (1987): no. 1-2, 4-7  
Asian and Pacific migration journal. 6(1997), 7(1998): no. 1  
Asian and Pacific Regional Activities Report (PTTI. Asian and Pacific Regional Office) 1984-1987  
Asian bulletin = Bulletin d'Asie. 1976-1984 x  
Asian Bureau Australia Newsletter. (1983): no. 69-70, 72  
Asian Country Profiles (DAGA) (1994): 1st qrt.  
Asian culture. (1990): no. 14, (1991): no. 16  
Asian development review : studies of Asian and Pacific economic issues.  
10(1992): no. 1  
Asian Exchange : quarterly bulletin of the Asian Regional Exchange for

- New Alternatives (ARENA) 1983-1984, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996-2003 x
- Asian Food Worker : the News Bulletin of the Regional Secretariat of the International Union of Food, Agricultural, Hotel, Restaurant, Catering, Tobacco and Allied Workers= Associations in Asia and the Pacific. 24(1994): no. 1, 25(1995): no. 1-2; 32(2002): no. 2; 33(2003): no. 2
- Asian Horizon. 1948-1951
- Asian Human Rights Defender (Forum-Asia) 1(2005): no. 1-
- Asian Issues (Christian Conference of Asia) 2(1985): no. 5-8
- Asian labour. 1963-1986
- Asian labour news. 1965-1966 x
- Asian Labour Update (Taiwan).see: Asia Pacific Labour Update
- Asian Labour Update (AMRC) (1990) -
- Asian media-alert. (1994): no. 6
- Asian Migrant. 1987-1988, 10(1997)-
- Asian Migrants Yearbook. 1998-
- Asian Migrant Forum. 1990-1997: no. 2-4, 6, 9, 10-11, 13
- Asian Newsletter (Young Christian Students) 1997-1998, 2001-2003 x
- Asian observer, The : the monthly journal on Asian affairs. (1981): jan.-feb.
- Asian outlook. 1986-1988, 1990 x
- Asian-Pacific environment : newsletter of the Asia Pacific People's Environment Network. 6(1991): no. 4
- Asian Pacific Labour Update. (1999)-(2000): no. 2-3, 5-7
- Asian perspective. 23(1999): no. 4
- Asian Perspectives. (1975): no. 1
- Asian review. 1961-1966 x
- Asian Review (Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University) 7(1993)
- Asian Seafarer : a forum on the maritime industry in the Asia-Pacific (Maritime Education and Resource Center) 1(1990): no. 2
- Asian Socialist Conference Information. 1959-1960
- Asian Socialist Conference Information bulletin. 1956/57, 1960-1961 x
- Asian Socialist Conference newsletter. 1955-1956
- Asian socialist youth, The. 1(1970): no. 1
- Asian Solidarity Quarterly (People's Solidarity for Participatory Democracy) (2000): no. 1
- Asian student bulletin. 1965-1968 x
- Asian studies : a quarterly magazine of Asian Affairs: economic, political, cultural. 1(1956/57): no. 1-3

- Asian Studies Newsletter. 39(1994): no. 2-
- Asian studies : Professional review of the Association for Asian Studies. 1971-1976
- Asian Studies Review : Journal of the Asian Studies Association of Australia. 5(1981/82)-
- Asian Survey. 1961/62 - x
- Asian trade union information service. 1970-1980 x
- Asian trade unionist : quarterly journal. 1964-1968 x
- Asian Women Workers Newsletter (CAW) 1985-2003 x
- Asian womenews (Asian Women Human Rights Council) 1(1991): no. 1, 2(1993): no. 1; 3(1994): no. 1; 3(1995): no. 1
- Asian worker : an organ of the Asian Federation of labour. 1(1949/50): no. 1-2
- Asian Workers Bulletin. 1(1998): no. 1
- Asian Workers News. (2000): no. 82
- Asian Workers Organising : Newsletter about Trade Unions and Worker Actions in Asia. 1983, 1986-1997 x
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links (Penang) 1984-1986
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links - New Zealand. (1986)-(1989): no. 18-29
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links - Thailand. 3(1987)-4(1988): no. 8-12
- Asiatic review, The : science, medicine, education. 1925-1926, 1938, 1939 x
- Asiaweek. 1984, 1992-1993
- AT/80 Asia : 2(1983): no. 3
- AWO Newsletter (Asian Workers Organising) (1997): jul.; 16(1998): no. 3; 17(1999): no. 2-3; 19(2001): no. 1
- Balai : Asian Journal. 1(1980) - 5(1985) x
- Bankwatch. 4(1994): no. 7
- Beyond Settlements : Habitat II Newsletter.
- Bibliography of Asian Studies. 1969-1991
- Buddhism : an illustrated quarterly review (International Buddhist Society, Burma) 1(1903/04): no. 1-3; 2(1905/06): no. 1
- Buddhist Review, The. 2(1910): no. 1
- Bulletin of concerned Asian scholars. 3(1971): no. 3-
- Business day : Southeast Asia's first business daily. 18(1984/85)-20(1986/87) x
- CARPA Bulletin. (1982)-(1983): no. 11-13
- CCA News (Christian Conference of Asia) 18(1983)-23 (1988), 30(1995); 33(1997)-39(2004) x
- Central Asia and the Caucasus : journal of social and political studies. (2000): no. 1 -

- Central Asia and the Caucasus review. 5(1996)-6(1997): no. 13-18
- Central Asia : journal of the Area Study Centre. (1996): no. 39-
- Central Asia Newsfile. 8(2000): no. 1-2, 4-12
- Central Asian Review. 1953-1967
- Central Asian Survey. 15(1996)-
- Child Asia. (1994)-(1995): no. 12-13
- Child Workers in Asia. 10(1994)-11(1995) x ; 12(1996)-
- China Express and telegraph, The : weekly review for all interested in China, Japan, Malaya, Philippines, Siam, Borneo, Java etc. 70(1928)-72(1930): no. 3359-3514
- Coalition Asia Report (Coalition Against Trafficking in Women - Asia Pacific) 1(1994): no. 1
- Communities : Newsletter of Shared Communities. 3(1998): no. 2; 4(1999): no. 2; 5(2000): no. 1
- Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. 15(1996)-
- Connexion (Congo Newsletter) 5(2002): no. 4-5
- Contemporary Southeast Asia. 1(1979)-
- Copenhagen journal of Asian studies, The. (2003)-
- Courrier de l'Extrême-Orient = Berichten uit het Verre Oosten. 1968-1979 x
- Courrier du Sud-Est Asiatique. 1 (1987): no. 22; 2(1988): 1-2, 4-5, 1-4; 3(1989): no. 23-24
- Crossroads : an interdisciplinary journal of South East Asian Studies. (1988): no. 1, 10(1996)-13(1999): no. 1 x
- CSEAS newsletter (Centre for Southeast Asian Studies) (1995): no. 3
- Cultivating Links : Newsletter of the South Asian Network on Food, Ecology and Culture. (1998/99): no. 1-2, 4
- Cultural Front Asia/Pacific (Asian Council for People's Culture) 1(1986): no. 1
- Currents (Canada-Asia working group) 1988-1990, 1992-1995, 1998-1999 x
- DAGA Info. (1993)-(1998) x
- Development Education Forum. (1984): no. 9
- Earth Day News Asia. (2000): mar., jun.
- East Asian News Service. 1935, 1939, 1940-1941 x
- East Asian Review. (Institute for East Asian studies) 2(1975): no. 3; 4(1977): no. 2
- Economic bulletin (Asian Socialist Conference, Planning Information Bureau) 1955-1957 x
- Economic Survey of Asia and the Far East. 1948-1964
- Education about Asia (Association for Asian Studies) 5(2000): no. 1
- European Newsletter of Southeast Asian studies. 1(1988)- x

- Far Eastern Affairs : a quarterly of social science and political analysis.  
 1985-1989 x
- Far Eastern Affairs and the American Spokesman. 29(1939): no. 3, 8
- Far Eastern Economic Review : international air edition.  
 1968, 1972-1977, 1979-1988, 1993-1994, 1997- x
- Far Eastern Economic Review : yearbook.  
 1961-1962, 1965, 1970-1974, 1976-1980, 1984
- Far Eastern mirror (Hong Kong) 1(1938): no. 7
- Far Eastern relief notes. 1951-1954 x
- Far Eastern review, The. 1921, 1930-1932 x
- Far Eastern social information. (1934): no. 1-21
- Far Eastern Survey : Fortnightly Research Service. 1940-1941, 1945 x
- Focus Asia-Pacific : newsletter of the Asia-Pacific Human Rights Center.  
 (1996); (1999)-(2003) x
- From the South : Update on Labour & Environment (1999)-(2001) x
- HomeNet South Asia : newsletter of network of Women Homebased  
 Workers in South Asia (2003): may, sept.
- Human Rights Forum (Philippine Human Rights Information Center)  
 4(1994): no. 1
- Human Rights Solidarity : the newsletter of the Asian Human Rights  
 Commission. 8(1995); 8(1998)-12(2002) x
- GAATW Bulletin (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women) (1997)-  
 (1999)
- GAATW Newsletter (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women)  
 (1999): Dec. -(2000): Jan.
- Geist des Ostens : Monatsschrift fuer volkstuemliche Asiatenkunde.  
 1(1913): no. 5
- Global Focus (Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers) 2(1995)-5(1998) x
- Global Network Asia. 2002: Oct.
- Housing by People in Asia.  
 (1990)-(1991): no. 1-4; (1994): Jul.; (1995): Sep.; (1998)-(2005): no.  
 11-16
- I.C.A. regional bulletin (International cooperative alliance)  
 10(1970 )-16(1976) x
- I.C.F.T.U.-A.R.O. bulletin (International confederation of free trade  
 unions. Asian regional organisation) 1(1953)-11(1963)
- IIAS Newsletter. (1996): no. 10, (1997): no. 12-
- IMBAS : Zeitschrift für Menschenrechte in den ASEAN-Staaten.  
 1988-1993 x
- IMBAS Rundbrief. 1981-1985 x
- IMCS Asia Pacific Newsheet. 1997-1998
- Impact : a monthly Asian magazine for human development.

- 7(1972); 10(1975); 13(1978)-19(1984); 22(1987)-24(1989); 31(1996): no. 9 x
- Impact : this is an occasional documentation of Asian women's initiative. 1(1993): no. 2
- Index to periodical articles relating to Singapore, Malaysia, Brunei and ASEAN: Humanities and Social Sciences. 1989-1990
- Information Update (Pacific Campaign for Disarmament & Security) (1996)-(2000): no. 40-41, 43-46, 49-54
- Inquilab : South Asia Solidarity Group's Quarterly Magazine. 1(1990): no. 1
- Inside Asia : bimonthly magazine of Asian affairs. (1984)-(1986): no. 1-10
- Internationales Asienforum=International quarterly for asian Affairs. 1971-1990, 1996-
- Itinerario : bulletin of the Leyden Centre for the History of European Expansion. 1977-1998
- Jana : The news magazine of resurgent Asia and Africa. 3(1956): no. 1
- Japan-Asia Monitor. (1994)-(1996): no. 9, 11, 14, 16
- Journal of Asian Women's Studies. (2000): no. 8-9
- Journal of contemporary Asia. 1(1970/71)-
- Journal of borderland studies. 11(1996)-
- Journal of Asian business. 13(1997)-
- Journal of Asian Studies : review of Eastern and Southern Asia and the adjacent Pacific Islands. 1967-1998
- Journal of Oriental Studies. 11(1973): no. 2
- Journal of Southeast Asian History. 1960-1969
- Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. 1970-
- Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient. 1957, 1959-
- Journal of the Regional Cultural Institute : (Iran, Pakistan, Turkey) 5(1972): no. 2-3
- Justice & Peace Workers Bulletin (Asian Center for the Progress of Peoples) 2002 -
- Knipselkrant over Zuid-Oost Azie (Algemeen Diakonaal Buro van de Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland) 1(1978)-2(1979); 4(1981) x
- Liberal times : a forum for liberal policy in South Asia. 3(1995)- 9(2001) x
- Link. 5(1993): no. 3; 7(1999)-9(2001): no. 3; 10(2002): no. 2
- Mahfel : Nachrichten aus West- und Mittelasien. 2(1991)-6(1996) x
- Making a Difference (Asian regional Centre for Human Rights Education) (2001)-(2003): no. 11, 13-14
- Migrant Forum in Asia Newsletter 2(2004): no. 4
- Modern Asian Studies. 31(1997)-
- Mocakauk Nieuwsbrief : social critical archive of the Middle East, Central Asia and Caucasus. (2000): no. 1

- Motalo'at-e Asia-ye markezi va Qafqaz = Central Asia and the Caucasus review. 5(1996)-(2002): no. 14, 21-36
- Movement News Round-up (Asian Students Association) (1995)-(2002) x
- NASA newsletter : newsletter for the Nordic Association for South Asian Studies. (1997): no. 3 -
- Network news Help Asian Women's Shelter. (1993): no. 18
- New Asia News : a monthly newsletter published by the Pacific-Asia Resources Center. 1977-1980
- New Asia News Notes. See: New Asia News.
- New Asian Visions. 6(1991): no. 2
- New frontiers : monthly briefing on tourism, development and environment issues in the Maekong subregion (TERRA) 1(1995)-4(1998) x
- New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia (Council on New Guinea Affairs) 4(1969): no. 1
- News Letter : International Conference of Social Work (ICSW), Regional Office for Southeast Asia and Western Pacific. 1967-1971 x
- News Report : International confederation of free trade unions -Asian regional organisation. I.C.F.T.U.-A.R.O. (1960)-(1961) x
- Newsletter Asian Bureau Australia. (1988): no. 91, 93-94
- Newsletter for Women's Struggle (Asia Pacific Women Action Network): 1-6
- Newsletter of Asia Pacific (International Young Christian Workers) 1993-1995 x
- News Review on China, Mongolia and the Koreas (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- News Review on Japan, South East Asia and Australasia ( Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- News Review on South Asia. (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- News Review on West Asia (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- NIASNytt : Nordic Newsletter of Asian Studies. 1996-
- Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Geschiedenis Europese Expansie) 1975-1976
- Occupational Safety and Health Rights (ANROAV) 2000-2003: no. 1-3, 5-7, 9
- Oost-Informatie : Mededeelingen der afd. documentatie van het Nederlandsch Oost Instituut.
- Orient & USA, The : a liberal monthly review interpreting the orient. 2(1944): no. 1-2, 5-10
- Orient et occident. Revue mensuelle publ. par la Bibliotheque Sino-Internationale a Geneve. 1(1935): no. 6-10

- Overseas Student Life (You Xue Zhi Ya) (1986): no. 10; (1988): no. 15
- Pacific Affairs : an international review of the Far East and Pacific area.  
1935-1940, 1946-
- Pacific and Asian women's network. (1978?): no. s.d.
- Pan-Pacific Worker, The : Official organ of the Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat. 1(1927): no. 1-2, 5
- Planning. : Information Bureau Economic Bulletin (Asian Socialist Conference) (1955)-(1957): no.1-2, 4-13, 15-18
- Political prisoners in Asia Center for Information on Asian Political Prisoners (CIAP) 2(1976): no. 2
- Quilt : Asian Women Weave. (Asian Women Human Rights Council) (1994): 2
- Refugee watch. (1998): no. 4
- Research information bulletin : social science projects in Southern Asia (UNESCO Research Centre on the Social Implications of Industrialization in Southern Asia) (1956): no. 1
- Rundbrief : Forum für Mitglieder und Freunde des Pazifik Netzwerkes. 1989-
- S.A.W.T.E.E. : a Quarterly Newsletter of the South Asia Watch on Trade, Economics & Environment. (1996): no. 7
- Seawin Shuttle (South east Asian Women's Information Network) 1(1992/93): no. 1, 4; 2(1993/94): no. 1; suppl.
- Seca Newsletter: a publication of the Student Education Commission of Asia. 1(1984): no. 2
- Selavip newsletter : journal of low-income housing in Asia and the world. (1995): Apr.
- SEPHIS Newsletter. 1996-
- Socialist Asia : fortnightly bulletin (Preparatory Committee for Asian Socialist Conference) 1(1952/53)-6(1957/58) x
- Sojourn : journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (1994): no. 1-  
South Asia bulletin. 3(1983): no. 1
- South Asia Forum Quarterly. 1997-1998
- South Asia Marxist Review. 1(1974): no. 1-2
- South Asia Newsletter. (1998): no. 38-
- South Asia newsletter (Centre for Asian Studies Amsterdam and Documentation Centre on South Asia, Leiden) (1991): no. 8
- South Asia Politics. 3(2005): no. 9; 4(2005): no. 2, 4-5
- South Asia press freedom report. 1990
- South Asian survey : a journal of the Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation. 4(1997)-
- South East Asian Economic Review, The. 1(1980): no. 2

- Southeast Asia : an international quarterly. 1971-1975
- Southeast Asia Chronicle. 1977-1985
- Southeast Asian Affairs. 1977, 1979-1982
- Süd-Asien : Zeitschrift des Südasiensbüro Wuppertal. 1985-1989
- Südostasien. 1(1984)-
- Südostasien Informationen. See: Südostasien
- Südostasien-Korrespondenz. 1971-1973
- Survivors Quarterly (Asian Victims for a Hazard Free Environment)  
3(1995): no. 2-3
- Sustainable and Peaceful Energy Network Asia. 2(2000): no. 1; 3(2001):  
no. 2
- Third World Movement Against the Exploitation of Women.  
(1983): no. 15; (1984): 19-20, 22, 24; (1985): no. 25-26
- TIE-Asia update (Transnationals Information Exchange. Asia office)  
(1996): no. 1 (Apr.) ,Sept.; (1997): May
- Trans-Pacific, The : A weekly review of Far Eastern political, social and  
economic developments. 24(1936): no. 26; 27(1939)-28(1940) x
- TWARO News. (1999): no. 38
- TWSAG Newsletter (Third World Social Action Group) (1983): July
- Uitzicht : Nederlandsch weekblad voor Zuid-Oost Azie (Regeerings  
Voorlichtings Dienst) 1(1946): no.1, 6-7, 33-34 (PM)
- Unites Asia : International magazine of (Afro-) Asian affairs.  
4(1952)-19(1967); 20(1969)-23(1971) x
- Vien dong nam a = Southeast Asian studies : a quarterly journal of  
Institute for Southeast Asian Studies. (1991): no. 3
- Voice, The (Asian Federation Against Involuntary Disappearances)  
2(2002): no. 2; 4(2004)-5(2005)
- Weekly review of the far East, The. : devoted to the economic, political  
and social development of China and its intercourse with other nations.  
20(1922)-21(1922); 24(1923) x
- Worker link : Newsletter of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links  
(APWSL)  
1993-1995
- Workers' link : Newsletter of Asia Pacific Workers' Solidarity Links  
Aotearoa.  
(1990): no. 30-32
- Yazhou funu laogong tongxun = Asian women workers newsletter. 1988-  
1991 x
- Yazhou wenhua = Asian culture (Singapore Society of Asian Studies)  
(1990): no. 14; (1992): no. 16
- ZOA nieuws : uitgave van de Stichting Hulpverlening Zuid-Oost Azie.  
See: ZOA Vluchtelingenzorg

ZOA Vluchtelingenzorg. 1(1977/78)- x  
Zuid-Azië Bulletin.1(1974/75)-8(1982)

**Afghanistan**

Afgansky zapisnik : mezinarodni casopis na podporu bojujiciho Afganistanu.  
[1988?]: no. 1-2  
Afghan Information Centre : montly bulletin. 1985 x  
Afghan realities. (1981): no. 4  
Afghan student news. 1960, 1963, 1966 x  
Afghanews. 1987-1992 x  
Afghanistan Azad. 1981-1988 x  
Afghanistan-Blätter. 1980-1981,1986-87 x  
Afghanistan Tribune : news, analysis, opinions. 1979, 1985-1986 x  
Afghanistan Journal. 1976, 1978-1979 x  
Afghanistan Journal. (Jamiat-e-Islami Afghanistan) (1987): no. 4  
Afghanistan nytt : organ för Svenska Afghanistankommittén. 8(1987): no. 3  
Defis Afghans : revue d'information et d'analyse. 1985-1987 x  
DYOA information bulletin (Democratic Youth Organization of Afghanistan) (1981): no. 1,3,+suppl.  
GUAfS : Zeitung der Generalunion afghanischer Studenten im Ausland. 3(1979): no. 3  
Information Bulletin (Peace Solidarity and Friendship Organization of D.R. Afghanistan) (1982): no. 1-2, 14  
Jamea-e-Madani (Afghan Civil Society Forum) 1(2003): no. 6;  
2(2004): no. 1  
Nieuwsbrief. (Stichting Afghanistan Comité) (1981): juli  
Nouvelles d'Afghanistan, Les. (1985): no. 24-25  
Schriftenreihe : Informationen zur Lage in Afghanistan. See: Afghanistan Tribune  
Survey of progress (Ministry of Planning. Department of Statistics & Research) (1962) - (1966)

**Armenia**

Respublika Armenija. (1992)-(1993)

**Azerbeidzjan**

Azerbaycan : Azerbaycan milli birliginin organidir = Azerbajdzan : organ

Azerbajdzanskogo nacional'nogo ob'edinenija. (1953): no. 9  
 Azerbaijan : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siyasi, ejtemai. (1997): no. 61  
 Biraq-e 'edalat = Bejraki adalet. (1917): no. 1-5  
 Journal of azerbaijani studies. 1(1998) -

### **Bangladesh**

Ain o Salis Kendro Bulletin. (2004): Mar  
 Aktua Bangladesh (Bangladesh People's Solidarity Centre) 1(1998): no. 1  
 Al Imamat : proshikkhonprapto imamder mukhopotro (Imam Proshikkhon Academy) 20(2001): no. 1-12; 21(2002): no. 1-12  
 Amra prarthi tari. 1974  
 Anondodhara. 6(2003): no. 119  
 Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development: vol. III: 1-2  
 Banghard : Bangladeser Somajtantrik Doler Masik Bulletin. 1983-1998 x  
 Bangla Akademi gobesona potrika. 1972-1974  
 Bangla Akademi potrika. 1958, 1964-1966 x  
 Bangladesh. 1974  
 Bangladesch Info-Heft. (1990): no. 8; (1992: no. 11-  
 Bangladesh bulletin. 1971-1974 x  
 Bangladesh liberation front. (1975): no. 6  
 Bangladeshi communist : journal of the Marxist-Leninist Communist Party of Bangladesh. 2(1977): no. 2-3; 5(1980): no. 1-3; 6(1981): no. 1  
 Bangladesh Development Studies. 23(1995): no. 3-4; 26(2000): no. 1  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Bakharganj (1984)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Bogura (1989)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Dhaka (1993)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Dinajpur (1991)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Joshor (1998)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Khulna (1996)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Moimonsinho (1992)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Rajshahi (1991)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Kumilla (1981)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Kushtia (1991)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Pabna (1990)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Potuakhali (1986)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Rongpur (1990)  
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Tangail (1990)  
 Bangladesh National Women Lawyers Association. (1997): nov.  
 Bangladesh Newsletter. (1997)-(1999): no. 1-4  
 Bangladesh Orthnoitik Jorip (Ortho Montronaloy, Gonoproatontri Bangladesh Sorkar) 1979/80; 1980/81

- Begom : Mohilader Sochitro Masik Potrika. 1980-1990 x
- Bhangard : Bangladeser Somajtantrik Doler Masik Bulletin.  
1983/84-1998 x
- Bichitra. 1972-1980 x
- Borsar podaboli. 1973
- Buletin (Bangladesh Awami Lig) (1999): no. 26
- Bulletin (Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir) (1983): Nov.
- Bulletin Bangladesher Somajtantrik Dol. (2002): 5 Mar
- Chhatro Sombad (Bangladesh Islami Chhatro Shibir) 14(1990): no. 1;  
(1999)-(2004) x
- Chirrita. See: Bichitra
- Chetona: sahitto o Songskriti bisoyok troimasik. 1(1996): no. 2
- Chhokh. 1974
- Chhotogolpo. 1(1974): no. 1
- Chinta : chinta o totporotar pakkhik. 5(1995/96): no. 3, 5
- Chittagong University Studies : Official Publication of the Faculty of Arts,  
University of Chittagong. 2(1986)
- Clio : annual journal of History Department, Jahangirnagar University.  
3(1985); 5(1987); 7(1989); 9(1991)
- Dacca University Studies, The : Part A. 21(1973) - 52(1995): no. 1
- Daily Star, The. 1996-2002 x
- Delta : Kultur und Politik aus Bangladesh. (1993): no. 4
- Dhaka Courier : an independent newsweekly. 11(1994/95)-
- Digonto. 3(1974): no. 3
- Directory of members: European Network of Bangladesh Studies. (1995)-
- Doinik jonokontho = The Daily Janakantha. 1995-1997 x
- Dhoritri. (1997): no. 3; (1998): no. 4
- Economic Review (Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh.  
Planning Commission) 1982/83
- Earth Touch. (1997)-(2001): no. 3-6
- Ekota : Saptahik (Communist Party of Bangladesh) 1996-2002 x
- Ekuser Songkolon (Bangladesher Komiunist Party) (1977): Feb.
- Euro Bagla Newsletter. (1986): no. 2
- Faridabad mazdoor samachar. See: Faridabad workers' news
- Faridabad workers' news . (1987)-
- Forum : Bikolpo Dharar Kagoj (Chhatro Oikko Forum)  
(1995-1998): no. 32, 38, 40, 42
- Gonosahitto. 1975-1977 x
- Gonochinta : Shromojibi manusher masik mukhootro (Bangladesh Krishish  
Firm Shromik Federation) (1997)-(1999): no. 1-20, 22, 25
- Granade. (1973/74): no. 2-33, 43
- Holiday : the national weekend newspaper. 34(1999)-35(2000) x

- Hotline (Justice and Peace Newsletter) (1987)- x
- Human rights in Bangladesh (Ain o Salish Kendro) 1997-1998
- IBS journal. 1994-1996
- Jagoron. (1995/96): no. 1-10
- Jagoron : chhatro Union Dhaka Nogorer Mukhopotro. (2000): no. 16
- Jai Jai Din. 1992-1994 x
- Jonantik. 1973-1977 x
- Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh : humanities. 39(1994): no. 1
- Journal of the Institute of Bangladesh Studies. 1(1976) -
- Journal of social studies. (University of Dhaka/Center for Social Studies) 1980-1982, 1996-
- Kak. 1973
- Komiunist Andolon Komiunist Oikko : Bangladesh Komiunist Party'r (ML) er Taktik Mukhopotro. (1978): no. 10; (1979): no. 11
- Konthosor. 1970, 1972, 1973-1975 x
- Kushum : a Newsletter for a Violence-Free and Just Society for Children (2002): no. 2-3
- Land : a journal of the development practitioners, activists and Action researchers. 2(1995): no. 2
- Masik Adorsho Nari. 7(2001): no. 8; 8(2002): no. 6-7, 12
- Masik Al-Fatwa : somokalin somossal somadhan dolil bhittik mukhopotro. (2002): Nov., Dec.
- Maslk Kaler Pata. 4(1974): no. 1-6
- Mohila Somachar (Bangladesh Mohila Porishod) 1999: Jan-Mar, Jul-Sept; 2003: Sept.-Dec.
- Nabojiboner gan. 1975
- Nagorik. See: Somokal
- Nejjotta : Di-masik Mukhopotro. 14(1996/97)-19(200/03) x
- Newsletter / European Network of Bangladesh Studies. (1996): no. 9-
- Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Breda-Bangladesh) (1975): no. 8
- Nieuwsbrief van de Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh. 1973-1978 x
- Nirjon krodh. 1(1974): no. 1
- NOCE : Notes on Culture and Education in Bangladesh. 1989-1995 x
- N.S.K.B. Nieuws (Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh) 1979-1984 x
- Notun Kotha (Workers' Party of Bangladesh) 18(1997/98)- 23(2002/03) x
- Nyajjotta. 6(1988): no. 3
- Obhimot (Somajtantrik Chhatrofront) 1998: Jul.; 2000: Sept.; 2002: May
- Odhuna : EDAB-er unnoyon bishoyok troimasik (Association of Development Agencies in Bangladesh) 3(1993/94): no.1-2;

- 8(1999/2000): no. 4  
Onnodin. 7(2002): no. 9, 16  
Ononna. 15(2003): no. 8, 14, 16, 18-21  
Oyon : Oniomito Songkolon. (1985): July  
Pakkhik Palabodol. 11(2001): no. 2, 23; 12(2002): no. 2, 11-14, 19  
Political Economy : Journal of the Bangladesh Economic Association.  
1(1974?): no. 1  
Porikrom. 1968-1970 x  
Porjas (Bangladesh Chasi Somiti) 1989, 1992-1997 x
- Poschim Bongo : Rajjo Komitir Muhhopotro.  
30(1996/97)- 31(1997/98); 34(2000/01) x  
POT (Public Opinion Trends Analysis & News Service) 1984-1986  
Potobhumi. 1977-1978 x  
Proletariat : Bangladesher Sorbohara Party'r Mukhopotro. (1985): no. 2  
Prothirodher Ekus. See: Bichitra  
Purbani. (1976): spec. issue  
Purbo Bangla : Purbo-Banglar Komiunist Party (ML)'er Mukhopotro.  
(1979): Jan./Feb., Sep./Oct.; (1985): no. 2; (1996): no. 26; (2002): July/  
Aug.  
Purbomegh: silpo, sahitto, o songskritimulok troimasik potrika. 1967,  
1969  
Purbopotro. 1970  
Robbar. 1(1979): no. 20, 22, 24-30, 32-45  
Sahitto Potrika. 5(1961), 7(1963): no. 1  
Samachar : magazine of the Bangladesh People's Solidarity Centre.  
Sammobadi (Bangladesh Sammobadi Dol)  
12(1989): no. 1; (1992)-(1998): no. 45-47  
Saptahik Arafat : Muslim somhotir aohayok.  
43(2001/02): no. 47; 44(2002/03): no. 18, 42-43; 45(2003/04): no. 1, 3  
Saptahik Muslim Jahan.  
4(1994): no. 5; 8(1998): no. 30; 9(1999): no. 32; 11(2001): no. 5;  
13(2003): no. 6  
Seba Saptahik : Rus Biblop Barsiki Songkha. (1996): 7/11  
Shoprovo (Lifebased Education and Action Research Network)  
1(1998):no.1  
Sochitro Sondhani. 1978-1980 x  
Social Science Review : The Dhaka University Studies, Part D.  
1(1984)-3(1986); 11(1994)-12(1995) x  
Somabes (Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir) (1983): Jan.  
Somaj Chetona. 1991-1997 x  
Somokal. 1957-1978 x

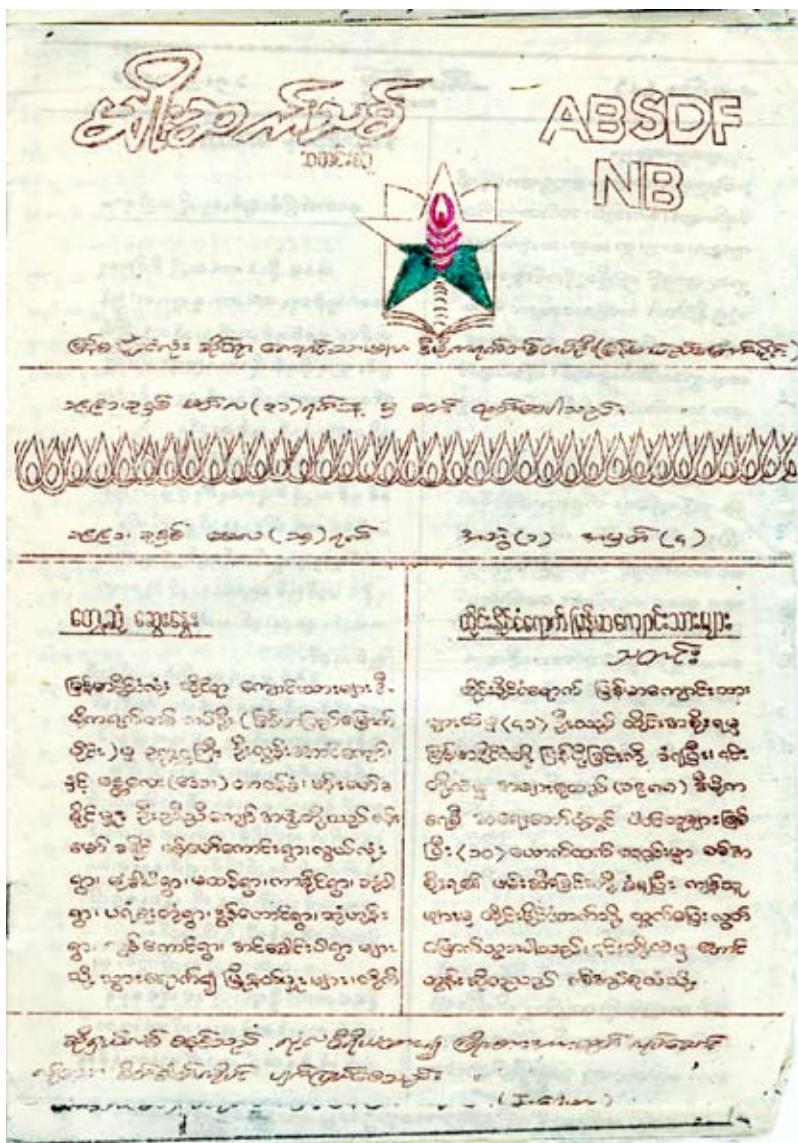
- Somota ekhon-i : kormojibi nari sombad (Kormojibi Nari) 2(2002): no. 3
- Songskriti : monthly. 1981-1989, 1995-1996 x
- Songskritik Andolon : Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir Potrika.  
(1986): Feb.; (1987): Jan.
- Soroniaka (Hiralal Sen Sriti Songsod) (1986): spec. issue
- Sougat. 1962, 1963 x
- Sphulingo : Purbobanglar Sorbohara Party'r Mukhopotro. (1983): Oct.; (1997): no. 44
- Sriti : Utser Sondhane (Muktijuddher Itihas Somriddho Prokolpo)  
1(1990): no. 1; 2(1991): no. 2
- Sroddhanjoli. 1998: spec. iss.
- Statistical pocket book of Bangladesh. (1978)
- Struggle News Round-up (Bangladesh Krishok Foundation) (1997): May
- Students' Views. (1989): jun.
- Suddho Niyontrok. 1974
- Theatre Natto Troimasik. See: Thiyetar Natto Troimasik
- Theoretical perspectives : a journal of social sciences and arts (Centre for Alternatives.) 4/5(1997/98)
- Thiyetar Natto Troimasik. 1974-1976 x
- Tridhara. (1968): no. 4
- Upodruto bosonto. 1973
- Uttoradhikar. 1974-1977, 1980-1981 x
- Vanguard. See: Bhangard
- Workers Voice (APWSL) (1993): no. 3

### **Bhutan**

- Human Rights Arena, The. 1(1998): no. 1

### **Burma/Myanmar**

- 'A khre kham upade re" raāca con' = Journal of Constitutional Affairs.  
(1994)-(2005): no. 1-5, 7-8, 10-23
- 'A kyui" chon' gya nay. 1998, 1999 x
- 'A lup sa ma" ca con' = Labour Journal. (FTUB) 1(1997): no. 4
- 'A lup sa ma" Re" Ra Sa Tan" Cañ" [=Labour Affairs Newsletter]  
1(2002): no. 7-8; 2(2003): no. 1, 3, 6, 8
- 'A Pat Cañ Praññ Tvan" Sa Tan" Sum" Sap' Khyk' : Weekly Inside News  
Commentary (Network for Democracy and Development) (2002): no. 1-3
- 'A tve" 'a mran. (1997)-(1998): no. 126-129, 131-133
- 'Ae Khyam" Tai Kon" Kan' Kyon" Sa Ca Con' [=Peaceful Story]



*Myui" Chak "Sac Ta Tan" "Can" [= New Generation], magazine from the All Burma Students' Democratic Front - Northern Burma (vol. 1(1991): no. 4)*

- 4(2002-2003): no. 1-2; 5(2003): no. 1  
 AI Birma nieuwsbrief. 2(1997/98): no. 3-4  
 Alliance Bulletin, The. (1990): no. 9-11  
 Annual statement of the sea-borne trade and navigation of Burma (Office of the Collector of Customs) 1945/46  
 'Aon Chan' Gya Nay : Aung San Journal (Political Defiance Committee) 5(2000)-7(2002) (2004)-(2005) x  
 Arakan : Newsletter of the Arakan Rohingya Islamic Front. 1992-1996 x  
 Arakan Forum, The. 1(1995/96): no. 1-7; 2(1997): no. 1-2  
 Arakan Life, The. See: Ra khuin' praññ' lvat' mrok' re"  
 Arakanpost : monthly journal. (2003)-(2005): no. 1-2, 4-8, 10  
 Arakan Times, The : A Journal of Rohingya Youths (Rohingya Youth Development Forum) 1(2003): no. 1; 2(2005): no. 1  
 Aung San : journal. 2(1997): no. 1-2  
 Ba Ma Kray' : Burma Star Internet News 1(2001-2003): no. 2-5, 7-17, 19-21, 27-29, 36  
 Bae Da Lam''' maggajan''' (National League for Democracy - Liberated Area (NLD-LA)) 2001  
 Bhanda to' nve ca ran''' mya" nhan', ca ran''' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ko' su" le praññ' nay') 1963-1966, 1968-1971  
 Bhanda to' nve ca ran''' mya" nhan', ca ran''' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Rham''' praññ' nay' 'a cui ra) 1957-1967, 1969-1971  
 Bhanda to' nve khvai ve sum" cvai re" ca ran''' nhan', ca ran''' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ca pui' tuik nhan' kre" nan''' chak' svay' re tha na) 1959-1962  
 Bhanda to' nve khvai ve sum" cvai re" ca ran''' nhan', ca ran''' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ka khyan' praññ' nay' 'a cui ra) 1953-54, 1955-56, 1958-59, 1961-1966, 1967-68  
 Bhanda to' nve khvai ve sum" cvai re" ca ran''' nhan', ca ran''' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ka ran' praññ' nay' 'a cui ra) 1958-1960  
 Birma aktuell. (1991): Dez.  
 Birmanies : Bulletin de l'Association France-Birmanie. (1993)-(1994): no. 3-6  
 Bop Thaw : The Independent Mon Language Newsletter. (1997): Feb., Apr., Jul., Nov.; (1998): Jan.  
 Buddhism (International Buddhist Society) 1(1903/04): no. 1-3; 2(1905/06): no. 1  
 Bulletin du CÉDOK (Centre d'Étude et de Documentation sur le Karen) 1984: no. 1  
 Bulletin of export trade : statistical paper no.1 (Government of the Union of Burma, Central Statistical and Economics Department) 1959-1963 x  
 Bulletin of the Burma Studies Group. 1977-1995, 1997- x

- B.U.R.M.A. (Burma Rights Movement for Action)  
1(1991): no. 4-9; 3(1993): no. 1
- Burma (Director of Information, Union of Burma) 1955/56, 1961 x
- Burma (IACDB) (1990): no. 2
- Burma : administrative and social affairs. 1963/64
- Burma : national economy. (1963/64)
- Burma Action. 1(1997): no. 2, 4; 2(1998): no. 1
- Burma Affairs. 1(1991)-4(1994) x
- Burma Alert. 1(1990)-8(1997) x
- Burma Archives Newsletter. (1998)-
- Burma Bulletin, The. (1990)-(1992)
- Burma debate. 1(1994): no. 1-2; 2(1995): no. 1, 3-5; 3(1996)-
- Burma Digest (Burma UN Service Office) 2(1997): no. 2
- Burma Economic Watch (2004): no. 2
- Burma Eyewitness.
- Burma focus, The. 2(1992)-5(1994?): no. 4
- Burma Info (CCN) (1998): Feb.
- Burma Information. See: Myanmar news bulletin
- Burma issues. 1(1991)-5(1995) x; 6(1996)-
- Burma Links (Canadian Friends of Burma) 1996-1999 x
- Burma Medical Bulletin. (1979): May-July, Oct.-Nov.
- Burma Monitor, The. 1994-1998 x
- Burma Nachrichten. See: Burma News Bulletin
- Burma News (Burma Action Group) 1994/95-1998 x
- Burma news bulletin (=Burma Nachrichten) (1992)-(1993):no. 2-3,5-9
- Burma news digest. 1962 x
- Burma News in brief (All Burma Students' Democratic Front. Information bureau) 1(1992): no. 8-11
- Burma News Update (Burma Office) (1997): Jan.-Dec.; (1998): Jan.-June
- Burma Newsletter (Asia Society) vol. 3 (1982): no. 1
- Burma Newsletter (Committee for Restoration of Democracy in Burma (UK and FRG)) (1990): no. 1
- Burma Newsletter (Overseas Burmese Democratic Community)  
2(1991): no. 1-2, 10; (1993): no. 18
- Burma Newsletter (re-incarnated first issue since 1982)  
vol. 1(1987)-vol. 9(1995) x
- Burma Office. See: Burma News Update
- Burma on media. 1(1996): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1998): no. 1-2
- Burma Post (Muslim Agency for News) 1(2005): no. 1-
- Burma press release. See: Myanmar News Bulletin
- Burma press summary from the Rangoon "Working People's Daily".  
1(1987)-10(1996) x

- Burma press summary from the Rangoon “New Light of Myanmar”. See:  
 Burma press summary from the Rangoon Working People’s Daily”
- Burma Prospect : Focus on Burma issues. 1(1998): no. 1, 3-5
- Burma Report. (1989): no. 2
- Burma research journal. 1(1995): no. 2; 2(1996): no. 1
- Burma Relief Centre Newsletter (1998): no. 14
- Burma Review, The.  
 (1991)-(1995): no. 22-25, 27-28, 30-31, 40, 42-43 + spec. issue
- Burma Update (Jesuit Refugee Service Asia Pacific)  
 (1993)-(1997): no. 29, 31-32, 34-35, 37-38, 40-41
- Burma Watch
- Burma Weekly : Bulletin. 1960-1962 x
- Burmese Relief Centre. (1994): no. 10
- BYVA Bulletin. See: Mran‘ ma‘ lu ny‘ ce ta na van‘ tham’’ ‘a can‘ Ca Ne Sa” sa Tan’’ Cañ‘ : The Saturday’s Son News Bulletin.  
 (2001): no. 38-40; (2001): Nov. ; (2002): Feb.
- Cetana News. (2003): Fall.
- Chara cam ca con‘ (DPNS) 1(1997/98): no. 1-2
- Chin National Journal (1996): no. 4
- CRDB (Committee for Restoration of Democracy in Burma)  
 1994-1996 x
- DAB Newsletter : the official news organ of the Democratic Alliance of Burma. (1995): no. 1
- Dawn News Bulletin (All Burma Students’ Democratic Front).  
 1(1989)-7(1997) x
- Dee-Ku : magazine. (1998): no. 1
- Democratic Burmese Students Organization Newsletter. 1(1995): no. 4
- Democratic Forum,The : the organ of the Anti-Military Dictatorship  
 National Solidarity Committee (NLD + DAB, liberated area, Burma)  
 (1991): no. 2
- Development Newsletter (Christian participation in the Development of Shan, Kayah and Karan State Communities) 6(1990): no. 2
- Dha na : ci”pva” re”maggajan”. 2(1991-1992)- x
- Dhamma takkasuil‘ ron‘ khraññ’. (1985): Dec.
- Di” ku maggajan’’. (1998): no. 1
- Do Na Ne Khraññ‘ Ca Con‘ [‘sunshine on the Daw Na] 3(2000): no. 5
- Don’’ ‘Aui” Ve = Voice of Peacock (All Burma Students’ Democratic Front)  
 1(1990): no. 1; 2(1990): no. 1; 1(1996): no. 1; 1(2001): no. 9,  
 2(2002-2004): no. 2, 4, 5
- Don’’ Man‘ [‘Strength of Peacock] (League for Democracy in Burma)  
 2002

- Don“ Mi Khan‘ Ca Con‘ = Mother Peacock Magazine (NLD-LA, Women Wing) (2001): no. 1-2
- Don“ Sam : Ba Ma Sa Tan“ [=Voice of Peacock : Burmese News] (2002): no. 5-6, 9, 11, 13-15, 17-19, 42-44
- Dukkha sann sa tan“ can‘ = Refugee Newsletter. 1(1997): no. 4
- Eagle Bulletin, The. (All Burma Student’s Democratic Front - Arakan)
- Echo of Burma. 2(1998): no. 1-6
- Economic Survey of Burma. 1951-1952, 1956-1958, 1962
- Fighting Peacock. (1994): 1
- Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Kachin State) 1948/49
- Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Shan State) 1948/49
- Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Union of Burma) 1948/49, 1951/52-1954/55
- Fist News Bulletin. 5(1993)-7(1994); 1(1994)-(1996) x
- Flash, The (Alert Literature Club) 1(1996): no. 1
- FYI : For Your Information = San‘ ’A Tvak‘ (1999): no. 7-8
- Forward (Department of Information and Broadcasting, Ministry of Information) 1(1962)-7(1969), 14(1975)-26(1988) x
- Fragile Palm Leaves. (1998): no. 3-4
- Free Burma News. 1(1998): no. 1
- Free Burma Now! (1999): nov.; (2000): Feb.-Mar.
- Freedom (Shan State Army) 4(2004): no. 1
- Freedom fighter Burma : Voice of the Federation for Human Rights and Democracy in Burma. (1990)-(1992) x
- Freedom for Burma Journal. (2000) : no. 10
- Front, The (All Burma Students' Democratic Front) (1992): no. 1
- Ga yak‘ = Ripples, The. (BYVA) (1998): Aug.
- Gindai Journal (All Kachin Students and Youth Union) vol. 1 (1997?): no. 2
- Guardian, The : Burma’s national magazine. 1996-1998 x
- Guiding Star : Lvat Lap‘ So Mvan‘ Sa Tan“ . (2005): no. 71
- Hparat Ningkhwang : magazine = Phart‘ nan‘ khon‘ : maggajan“ . (1979): Nov.
- Htee Khay Journal (Karen Evergreen) 4(2002): no. 3
- Human Rights for Burma.  
2(1990): no. 6; 3(1991): no. 4A; 5(1993): no. 4; 8(1996)-9(1997) x
- Human rights interviews (Human Rights Foundation of Monland)  
(1995): no. 1-6; (1996): no. 2-6, 8-10; (1997): no. 1-5
- Human Rights News (Karen News Agency for Human Rights)

- 1(2000): no. 1-3
- Human Rights Report (Human Rights Foundation of Monland)  
1995-1997: no. 4
- Human Rights Yearbook Burma. 1996-
- In Brief : Human Rights in Burma (Myanmar) IV (International League  
for Human Rights) (1994): no. 57
- Independence (Shan Herald Agency for News)  
(1995)-(2002) x ; 19(2002): no. 193, 195-
- Independence (Shan Herald Agency for News) (engl. Ed.)  
19(2002): no. 198-
- Inside news (Committee for Internally Displaced Karen People)  
2(2004/5): no. 1-6
- Internally Displaced People News. 1 (1999/2000): no. 2-3
- Investing in Myanmar. 1995/96
- Irrawaddy, The. 1(1993)-6(1998); 7(1999): no. 5- x
- Journal of Burma Studies, The. (1997)-
- Journal of Constitutional Affairs. See: A chay khan u pa day ye yar sar  
saung
- Ka ya” praññ‘ nay‘ ca con‘. (1977): Dec.
- Kantarawaddy Times. (2005): no. 20 -
- Kao Wao News. 2001: no. 1 -
- Ka Ran‘ ’A Myui” Sa Ca Con‘ = Karen National Journal (Karen  
Information Center) 8(2004): no. 5
- Ka Ran‘ Sa Tan“” Cañ = Karen Newsletter (Karen Information Center)  
9(2005): no. 6
- Karan‘ dukkha sann sa tan“” can‘ = Karen Refugee Newsletter.  
1(1997): no. 1
- Karen National Union Bulletin. (1986)-(1993): no. 2-15, 18-19, 24, 26-27
- Karen Refugee Newsletter. See: Karan‘ dukkha sann sa tan“” can‘
- Karen Teacher Newsletter. 5(2005): no. 1
- Karenni Journal. (1983)-(1987): no. 1-11; (1991): no. 4-5
- Kay‘ tan‘ re” gyanay‘ (Muslim Salvation Organization of Burma)  
(1999): no. 1
- Kernyamaw (Karenni National Women Organisation)  
1(2001-2003): no. 2-4
- Khet‘ pruin‘ gyanay‘ = New Era Journal 1993-1998, 2002- x
- Khet‘ pruin‘ gyanay‘ : Nhac‘ Laññ‘ Magga Jan“”= New Era Journal :  
Yearly Magazine. 1(2004-2005)
- Khet‘ sac‘ samuin“” gyanay‘ = Neo-historical journal. 1(1998)-
- Khyac‘ Kraññ‘ Re” = Unity Journal. (2003); no. 1-2
- Khyn“” tvan“” maggajan“”. (1987): no. 3
- Khyui“” Lan“” Pra [=Dove] (Burmese Women’s Union) no. 14-

- Kin myahw sin. 113(1992): no. 14
- KNL Newsletter (Karen National League) (1999): no. 2
- Kre” mum = Mirror, The. 1995, (1997): 16/10; (1998): no. 8/9
- Kri” pva” re” lam”” ññvhan‘ gyanay‘. 1993-1998 x
- Krui”Kra Sam = Voice of Crane Journal (Committee for Concerning Political Refugee’s Rights) (2004): no. 2
- Kro‘ nra nhan‘ jhye” vay’ lam”” ññvhan‘ = Living Color. (1997): no. 34 - Kwe Ka Lu Newspaper.
- 1(1994/98): no. 1-12, 20-23; 1(1998): no. 24-26, 28-33; 2(1999): no. 1-7, 9-10; 3(2000); 4(2001): no. 1-10
- K.Y.O. News Bulletin. (1993): Sept.; (1994): Jan., Oct.
- Kyon‘ Pañña Re” Su te Sa Na Gya Nay‘ = School Education Research Journal. 1(2005)
- Labor Rights (Federation of Trade Unions Burma) 1(1997): no. 1-2
- La Gam Bop Paw (Overseas Mon Young Monks Union) (2000)-(2001): no. 1-2
- La Hu Ya Mi Aw Mon (Lahu Women’s Organisation) (2004): no. 5
- Legal Issues on Burma Journal. (1997)-(2005): no. 1-18
- Liberation Journal. See: Lvat‘ mrok‘ re” gyanay‘
- Light (All Burma Young Monks’ Union (Arakan)) (1995): feb.
- Light of the Dhamma, The (Department of Religious Affairs) 1(1981/82)-7(1987) x
- Lightning Newsletter, The. See: Mui” Krui” Sa Tan”” Cau‘
- Living Colour Magazine. See: Kro‘ nra nhan‘ jhye” vay’ lam”” ññvhan
- Lu‘ a khvan‘ ‘a re” sa tan””can‘ = Human Rights Newsletter (1998): no. 1
- Lu‘ bhon‘ sac‘ gyanay‘ [=New Society Journal]. (DPNS) 1993, 1996-1998, 2001-2004 x
- Lu nay‘ uyyan‘ (1999): no. 11, 13
- Lvat‘ mrok‘ re” Ca Cañ= Liberation Bulletin, The (People’s Liberation Front) (2005): no. 81, 83
- Lvat‘ mrok‘ re” gyanay‘ = Liberation Journal, The (People’s Liberation Front) 1985, 1987, 1991, 1995, 1997, 2002, 2004 x
- (continued by: Lvat‘ mrok‘ re” Ca Cañ= Liberation Bulletin)
- Ma Da ta gya nay‘ (National Democratic Front) (1991): no. 6
- Maha maggajan””. 1(1996/97): no. 1-2, 4, 11
- Mahesi rup‘ cum maggajan””. 1992-2001 x
- Majjhi Ma = The Mizzima. 1(2003): no. 1; 2(2004): no. 6-
- MAN Newsletter (Muslim Agency for News) 1(2004): no. 6
- Mantale” yan‘ kye” mhu gyanay‘. (1996): Nov.-Dec.; (1997): Feb., Apr., Aug.
- Me Kha La : ‘a Myui” Sa Mi” Re” Ra Ca Con‘ [=Women magazine]

- 1(2004): no. 1
- Mirror., The. See: Kre” mum
- Mirror of Arakan, The. (1994): 15/8
- Mo‘ la mruin‘ takkasuil‘ : nhe‘ laññ‘ maggajan“”. (1986): no. 1
- Mofussil Directory of Burma including Southern Shan States and Northern Shan States. 1941
- Mon Forum. (1998): no. 1 -
- Mon News.
- Mon Students’ Bulletin.
- Mon Youth Progressive Journal (2005): no. 8
- Monthly Report (Karen Refugee Committee) 1994-2001 x
- Monthly Report (Mon National Relief Committee) (1998): sept.
- Monthly Report (Shan Human Rights Foundation) (1997): January -
- Mra van“” e ra maggajan“”. (1987): June
- Mrak‘ khan‘ sac‘. 1992, 1994-1997 x
- Mran‘ ma ‘a lan“”. (1997): no. 16/10
- Mran‘ ma ‘a lan“” (= New Light of Myanmar)
- 2(2002): no. 8-10; 3(2003): no. 1-2
- Mran‘ ma dhana ci” pva” re” maggajan“”. 1993, 1995-1998 x
- Mran‘ ma lu ny‘ ce ta na van‘ tham“”a can‘ = BYVA News Bulletin. (1994)-(1996): no. 8, 10, 14-16
- Mran‘ ma Mvat‘ Ca Lan‘ ’A Myui Sa Mi” Ca Con‘ = Myanmar Muslim Women Journal. 1(2003): no. 2-3; 1(2004): no. 7
- Mran‘ ma Praññ‘ Sa” : Rvhe ’A Lup‘ sa Ma” Ca Con‘ = Burmese : Golden Labour Newsletter. 1(2005/06): no. 1-4, 6
- Mran‘ ma re” ra. (1998): no. 1
- Mran‘ ma re” ra sa tan“” lvha. (NLD-LA) (1994): no. 6
- Mvan Praññ‘ Sac‘ Gya Nay‘ = New Mon State Journal (New Mon State Party) 20(1998): no. 1
- Myui” Chak‘ Sac‘ Ta Tan“” Can‘ [= New Generation] (All Burma Students’ Democratic Front - Northern Burma) 1(1991) x
- Mui” Krui” Sa Tan“” Cau‘ (Lightning Newsletter) (1999): no. 1 -
- Mui” Na Gia” : Pa ’Auiv“” ’A Myui” Sa Mi” Ca Con‘ = Sky Dragon : Pa-O Women Journal. (2002)-(2004): no. 1-3
- Myanmar Da Na. (1999)-(2001): no. 103, 106, 108-111, 125, 130, 133
- Myanmar News Bulletin. 1988-2000 x
- Myanmar Perspectives. 1996-1998 x
- Myanmar Press Release. See: Myanmar News Bulletin
- MyanView: a quarterly review of economic and political trends in Myanmar. 1(1995): no. 1; 2(1996): no. 3-4; 3(1997)-4(1998)
- Myat Khin thit : magazine. (1992): no. 29; (1994)-(1997): no. 56-92
- Myo sat thit (Pa-o Historical Research Association) (1997): no. 4

- Myui” chak‘ pan“”. (1987): June
- Myui” chak‘ sac‘. (1996)-(1997): no. 2-4
- Mvat‘ (ca) Lan‘ ‘ A sam (Mran‘ Ma‘ Nuin‘ Nam) = The Muslim Voice (Burma) 1(2003-2004): no. 4, 7-9; 2(2004): no. 1-2, 4-5
- Na Da : ‘A Myui” Sa M Re”Ra Ca Con‘ = River : Women Magazine. (NLD-LA, Women Wing) 1(2002): no. 1
- National income of Burma, The. 1951-1953, 1956-1961, 1963
- NCGUB Bulletin 1(2000): no. 1, 3; 2(2001): no. 1
- Neo-historical Journal. See:Khet‘ sac‘ samuin“” gyanay‘
- New Burma Times. 2(1990): no. 1-3, 6; 3(1991): no. 2-3; 4(1992): no. 2
- New Era Journal. See: Khet‘ pruin‘ gya nay‘
- New Eye, The. (1997)
- New Light of Myanmar, The. 1993-1997, 1998: no. 348- x
- Newscollection. 1(1995): no. 3
- Newsletter (Burmese Relief Centre) (1990): May, Oct.; (1991)-(1998): no. 5-6, 8-14
- Newsletter (CPPSM) 1(1993): no. 1-3; 2(1994): no. 1-3; 3(1995): nr. 1-2
- Newsletter (Prospect Burma) 1(1999-2000): no. 1-2
- Newsletter Monthly, The (Rohingya Solidarity Organisation, Arakan) (1996): Apr.; (1997): Jan.
- Nieuws en Achtergronden (Burma Centrum Nederland) (1994) -
- Nuin‘ nam sac‘ ca con‘ (Independent Karen Historical Research Association) (1993)-(1997): no. 1-7
- Nve ” ’Aui”Vea Ca Con‘ [=Voice of Peacock in Summer] 1(2001): no. 3
- ’On‘ chan“” gya nay‘. (NCUB) 2(1997): 1-2
- ’On‘ chan“” myui” chak‘ gya‘. (DPNS) 1(1998): no. 2
- ’On‘ mrea nhe‘ laññ‘ maggajan“”. (1985): Feb.
- Pa ti re” ra ca con‘. 1974, 1975, 1985, 1986 x
- Pagan Newsletter. 1986
- Palaung Youth Newsletter. (2000): no. 2; 3(2004): no. 1
- Pan Kachin Newsletter Shi Laika. 1(1997): no. 2-3
- Pañña Pum Rip ca con‘ = Knowledge Image Magazine (Open School Campaign Committee) (2000): no. 1
- Passage Newsletter, The (Committee of Campaign and Lobby - ABSL) (1994): no. 2, 3, 5
- Philippine Voice for Burma (Initiatives for International Dialogue) 1(2004)-
- Phuntungtu (Chin Literature & Culture Committee) (1998): no. 2-3
- Pi Tok‘ Caññ Sam = Voice of Padauk Drum (All Arakan Students and Youth Congress) 1(2002/2003): no. 1-4
- Plight of Women and Children in Burma, The (Woman and Child Rights Project (Southern Burma)) (2003)-(2005): no. 1-6

- Political Progress Report (NCUB) 1995: no. 1
- Praññ mrui'rvhe bhun“ pvan“ ca kraññ tuik‘ nhn pra tuik‘ nve ra tu maggajan“”. (1979): Oct.
- Praññ su‘ ’Aa Na Gya Nay‘ = People Power Journal (Communist Party of Burma) (2002): no. 22
- Praññ su tap ma to‘ ca can‘. 1(1970)-7(1977) x
- Ra khuin“a” man‘ (Arakan Historical Research Organisation) (1996)-(1997): no. 2-3
- Ra khuin‘ praññ‘ lvat‘ mrok‘ re“ = The Arakan Life (Arakan Liberation Party) 1(1998): 1-3, 5; (1999): no. 1
- Ra khuin‘ sa Tan“ Cau‘ (Voice of Arakan) 1(2003): no. 10-12; 2(2003): no. 1-4, 6-7
- Ra ss va ti : rap cok‘ mrui‘ nay‘ maggajan“”. (1986): Oct.
- Ra ta na mre ca con‘. (1986): Jan.
- Radio Heart : BBC, VOA, DVB News & Literatures. 1(1995): no. 1
- Rahan“ pyui Gya Nay‘ = Young Monk Journal (All Burma Young Monks Union) (1999): Nov.; 5(2006): no. 1
- Rakhaing Guardian. 1(1997/99): no. 1-6
- Rakhaing Lens, The. (Rakhaing Women Union) (2000)-(2001): no. 4-5
- Rammavati : maggajan“”. (1987): Dec.
- Ran‘ kun‘ vijja nhn“ sippam takkasuil‘ nhe‘ laññ maggajan“”. (1980): Feb.
- Rangoon Post, The. 1(1997): no. 3-4, 6-8
- Ratana Satan“ Cacon = Yadana Newsletter (Earth Rights Student Union) 1(2004): no. 3
- Re ci“ sam = Purl Bulletin 1(1998): no. 5-11, 13-44; 2(1999): no. 1-4  
(continued by: Re ci“ sam gya nay‘ = Purl Journal)
- Re ci“ sam Gya Nay‘ = Purl Journal (Democratic Party for a New Society) 4(2001)-8(2003) x
- Re Khra“ Mre Khra“ ’Alup‘sama“ Gya Nay‘ = The Migrant Workers Journal (FTUB) 2(2006): no. 2
- Real Freedom. 1(1999)-
- Refugee Newsletter, The. See: Dukkha sann sa tan“ can‘
- Reh‘ sui‘. 1969-1970, 1972-1977, 1979-1988 x
- Relief Notes. 1993, 1995
- Report to the Pyithu Hlutthaw on the financial, economic and social conditions of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma.  
1977/78, 1979-1981, 1982-1987
- Rhe’ ne maggajan“ = Lawyers Magazine. (1984): no. 3
- Rhododendron News Bulletin.  
1(1998): no. 5-6; 2(1999): no. 6-8; 3(2000): no. 6
- Rohingya Vision, The (Burmese Rohingya in Thailand) 1(2005): no. 2-3

- Ron' Khraññ' " : 'A Lup' Sa Ma" Re" Ra Gya Nay' = Dawn : Labour Affairs Journal (Dawn Labour Union) 1(2005): no. 1-4, 6
- Rui" ma 3 = Yoma 3. (1999): no. 2
- Rvhe kha mok' mhat' tam' lvha.[=Golden Hat] (NLD-LA) 4(1998): no. 10; 5(2000): no. 13
- Rvhe Phi Ui" Gya Nay' (Palaung Women's Organisation) 1(2001)-
- Rvhe Ra Nam' Gya Nay' = Golden Scant Journal. 1(2002): no. 5
- Rvhe Re Nam Nhan' Dhat' Nve Sa Tan"" Ca Con'. See: Shwe Gas Bulletin
- Sacca : To' Lhan' Re" Ca Pe maggajan"" [=Loyalty : Revolutionary Literature magazine] (2004)-(2005): no. 3-4, 6-7
- Sai Yai Thai Pama. 2(1999): no. 3-12; 3(2000): no. 1-10; 4(2001): no. 1-4, 6-8, 10-12; 5(2002): no. 1-2
- Sakhan' Phui" Lha Kri" ca con'. (DPNS) 1(1997/98): no. 1-2
- Salween Post : Jod Mai Kao Puer Sang Kwam Khao Jai Nai Prated Pama. 1(2002)-
- Salwin : Warasaan Peu Kan Ronnarong Sittimanutsayachon lae Prachatippatai Nai Pama = Salween Magazine (Thai Action Committee for Democracy in Burma) 1993-2002: vol. 1-35, 39-40
- Sammaga Ca Con' : Chai Ban"" Ta Luin' (ABFSU(FAC)) 1(2005): no. 3
- Sammaga Cit Dhat' = Union Spirit. 1(2005): no. 2
- San' bha va. (1995): Oct., Nov.; (1996): no. 1
- San' bha va : on mran re nhan'lu mhu re ra maggajan. (1994)-(1996); (1998)-(1999): no. 6-12; (2000) x
- San' Rai Bho' = Your Comrade (Burma Labour Solidarity Organisation) (2005): no. 1-3
- Sanda phawthan (Artists and Literature Committee) (1988): no. 2-4, 6-7
- Selected monthly economic indicators : statistical paper no.3 (Ministry of Planning and Finance, Central Statistical Organization) 1971, 1972, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1987
- Seng Tien. 2(1991)-5(2000)
- Shan Audio Magazine. Vol. 35
- Shan Human Rights Foundation Journal. See: Monthly Report
- Shan Women's Action Network Newsletter. 1(1999): no. 1-
- Shayi Shanan Newsletter (Kachin Women's Association Thailand) (2003)-(2005): no. 1-3
- Shwe Gas Bulletin, The (Arakan Gas Research Team) vol. 1(2005): no. 1-4, 7
- Shwe Gas Movement (Bulletin) 1(2005): no. 1, 5
- Solidarity Journal. See: Sve" caññ"" khuin' ma re" Gya nay'
- Statistical Year Book. 1965, 1967, 1969
- Students' Friend. - Karen Student Network Group.

- Sve” caññ“ khuin‘ ma re” Gya nay‘ = Solidarity Journal (Karen Solidarity Organisation) 1(1998/99): no. 1-4
- Sve” Sac‘ : To‘ Lhan‘ Re” Ca Cañ‘ [New Blood : Revolution Magazine] (2005): no. 1
- SYCB Magazine (Students and Youth Congress of Burma) 2002
- Ta La ’A Tvan“ Mran‘ Ma Sa Tan“ = Monthly Chronology (Network for Democracy and Development) (2001): May
- Tap lhan‘ sam. 3(1999): no. 1
- Tet-ka-thol upade Gyanay‘ = University Law Journal. 1980-1981, 1983, 1985 x
- Tha Noo Htoo Journal (Karen National Union) 1980-1982, 1993, 1999, 2002, 2005 x
- Tha” Vay‘ ’A Myui” Sa Ma” Samagga Ca Con‘ = Tavoy Women’s Union Magazine (Tavoy Women’s Union) 1(2000): no. 1
- Thint bawa (Your Life)
- Thoo Lei Doh Sah Dru Magazine. (1994): Dec.
- Thon‘ Cu Pra Tan“ Sa Tan“ Gya Nay‘ = Millenium Window News Journal. (2002): no. 6 -
- Thulei kawwei = Karen Environmental Forum. 2(2001): no. 4; 3(2002): no. 1-2
- Tine yin thar lu myo myar ye yar journal. (National Democratic Front) 1(1998): no. 1
- Today : the Pioneer Magazine on Tourism and Business in Myanmar. 7(2000): mar. 1-15
- Ton‘ kri” ko lip‘ maggajan“”. (1984): July
- Tsanlun Lakyng Laika : Shawng Ningnan na Magazine (Kachin Women’s Association Thailand) (2002): jun.-dec.; cont. by: Shayi Shanan
- Tui” Tak‘ So Mvan‘ L Nay‘ Gya Nay‘ = Mon Youth Progressive Journal. (2003): no. 4; (2004): no. 6
- Tuin“ ran“ sa” lu myui” mya” re” ra Gya Nay‘. 1(1998): no. 1-2
- Tuin“ ran“ sa” lu myui” mya” re” ra Gya Nay‘ = Ethnic Nationalities Journal (National Democratic Front) 2(2004): no. 1
- Tuin“ Ran“ Sa”L Nay‘ ’A Sam Gya Nay‘ (Voices of Nationalities’ Youth Journal) (2003): no. 2
- U pa de maggajan“, 1977-78. (1978): Dec.
- U dan“ maggajan“”. (2005): no. 2
- U” raj‘ mre maggajan“”. (1987): no. 2
- ‘Ui “ ve Gyanay‘ (ABSFU) (1996): July, Aug.
- UNDC New Bulletin (United Nationalities’ Democratic Congress) (2000): no. 2
- Union Bulletin (ABSFU(FAC)) 2003: no. 1
- Va, pa lon‘, la” hu tuin“ ran“ sa” lu myui” mya” e nok‘ kham sa muin“”

- ’a kyan’’ nhan‘ to‘ lhan‘ re” po‘ (1998?)  
Voice of Arakan. See: Ra khuin‘ sa Tan’’ Cau‘  
Voice of Bungbla (Chin) 2(1997): no. 2; 3(1998): no. 3  
Voice of Burma : the true light of Myanmar. (1996)-(2003): 1-8, 10-213,  
216-  
Voice of Hornbill (Chin Students’ Union) 1997-1998: no. 1, 4-6  
Voice of New York (New York Action Committee)  
1997-1998: no. 1-8, 10-13  
Voice of the Peacock (All Burma Students’ Democratic Front)  
1(1994)-3(1995/96) x ; 2(2002-2004): no. 2, 4-6  
Voices of Nationalities’ Youth Journal.  
See: Tuin’’ Ran’’ Sa”L Nay‘ ’A Sam Gya Nay‘  
Working People’s Daily, The. 17(1980)-29(1992) x  
WRWAB (Women Rights and Welfare Association of Burma) (2005): Apr.  
Wunpawng Shi Shanan : Kachin National News Beacon. (1995): Apr.  
Young Monk Journal, The See: Rahan’’ pyui Gya Nay‘  
Zalenpar magazine (Chine National League for Democracy) (1999): Nov.  
Zeitungsausschnitte/Artikel/Kommentare zu Burma (Burma Büro)  
(1993): no. 6-9; (1994): no. 1  
Zolawkta (Leitung Bup Zomite Phawn Na’ng) (2000): Oct., Nov.-Dec.
- Cambodia**
- Bulletin d’Information (Délégation permanente du Kampuchea  
Démocratique auprès de l’UNESCO) (1980): 21/7, 1/9  
Bulletin d’information (Mission du Gouvernement Royal d’Union  
Nationale du Cambodge) (1974)-(1975): no. 186bis, 220bis  
Bulletin d’Information: Kampuchea Démocratique.  
See: News bulletin: Democratic Kampuchea  
Bulletin d’Information (Mission du Front Uni National du Kampuchea)  
1971-1972 x  
Bulletin d’Informations (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) (1980): no. 2;  
1981  
Cambodge Nouveau. 2(1997): no. 64  
Cambodjakrant. 1974, 1975 x  
CDRI Newsletter (Cambodia Development Resource Institute) (1996): no.  
11  
CPR Update (Coalition for Peace & Reconciliation) (1997): jan., sept.  
Demokratisches Kampuchea. (1979): no. 3; (1983)-(1984): no. 12-16  
Extraits de Presse (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) (1980): no. 1  
Human Rights Review (ADHOC) (1993)-(1999): no. 1-13; (2004): no. 60  
Infor Kampuchea (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) 1978-1979 x  
Kampuchea (Stichting Kampuchea Komitee Nederland)  
1(1979): no.1-3, + 10/7; 2(1980): no. 1-2; (1980): juni

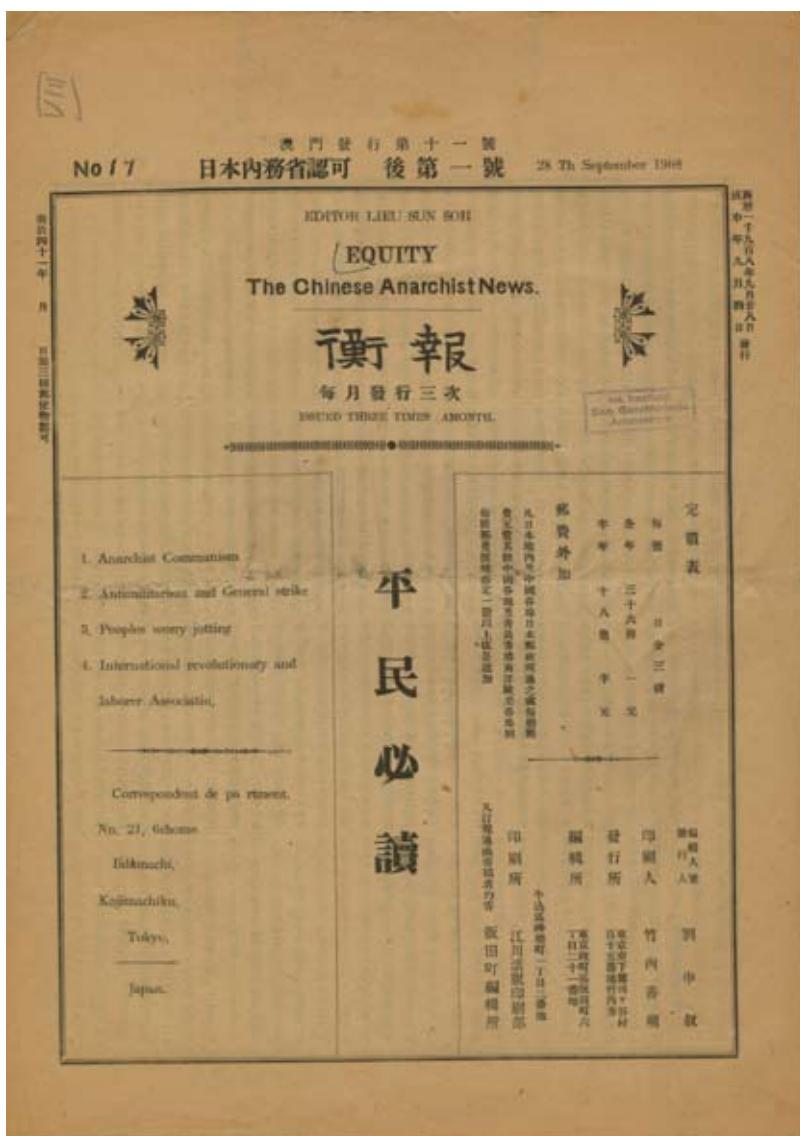
Kampuchea (Comité des Patriotes de Kampuchea Démocratique en France)

See: Nouvelles du Kampuchea Démocratique  
 Kampuchea-Informationen. 1979-1983 x  
 News bulletin : Democratic Kampuchea. 1979-1980 x  
 News Bulletin : Permanent delegation of Democratic Kampuchea at UNESCO. 1980-1981 x  
 Nouvelles du Kampuchea démocratique. 1978-1983 x

### **China/Hong Kong**

ACFTU (All China Federation of Trade Unions) see: Chinese Trade Unions

ACFTU trade union work. (1988): no. 2; (1991): no. 1-3  
 Agence Chekiai : agence d'information chinoise. 1940-1943 x  
 Agence Na-che-pao. (1920): no. 210-214, 217-219, 285-290, 297-302  
 Amistad con China (Asociacion para la Amistad con el Pueblo Chino) (1978): no. 2  
 Amitiés chinoises, Les : bulletin d'information. (1938/39): no 3-4, 6-11  
 Aujourd'hui la Chine : simestriel d'informations sur la Chine. (1968): no. 2  
 Balujun junzheng zazhi. (1939): May  
 Banyuebao. 1989-1990 x  
 Batalilo de l'popolo, La. [Text in Chinese] (1937): no. 1, 3-6  
 Beida ouzhou yanjiu tongxun = Bulletin for European Studies. (1997): no. 1-2  
 Beijing fazhibao. 1989 x  
 Beijing Ribao. 1988-1989 x  
 Beijing Review : a chinese weekly of news and views. 1979-2000 x  
 Beijing qingnian bao. 1989 x  
 Beijing statistical yearbook. 1991  
 Beijing Wanbao. 1988-1989 x  
 Bianzheng Daobao. (1939): no. 52, 54  
 British chamber of commerce journal : journal of the Associated Chambers of Commerce in China and Hongkong. (1923): no. 47  
 Broadsheet (China Policy Study Group) 1967-1981 x  
 Bulletin d'Information. (1964): no. 2  
 Bulletin d'information : publ. par la Fédération des Syndicats de Chine. 1(1960): no. 11  
 Bulletin du Kuomintang en Europe. (1927): no. 1-2  
 Bulletin syndical de Chine. 1986-1988, 1994 x  
 Cahiers de la Chine nouvelle, Les : bulletin quotidien.



*Equity : The Chinese Anarchist News, (1908): no. 7*

- (1975): no. 2078, 2094, 2098  
Cankao xiaoxi. (1989): no. 15, 23, 36, 55  
Chengdu. (1937): no. 1  
Chin hui tsa chih.: Orgaan van de Chinezenvereniging Chung Hua Hui.  
4(1949): no. 5; 6(1952): no. 4-5 7(1952/53):no. 2; 14(1961/62): no. 1-2  
China (China Campaign Committee) (1937): no. s.d.  
China (Nederlandsch-chineesche vereeniging) 1925-1939 x  
China : Bulletin der schweizerischen Vereinigungen fuer die Freundschaft mit China. (1979): 1/10  
China : een driemaandelijks tijdschrift. 1925-1928 x  
China : nieuwsbulletin. 1947-1948 x  
China : Zeitschrift für Politik, Wirtschaft und Kultur. 1967-1971x  
China Aid Council bulletin. 2(1939/40): no. 1-7  
China aktuell : Informationen. 1974-1980 x  
China-Analysen. 1(1962): Jan.  
China-Archiv. 1916-1917 x  
China at war. 1938-1940 x  
China Bulletin. (China Campaign Committee) (1937): no. 1-3  
China Bulletin. (Alle Macht aan de Arbeiders) (1975): no. 1  
China Critic, The. 1928-1938 x  
China defence league newsletter. 1939-1940 x  
China digest. 1946-1950 x  
China directory. 9(1981)  
China environment news. (1993): no. 47  
China Express and Telegraph, The. 1928-1930 x  
China fellowship of reconciliation, The. Bulletin and newsletter.  
(1935/36):no. 15-16, 19  
China Focus : a Newsletter of the China Information Center.  
1(1990): no. 2, 5(1997): no. 7-  
China forum. 1938-1940 x  
China heden ten dage. (1948): no. 1-5  
China im Aufbau. 3(1980): 1-12; 4(1981): no. 1-2, 8-10  
China im Bild. 1959, 1964-1965, 1968, 1970, 1971-1978 x  
China in the news. 1968-1972 x  
China informatie. 1967-1985 x  
China information weekly, The. 1(1938): no. 5  
China information. 1986-1995 x  
China information bulletin. 1(1948): no. 7, 10, 20  
China information service. 1938-1940 x  
China information weekly. 1(1938): no. 5  
China Institute Bulletin. 3(1938): no. 5  
China labor herald. (1924): [March]

- China labor notes. 6(1995): no. 10  
China labour bulletin (Engl. Ed. Of Zhongguo laogong tongxun)  
1994-1997 x  
China labourers' post, The. 3(s.a.): no. 2-3  
China Liberty Bulletin. (1938) x  
China magazine, The. 18(1948): no. 2  
China monthly review. 120(1951): no. 2, 4  
China national. (1939): 28/1  
China news. 1(1933): no. 3, 7  
China news analysis. (1964): no. 5/6-5/7  
China newsweek. 1943, 1946-1949 x  
China Now. 1970-1974 x  
China nu. 1(1975/76)- x  
China patriot. 1(1937): no. 1  
China pictorial. 1963-1976 x  
China quarterly, The. 1960-1967 x  
China-reader : publ. of the Association for Philippine-China  
Understanding.  
9(1982): no. 3  
China reconstructs. 1952-1990, 1994 x  
China record. (1963) x  
China-Report. (1977): no. 35-  
  
China report : The only Indian journal of objective and critical analysis  
and interpretation of current Chinese and related affairs. 1964-1978 x  
China Review : a review devoted to anglo-chinese affairs. 1947-1949 x  
China Review, The : a quarterly. 3(1934): no. 1-2  
China rights forum : the journal of human rights in China.  
1990-1991, 1992-  
China-Siamese daily news. (s.a.): no. 1  
China statistical yearbook. 1996-  
China studies : international refereed journal in humanities and social  
sciences of contemporary China. (1995)-(1996): no. 1-2  
China today. 1952-2000 x  
China today : Champion of China=s Unity, Democracy and National  
Liberation. 1934-1942  
China tomorrow. 1(1947): no. 5  
China topics. 1963-1964 x  
China tribune. 1977-1980 x  
China update : an occasional bulletin of the China Scholars Coordinating  
Committee. (1989)-(1990): no. 1-3  
China vandaag. 1970-1971 x

- China visie. 1980.
- China weekly review, The. 1923-1941 x
- China year book. 1919/20
- China's medicine. 1966-1968 x
- China's sports : a monthly magazine. (1966): august
- Chinabode, De. 1903, 1911, 1915 x PM
- Chine : revue mensuelle. 1937-1940
- Chine, La : Bulletin des amitiés chinoises. 1938/39-1940 x
- Chine, La : revue bimensuelle. 1959-1960 x
- Chine, La : revue illustrée. 2(1922): no. 10
- Chine 73 : revue trimestrielle d=information et d= étude sur la République populaire de Chine. (1973): no. 1
- Chine, chronique de la repression : bulletin d=information. (1989)-(1990): no. 1-27
- Chine nouvelle, La : revue illustrée d'Extrême-Orient. 2(1900): no. 5
- Chine populaire, La. 1959-1963 x
- Chineesche Statistiek : in- en uitvoer van China in handelsverkeer met Nederland en Nederlandsch-Indië, 1929-1935
- Chinese affairs. 6(1934): no. 5
- Chinese bulletin. 1925-1926 x
- Chinese christian student, The. 1937-1940 x
- Chinese communist affairs monthly. 1966-1973 x
- Chinese correspondence: weekly organ of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang. 2(1927): no. 6
- Chinese literature. 1954-1994 x
- Chinese medical journal. 1952, 1964-1966 x
- Chinese nationalist daily. 3491950): no. 240
- Chinese social and political science review, The. 1930, 1937, 1939/40 x
- Chinese sociology and anthropology. (1986): no. 3-4
- Chinese student. 3(1940): no. 1-3, 5-6
- Chinese studies in history. 28(1995): no. 3-4
- Chinese trade unions (All-China Federation of Trade Unions) 1962-1966, 1981-1997 x
- Chinese voice, The. 1(1932): no. 1
- Chinese Worker's Correspondence, The. (1931): no. 44-45, 51-52, 58, 63, 65, 67, 83
- Chinese youth. 1987-1988 x
- Chinese Youth Bulletin. 1960-1964 x
- Chinesische Nachrichten-Agentur in Europa. (1927): no. 26-27
- Ching feng : quarterly notes on christianity and Chinese religion and culture. 8(1964): no. 2-4

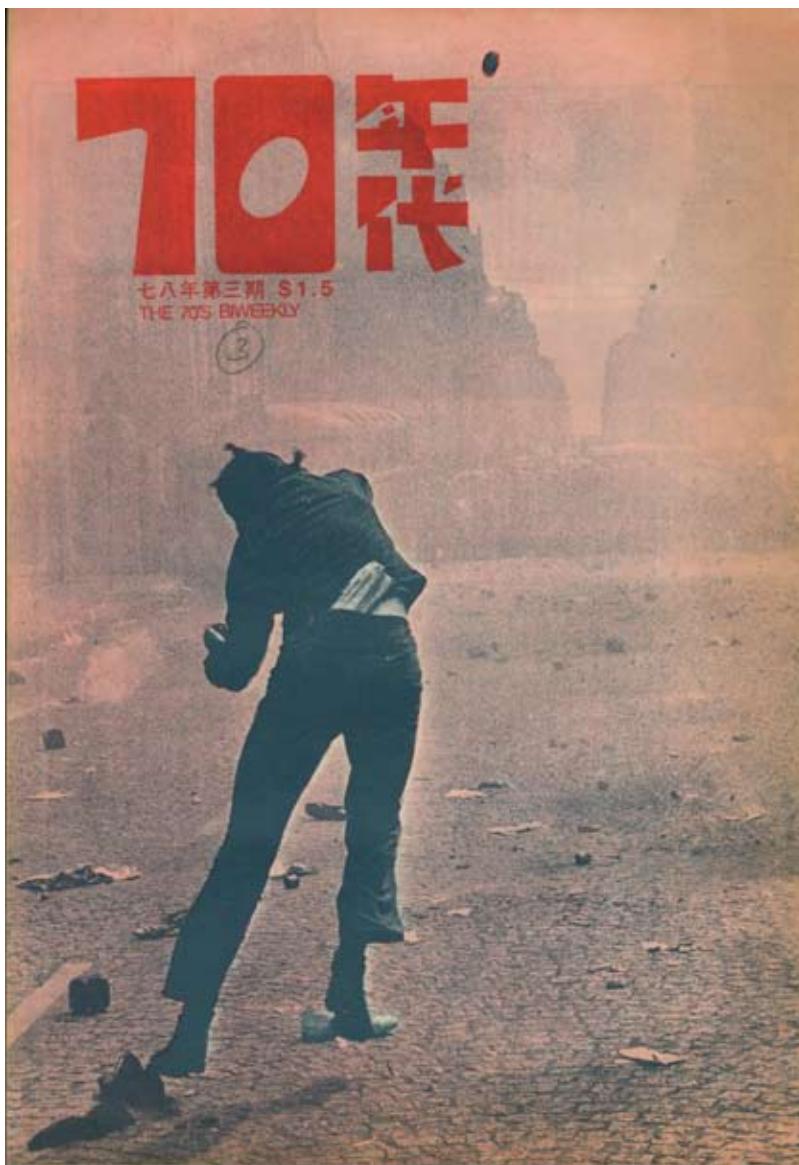
- Chongjing : Szetschuan. 1(1933): 1-6, 13, 15
- Chung San Pao. Orgaan van Chung San Hui. 1(1946): no. 1
- Chung San Tsa-Chih : Chineesch informatorisch maandblad.  
1(1946/47): no. 1-11
- Daily News Release (New China News Agency) 1950-1955 x
- Dangan yu lishi = Archives and history. (1987): no. 3; (1988): no. 1-2
- Dangdai zhongguo Yanjiu zhongxin gongzuo tongxun = Newsletter of the  
Center for Modern China. 2(1991): no. 3
- Dangde wenxian. (1988): no. 1, 4-5
- Dangshi tongxun. 1983-1984 x
- Dangshi yanjiu. 1980-1987
- Dangshi ziliao congkan. 1984-1985 x
- Dangshi ziliao tongxun. 1987-1988 x
- Dangshi ziliao zhengji tongxun. 1985, 1987 x
- Di Ou Gen Ni. 1985, 1987 x
- Doh Tseng. Journal de la ligue communiste chinois 1936-1937 x
- Douzheng (1933)-(1934): no. 1-73
- Dru=zba : gazeta izdaetsja obésécestvom kitajsko-sovetskoy dru=zby v  
pekine. (1956)-(1957): no. 464, 469, 583-667
- Echo de Chine, L' : journal des interets français en Extreme-Orient.  
12(1908): no. 3169, 3172, 3311, 3314, 3319, 3329
- Equality. (Equality society) (1927): no. 3 - (1929): no. 22 [text in Chinese]
- Equity : The Chinese anarchist news (1908): no. 1-2, 10, 17, + suppls.
- Evergreen : a magazine of Chinese youth and students. 1957-1964
- Evolucio, La. [Text in Chinese] 1(1919): no. 2
- Fellowship of reconciliation in China. (1937): june
- Free-Man. [Text in Chinese] (19??): no. 3
- Gangzhilian tongxun. (Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Democratic  
Movements of China) 1990-1993 x
- Gesellschaft für Albanisch Chinesisch Deutsche Freundschaft. (1972):  
märz
- Gongchandang = The communist. (1920)-(1921): no. 1-6
- Gongren Ribao. 1989 x
- Gonren zuzhi yu huodong. (1988): no. 1, 2
- Gongren zuzhi yu huodong fuyin baokan ziliao.  
(1988): no. 3-6; (1989): no. 1-5
- Guangmin Ribao. 1968, 1989 x
- Guoji gongyunshi yanjiu. (1987): no. 1
- Guoji jiaoliu. 1985-1988 x
- Guoji Luntan. 1991: Apr., June
- Guowai shehui kexue. (1987); (1988): no. 1-6
- Guowai shehui kexue kuaibao. (1988): no. 5-6

- Hainan jishi. (1989): no. 7
- Héngbǎu. See: Equity
- Heiniao tongxun : yinyue, wenhua, shenghuo zhengzhi = Communiqué.  
no. 2-3
- Hongqi. 1968-1988 x
- Hsinhua News. 1956-1968 x
- Hsue-heng : Schriftenreihe des Vereins Chinesischer Studenten.  
(1936): no. 1
- Human Rights Tribune. 1990-1992 x
- Huohua: baokan wenshai. (1990): no. 19
- Informatie bulletin (Cultuur- en Voorlichtingsdienst der Ambassade van de  
Volkrepubliek China) 1973-1980 x
- Information bulletin (All China Youth Federation/All China Students  
Federation) 1(1958): no. 12-15; 2(1959): no. 1-21
- Information bulletin. (Council of international affairs) 1936-1937 x
- Information bulletin (Department of Foreign Affairs Manchoukuo  
government) (1933): April; (1934): Febr.
- Information bulletin. (Intelligence and publicity department)  
(1933): no. 1-4, 6-8
- Information Service (All China Federation of Democratic Youth)  
(1951)-(1952): no. 41-44, 47
- Informes de China (Centro de investigaciones sobre China)
- International labour news (International labour office (I.L.O.), China  
branch) 4(1937): no. 7; 5(1938): no. 4, 8
- International Understanding = Gioji jiaoliu. 1985-1988
- Issues and Studies : a journal of Chinese Studies and international affairs.  
1(1964/65)-
- Jade : Tijdschrift tevens orgaan van het China instituut en de Unie van  
federaties van Chinese studiekringen. 12(1948): no. 1-3
- Jianghai xuekan. (1988): no. 1-3
- Jiefang. (1941): no. 122-125
- Jiefang : bianlun tekan zhuanhao. (1943): spec. iss.
- Jiegangjun huabao. (1951): no. 1
- Jindaishi yanjiu. (1985): no. 1-6
- Jinji Ribao. 1989 x
- Jingji shehui fizhi bijiao. (1988): no. 1-4
- Jingji yanjiu. (1979): no. 1-5
- Jinling shenxue zhi = Nanjing theological review. (1991): no. 13
- Journal of the North-China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.  
2(1860): no. 1
- Junulo be Si-Cuan, La (1924): 3.12.1924
- Keji Ribao. 1989 x

- Kroushstadla ribelo, La. : Révolution ouvrière. (Eldono de Pikina anarhhiista gruho) 1924: march
- Laiyin tonxun : zhongguo liude xuenren zazhi. (1991): no 1, 2
- Letter from China from Anna Louise Strong. (1964)-(1968): no. 17, 19, 27-28, 31-35, 37-40, 42-47, 49, 51-69
- Liaowang zhoukan. (1989): no. 22-23
- Lilun xinxibao. 1989 x
- Liusi zhongguo minzhu lujinhui. (1989): no. 8
- Liwupu gongyou tongxun. (1992): no. 45
- Lumièr rouge, La. [text in Chinese]. (1932): no. 1
- Makesi zhuyi yanjiu. 1985-1987, 1989 x
- Makesi zhuyi zai dangdai. (1987): no. 4
- Mao Zedong sixiang yanjiu tongxun. (1987): no. 1-4, spec. iss.
- Mao Zedong zhuxue sixiang = Studies on Mao Tsetung's philosophical thought. (1989): no. 1, 2
- Mededeelingen van het China Instituut. 2(1938): no. 1
- Mengxun : minzhu, ziyou, junfu. (1991): no. 48
- Mingfeng. See: la Popolara Batalilo. Lu-Duen Bo
- Minfeng. 2(1927): no. 4-6; 3(1928): no. 1
- Mínsheng. See: la Voco de la Popola. Cius-emajna hiua kaj esperanta gazeto, pri cio, kio kondukas socian revolucion kaj progresigas universalan unuigon 1913-1916 x
- Minxin. (1911): no. 4
- Minzhong. 2(1927): no. 67
- Mínzhòng. See: la popolamaso. (1926): no. 10, 11-12
- Mínzhòng. See: la sonorillo de la popolo. (1938): no. 8
- Minzhu zhongguo = Democratic China. (1989): no. 2
- Mizhu zhongguo yuekan. (1991): no. 28
- Minzhu zhongguo zhenxian huiyuan tongxun. (1989)-(1992)
- Mizhu zhijia = Maison chinoise de la democratie. (1990): no. 11-12; (1991): no. 1-3
- Modern China : an international quarterly. 1975-1977, 1978-
- Modern China Studies. 1970-1981
- Nahan (Nahan Bianjibu) (1989): no. 2 spec. issue
- Nanjing Daxue xuebao = Journal of Nanjing University. (1988): no. 1
- Nankai social and economic quarterly. 11(1940): no. 1-2
- National Construction. 1(1965): no. 2; 3(1966): no. 3
- Neue China, Das : Zeitung der gesellschaft für Deutsch-Chinesische Freundschaft. 1974, 1979-1985 x
- New China : Weekly News Letter. (1939): no. 6, 14, 16, 19(inc.), 20-22
- News review on China, Mongolia and the Koreas (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi) 1971-1976 x

- Nigra Novajo : diisendita de Nigra junularo. (1928): no. 1
- North-China Herald and Supreme Court and Consular Gazette, The.  
 (1927)-(1928): no. 3100-3194, 3196-3203
- Notes from China (Union of Democratic Control) (1938)-(1939): no. 1-6
- Nova Tempoj, La. 1907-1909 x
- October. Special issue on the occasion of the anniversary of the  
 Communist Union [Text in Chinese] (1933): 11.12.1933
- October: theoretical journal of marxism-leninism and Mao Tsetung  
 thought. (1979): no. 6
- Oostenwind (Chung San Hui)  
 2(1949): no. 2-9; 3(1950): no. 3-4; 4(1951) :no. 3-4
- Opium a world problem (National Opium Association of China)  
 2(1929): no. 4
- Outlook. (1976): no. 1
- Peace. (1986)-(1987): no. 4-6
- Peking Review. 1(1958)-21(1978)
- Peking Rundschau. 1964-1978 x
- People's China. 1950-1952, 1954, 1957
- People's Daily. see: Renmin Ribao
- People's Tribune, The. : a forenightly review of China and the Far East.  
 26(1937)-28(1939), 29(1940) x
- People's Tribune, The. : an organ of national-revolutionary thought and  
 opinion. 1931-1940 x
- Píngdēng. See: Equality
- Political review, The : Publ. by the Political Department of the  
 Headquarters of the National Revolutionary Army. 1(1927): no. 2
- Popolara Batalilo, La. Lu-Duen Bo  
 (1926): no. 10, 3(1928): no. 2; (1937): no. 3-6
- Popolamaso, la (1926): no. 10, 11-12
- Popolo Acinio, El. : monata informa bulteno.  
 1950, 1952-1953, 1961, 1963, 1966, 1967 x
- Qianxian. (1941): no. 17-18
- Qiushi : seek truth from facts. 1988-1991
- Quarterly trade returns : China : the maritime customs.  
 (1927): no. 2-12, 32-45
- Radio Peking : Ausgewahlte Sendungen (Rote Fahne Pressedienst)  
 1976-1978 x
- Renmin huabao. (1950): no. 1-5
- Renmin ribao. 1962, 1968-1974, 1976-1980, 1989, 1990, 1993 x
- Renmin zhoubao. (1950): no. 9
- Report on progress in Manchuria (South Manchuria Railway) 2(1930)
- Revue nationale chinoise, La. 15(1933): no. 54; 19(1934): no. 64

- Shanghai news, The. 1952 x
- Shanghai shifan daxue xuebao. (1988): no. 1
- Shanghai spectator, The. 1933-1934 x
- Shehui kexuebao.(1989): 5/1 - 1/6
- Shehuixue yanjiu. (1988): no. 1-3
- Shijie Laogong dahui choubei lianluo weiyuanhui jianbao : zhongwenban.  
No. 1-4
- Shijie lishi. (1987)-(1988): no. 1-4
- Shijie wenxue. 1959-1960 x
- Shilin. (1986): no. 3; (1987): no. 3; (1988): no. 1, 2
- Shínyuè. See: October: Special issue on the occasion of the anniversary of  
the Communist Union [Text in Chinese] (1933): 11.12.1933
- Shixue lilun. (1987): no. 1-4; (1988): no. 1-2
- Sichuan Qingnián. See: Junulo be Si-Cuan, La (1924): 3.12.1924
- Siwu luntan. (1979): no. 9, 12
- Social Sciences in China: quarterly journal of the Chinese Academy of  
Social Sciences. 1(1980)-
- Sociomovado Anarkista movado en Hhinujo. (1923): no. 6
- Sonorillo de la popolo, la. (1938): no. 8
- Taisheng. (1989): no. 10
- T'ien hsia monthly. 1(1935): no. 1; 3(1936): no. 3; 10(1940): no. 1
- Tian'anmen. 1989-1991
- Tianjin wenshi ziliaojuanji. (1987): no. 42
- Verda standaro : La verda stelo asocio. (1930): dec.
- Voco de la Popolo, La. 1913-1915, 1916, 1921 x
- Weishi. (1989): no. 5
- Wen hui bao. (1989): 20/4 - 21/5
- Wenyibao. (1954): Feb. -(1956): Dec.
- Wenzhaibao. 1988-1989 x
- Women of China. 1956-1957, 1979-1986 x
- World federation : On the basis of universal understanding, love, justice,  
renunciation and service. 3(1931)-5(1933) x
- Xianggang jidutu xuehui yuexun. (1992): no. 43
- Xin guancha. (1989): no. 5
- Xin Zhongguo funue. (1951): Mar.-(1952): Apr.
- Xingdao ribao. (1989): no. 4149
- Xinghuo. (1989): supplement
- Xinhua wenzhai. (1989): no. 7/8
- Xinshiji. See: Nova Tempoj
- Xinwen ziyou daobao = Press Freedom Harold. (1989): no. 6
- Yenshing journal of social studies, The. 1940, 1941 x
- Yiwen. 1954-1958 x



70s Biweekly (Hong Kong), (1978): no. 9

- Zhonggong dang shi renwu zhuan. No. 3, 5, 16, 20, 23-24, 26, 34  
Zhonggong dangshi. (1982): no. 4  
Zhonggong dangshi wenzhai niankan. 1984-1985  
Zhonggong dangshi ziliao. (1982): no. 1; (1988): no. 28  
Zhongguo chengshi daobao. (1989): 5/1-1/6  
Zhongguo fanyi. (1988): no. 1-3  
Zhongguo gongren. (1951): no. 14-16; (1983): no. 2  
Zhongguo minzhu zhija jianbao (Bulletin d=information) (1989): no. 1  
Zhongguo quigniau. (1951): no. 60-81; (1952): no. 1-2  
Zhongguo shehui jingjishi yanjiu. (1987): no. 1, 3  
Zhongguo shehui kexue = Social Sciences in China. 1980-1981, 1989  
Zhongguo shengqing. (1992): no. 1  
Zhongguo wenhua bao. See: Beijing Review  
Zhongguo xiandaishi : fuyin baokan ziliao. 1988-1989 x  
Zhongguo zenzhi : fuyin baokan ziliao. 1988-1989 x  
Zhongguo zhichun. (1989): no. 6-7  
Ziyóurèn. (1924): no. 3

**Hong Kong/Macao**

- 70's bi-weekly, The. 1970-1972 x  
ADWU Update (Asian Domestic Workers Union): (1993): sep.  
ALARM Update : Monthly Newsletter of the APEC Labour Rights Monitor. (1996)-(1999): no. 7-37 x  
Annual Report on Hong Kong. 1946-1948, 1950-1956, 1961-1970  
Asia Pacific Workers Action! : Monthly Fax newsheet about workers organising in the region. 1(1996): no. 1, 8-9  
Baixing. (1989): no. 203  
Bosiwan weiji. (1991): march  
Boyi yuekan.(1989): no. 22  
BPW newsletter (The Hong Kong Association of Business and Professional Women) (1993): June  
Bulletin (Hong Kong Trade Union Education Centre) (1989)-(1990): no. 12-15  
Change (Hong Kong Christian Industrial Committee) 1996-1999, 2002-2003 x  
Changwu weiyuanhui quannian gongzuo baogao. (1990):no.1; (1992): no 3  
Chengming. (1989): no. 8, spec.; (1990): no. 6, spec. "Yingxiong shiye"  
China mainland magazine. See: Selection from China Mainland magazine  
China reporting service : features and graphics on China. 1969-1970 x  
China review : the authoritative monthly newsmagazine on China. (1989): jul.

- Communiqué (ARENA) 1992-2001 x
- CTU in Solidarity (Hong Kong Confederation of Trade Unions)  
(1997): no. 4, (1998): no. 2
- Current background (American Consulate General) 1967-1969 x
- Dangan = News file. (1991): no. 21
- Democracy Wall. (1989): no. 6-7
- Dianzi gongyou tonxun. (1991): no. 1; (1992): no. 2
- Dongfang ribao. (1989): 23/5
- Dongxi wenhua. (1985?)
- Dongxiang. (1990): no. 6
- Dushi [=The capital] (1989): no. 78, 80
- Eastern Horizon : monthly review. 3(1964), 5(1966)-20(1981) x
- Echoes from Tiananmen (Friends of Chinese Minzhu) (1989)-(1991)
- Federation, The. (Hong Kong Federation of Students) 1966-1968 x
- Fengyun. no. 3
- Gang zhilian tongxun = Hong Kong Alliance news report.  
(1993): no. 20, 23; (1997): no. 38, 39
- Globalization Monitor. (2000)-(2005): no. ?, 8, 12-15, ?, 17
- Gongmeng tuanjiebao. (1992): no .0, 1
- Gongyun yuebao. (1987)-(1992): no. 36, 65, 67-69, 71-76, 79-87, 96,  
98-99
- Gonyou daobao. (1992): no. 13-14
- Greenpeace. (2001)-(2002): no. 16-21
- Guanchajia. (1978): no. 10
- Guangjaojing. (1990): no. 213
- Hong Kong annual departmental report by the registrar of trade unions.  
1962/63
- Hong Kong annual departmental report by the commissioner of labour.  
1962/63, 1964/65
- Hong Kong Human Rights Monitor Newsletter. 3(1997): no. 4
- Hong Kong labour monthly. 1975-1977 x
- Hong Kong trade union news. (1977): June-Sept.
- International Correspondence: Engl. suppl. of a left-communist journal  
publ. in Hong Kong. (1984): no. 2
- Jiefang. (1989): no. 10
- Jiushi niandai. (1989): spec. iss.; (1990): no. 6
- Justice and Peace Workers Bulletin (Asian Center for the Progress of  
Peoples) (2002)-(2003)
- Keadilan (CCA Youth) (1990), (1992), 1995: Aug.-Dec.
- Labor Communications. 1984-1992 x
- Liusi Guangchang. (1991): no. 2

- Making Life Happen. 4 (1994): no. 1, 2, 6
- Migrant Focus (MFMW) 1(1994); no. 1; 2(1995): no. 1-2
- Migrant Focus Magazine (MFMW) 1(2000): no. 1
- Mingbao : zhongguo xuechao zhuanji. (1989): no. 6
- Mingbao zhoukan [= The weekly mirror] (1989): no.1072, 1074
- Minjian kangzheng. (1992): no. 2
- Minus ... 9(1975)-4(1980) x
- Minus 6 : kritiese China-informatie. (1978): no. 1
- Minyun maibo (Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Democratic Movements of China) 1990-1993 x
- Minzhu chao. 1989 x
- Minzhu tongxun. no. 1-14
- Mizhu daxue tongxun. (1991): no. 6
- Mizhu zhongguo. (1990): no. 1-5; (1991): no. 7; (1992): no. 8
- New : a Magazine for a Better World. (1994): spring; 91995): spring
- New Migrant Focus (MFMW)
- (1999)-(2002): no. 1, 3-15, 17-19, 22-24, 26, 28-29, 31, 37
- Newsletter (AIDS Concern) 92002): jul.
- Newsletter (Amnesty International Hong Kong) 92003): apr.-jun.
- Newsletter (Hong Kong Christian Institute) (1998)-(2005) x
- Newsletter (Hong Kong Council of Women)
- (1988): Aug.-Sept., Dec.; (1989): Jan.
- Newsletter (Hong Kong Women Christian Council)
- (1992)-(1994), (1997)-(1999)
- Nuliu. (1991): no. 13, 15
- October review (Chinese Democracy Movements) See: Shi-yue-shuwu
- October review (Hong Kong Section of the Fourth International)
- 1974-1978 x
- One Earth : the Voice of the Environment in South China (Friends of the Earth HK) (2000): no. 45-46, 49
- Oxfam in Action (1996): aug.; (1997): jul.
- Oxfam News. 1991: summer
- Pacific digest. 2(1938): no. 1
- Pioneer Quarterly. (2001)-(2004): no. 59, 63-64, 66, 68, 70, 73
- Poverty Watch 1999, 2001
- Praxis (WSCF) 1988-2004 x
- Qingxin zhoukan [= Fresh Weekly] (1989): no. 413
- Qishi niandai = the 70's biweekly.(s.a.): no.1; (1970): 15/1, 1/6, +2 no.
- s.d.; (1978): no. 2-4, 33, + no. s.d.
- Reaching Out. 7(2001): no. 1-4; 8(2002): no. 1-3
- Samvad Monthly Magazine. (2000): apr.-may
- Selection from China Mainland Magazine (American Consulate General

- Hong Kong) 1965 x  
 Shequ tongxun. (1990): no. 3  
 Shiyue pinglun = October review. 1974-1975 x  
 Shi-yue-shuwu. 9(1982): no. 6, 11; 10(1983): no. 1; 14(1987): no. 5-  
 Sigasig Kabayan : quarterly newsletter of Sigasig Program of the Mission  
     for Filipino Migrant Workers. 1(1990): no. 2-3  
 Siwu xingdong : pinglun = April-fifth action review. 1(1989)-3(1991)  
 Siwu zhisheng. (1991): no. 1; (1992): no. 2  
 Survey of China mainland press (American Consulate General)  
     1964-1965, 1967-1969  
 Ta Kung Pao. Weekly Suppl. 1975-1989 x  
 Tiananmen pinglun. (1990)-(1991): no. 1-3  
 Tiananmen shijian jinian tuji. (1978): suppl.  
 Tianxia yijia : zhongwenban. 1991-1992  
 Turning Point (HKCTU) (2000): dec.  
 Undergrad : Official publication of Hong Kong University Students=  
     Union. 1967-1968 x  
 Underground paper. See: U.P. Underground Paper  
 Union Action (HKCTU) (2001)-(2002): dec., mar., jun.  
 United Students: Official bi-weekly publ. of the United College Students=  
     Union. (1968): 9/9  
 U.P. Underground Paper. (Hong Kong Anarchist Group) (1976): no. 1-2  
 Voices : joint publication of CCA-URM, DAGA, CAW and ACPO.  
     1985-1995, 2001-2002 x  
 Wen wei po. (1989): spec. iss.; (1990): 26/4  
 Xianggang jidutu xuehui yuexun. (1992): no. 43  
 Xin Shehui. (1950)-(1960)  
 Xin Zhi zhoukan [= New knowledge weekly] (1989): no. 50  
 Xinmiao : shuanyuekan. (1993): no. 23  
 Xinshehui. 1970-1973 x  
 Xinwen ji pinglun zhaiyao : Gist of News and Comments. (1991): 153-166  
 Yazhou zhoukan. (1989): jul (?)  
 Yi zhoukan. (1990): no. 12  
 Zhengming. (1989): no. 141, 146  
 Zi Teng. (2004): no. 14  
 Zuoan = Rive gauche. (1975): no. 3

**East Timor**

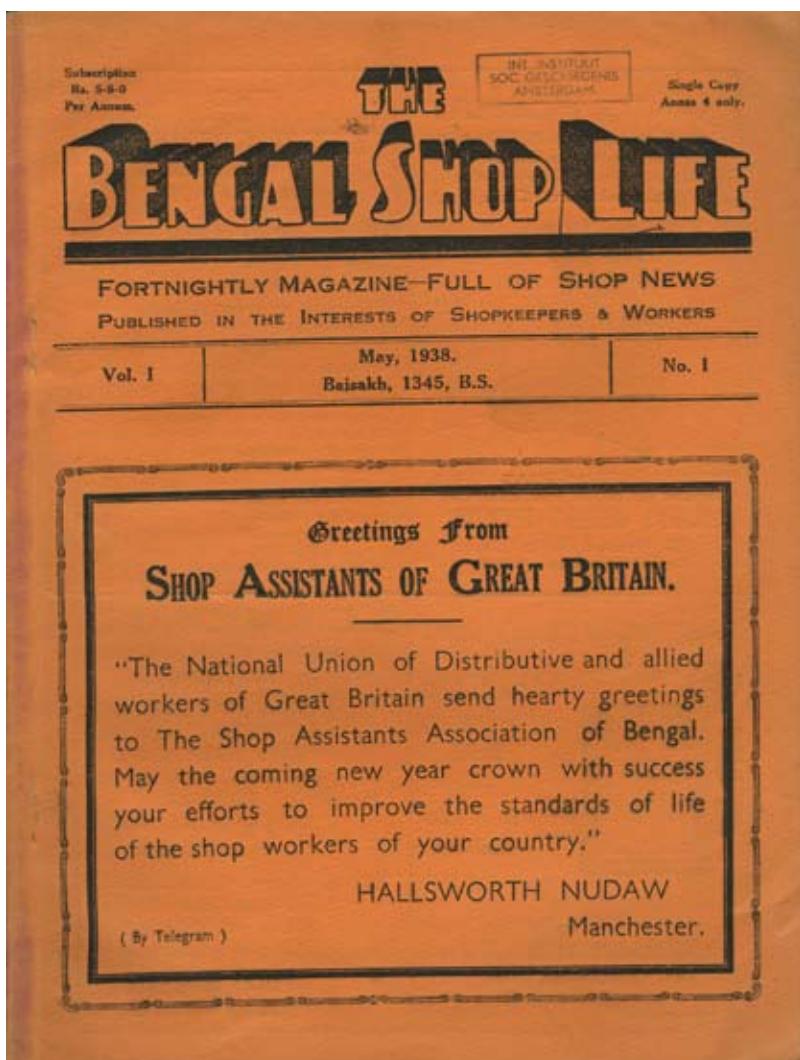
- AETA newsletter (Australia-East Timor Association)  
     14(1989): no. 2; 15(1990): no. 1-3  
 Agir pour Timor.

- (1991): no. 5; (1993)-(1994): no. 8-9; (1999): jan.-avr.; (2000): mar-avr.
- East Timor Bulletin. (1977): no. 1
- East Timor estafeta, The. : voice of the East Timor Action Network. 1996-2000 x
- East Timor Information Bulletin ( British Campaign for an Independent East Timor) (1976)-(1979): no. 1-11, 13-15
- East Timor : it's time to talk (British Coalition for East Timor) 1994-1999 x
- East Timor media monitor. 1983-1984
- East Timor news : bulletin of the East Timor News Agency. (1977): no. 1, 6; (1978)-(1985): no. 24-88
- East Timor News Update. (1999): oct.-nov.
- East Timor report. (1983)-(1987): no. 5-12
- East Timor review. (1976): no. 1
- East Timor : the Inside Story. (1996)-(1998): no. 18, 20, 23
- East Timor update : a publication of the East Timor Human Rughts Committee. (1981)-(1982): no. 1-5
- Estafeta. 3(1997): no. 1; 4(1998): no. 1-3
- Fitun : a buletin on East Timor from Prxis. 1991-1993, 1995, 1997-1998 x
- Grito de Matebian, O. (Fretilin) (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Halibur bulletim. (1991): no. 4
- Indonesia Oost-Timor : bulletin (Amnesty International) 1980-1981, 1986; 1992, 1995-1997; 2000-2002 x
- Informacäoes Timor-Leste = East Timor news. 1987-1992
- Kaibauk : boletim de informacao Timorense. 1(1993)-3(1995): no. 4, 9-12, 14-16
- Liatatoli (OPTT/trabalhadores da Fretilin) 1990-1991, 1995
- Matebian News. 1(1993)-3(1995) x
- Maubere : newsletter of East Timor Ireland Solidarity Campaign. (1994?)-(1999): no. 5-6, 8-17
- Missing peace, The. : newsletter of the East Timor Talks Campaign. (1992)-(1993): no. 2-6
- Neon metin : periodico da resistencia nacional dos estudantes de Timor Leste. 2(1990)-3(1991) x
- News from East Timor (East Timor Defense Committee) (1978): 4/3, 5/4, 18/5, 4/6, 14/6; (1979): Mar.
- Nettalk (Free East Timor Coalition) (1998)-(1999): no. 10-16
- Network news (East Timor Action Network) (1993)-(1994): no. 6, 9, 11
- Newsletter (East Timor Alert Network) (1997): fall
- Nieuwsbrief (Stichting Vrij Oost Timor) (2000)-(2001): no. 2-4
- Ost-Timor Aktuell (Solidaritätskommittee Ost-Timors des [AKtionskreis

- Internationalismus] (AKI)) 1975
- Ost-Timor Aktuell (Ost-Timor Solidaritèatskomitee) 2(1977)-3(1978) x
- Ost Timor : Zeitung des Ost-Timor Solidaritèatskomitees, Freiburg.  
 (1976)-(1977): no. 2, 4, 7; (1978): Mai
- Suara mau bere : pembawa suara rakyat Timor Timur "CNRM".  
 (1991): no. 1, 5
- Tata Mai Lau newsletter. (1992)-(1993): no. 1, 3-4, 6
- Timor clips : bulletin d' information sur Timor Orientale.  
 (1992)-(1999): no. 1-2, 5-12
- Timor Information Service. (1975)-(1983): no. 1-40
- Timor Informations. (1977)-
- Timor-Leste : Boletim de informacao do CIDAC. (1977)-(1978): no. 1-22
- Timor link. (1985) - (2002): no. 1-55
- Timor Newsletter : an independent monthly bulletin of news about East Timor. 1(1980/82)-2(1982/84): no. 4

### **India**

- Administrative worker, The : Journal of the All India (P & T)  
 Administrative Offiches Employees Association. 4(1962/63)-  
 9(1967/68)
- Agricultural wages in India. 1964/65, 1994/95
- AICCTU News. (1994): jul.
- AICUF Student News. 1(1997)-2(1998): no. 4
- AIHDA journal (All India Housing Development Association) 87(s.a.): no.  
 3
- AITTEA news : fortnightly journal of All India Telephone Traffic  
 Employees' Association. 1(1985): no. 20-21; 3(1987): no. 5-8
- Ajker Desobroti. 3(1996)-7(2000) x
- All-India Conference Bharatuya Mazdoor Sangh. 6(1981- 7(1984)
- All India Congress Committee Foreign Department Circular. (1936): no. 2
- All India Congress Socialist Party foreign newsletter. (1936): no. 2 -3, 5-7
- All-India trade union bulletin, The. 4(1927/28): no. 6-8
- Alternative News and Features. (1980)-(1981): no. 4, 7-9
- Amrita bazar petrika. 1937-1939 x
- Andoloner Sathi. 5(1996): no. 12; (1999): 4/1-15/2
- Anondobazar potrika. See: Des
- Anumukti : a journal devoted to non-nuclear India.  
 3(1989/90): no. 5-6; 4(1990/91): no. 1
- Asian Age, The. 1997-2000 x
- Background papers (Documentation Centre Build)  
 (1981): July, Oct., no. s.d.; (1982): no. 1, 3-5, 7



*The Bengal Shop Life (India), 1(1938): no. 1*

- Bande Mataram, The : monthly organ of Indian independence.  
4(1913): no. 8-10, 12-13
- Banhi. (1990): Dec.
- Barbarater Biruddhe. (1998): no. 1-2
- Bengal shop life, The. 1(1938): no. 1, 3
- Bharat, The : a journal of Indian Students Abroad (1931): no. 18
- Bhartiya post : monthly organ of All India postal employees union Class III.(C.H.Q.) 5(1976)-12(1983); 14(1985)-15(1986); 19(1990) x
- Biblio : a review of books. 3(1997): no. 1
- Bichitra. See: Des
- Bichinta. 1972-1975 x
- Biggan o biggankormi. 6(1983): no. 6
- Bikalpa : Ganatantrik Pragatisil Pasekiya Bartolochoni (Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist). Assam State Committee) 4(1996)-12(2003) x
- Bikolpo (National Alliance of Peoples' Movements- Po. Bongo.) 1999, 2001, 2002 x
- Biplobi Gonolain : Bharoter Komiunist Parti (Marksbadi-Leninbadi)
- Bisongbad. 1(1995/96): no. 8
- Bissobharoti potrika. 1958, 1962, 1963-1968, 1970 x
- Bhoedaan : tweemandelijks nieuwsbericht. 1969-1974
- Bombay chronicle, The. 16(1928): no. 13; 18(1930): no. 35, 180
- Bombay congress bulletin, The. 1930 x
- Book review, The. 6(1981/82): no. 2-3, 5; 7(1982/83): no. 3-4, 6
- Bortika. 1987-1995 x
- Bridge, The (Indian Students Association) 5(1975): no. 3; 6(1976): no. 1
- Brief review : annual convention National Federation of Indian Railwaymen. 3(1959)
- Brief review of the annual INTUC session (Indian National Trade Union Congress) 1(1949); 5(1952)-9(1958); 11(1960)-13(1962); 15(1964)-16(1965)
- Briefing Paper (Consumer Unity & Trust Society) (1995): no. 3
- Briefs (International Metalworkers' Federation)
- Bulletin AITTEA. (1984): no. 2-3
- Bulletin occupational health and safety. (1990)-(1993): no. 17-20, 24-25, 28
- Bulletin of Indian women's movement. (1938): no. 16 (febr.)
- Bulletin of the History Sub-Committee of the Desh Bhagat Yadgar Committee. (1995)-(1996): no. 1-4
- Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture. 12(1961): no. 12
- Bulletin of trade union research and information. (1983): no. 1; (1986): no. 9

- Calcutta historical journal, The. 16(1994)-  
Camera, The. (1984): Jun.
- CASA in Action News Bulletin. (2004): spec. WSF issues
- Changemakers Review, The. 2(2000): no. 1
- Chasir Kotha (Poschim Bongo Pradesik Krisok Sobha) (1998): no. 1-3
- Chetna News. (1990): Jan.-Mar.
- Chhatro Fouj (Biplobi Chhatro Federationer Mukhopotro) 1(1997): Aug-Dec., (1998): Dec.
- Child Workers News. 6(1998): no. 3
- Children's annual, The. (Indian Council for Child Welfare) (1965); (1967)-(1969); (1971)-(1972)
- Cholar pothe. 1998-2002 x
- Choturongo. 1959-1961, 1963-1965, 1971-1978 x
- Circular (Federation of National Postal Organisations) (1994): no. 2
- Citywatch : India (mahila Milan and yhe national Slum Dwellers Federations in India) (1997)-(1998): no. 5-6
- Collective Initiatives : A Journal on Environment, Health and Industrial Development. 2(2001-2002): no. 2-3
- Communalism combat. 1(1993): no. 3; (1999):no.51, 53-54 -
- Communication worker. 2(1977): no. 2
- Congress Bulletin (All India congress committee) 1929-1931, 1939 x
- Congress bulletin, The (Satyagraha Committee) (1930): no. 2, 6-8
- Congress-Socialist, The. 1935-1939 x
- Contact-0 : Interdoc bulletin. (1986): no. 1-2, 4
- Contemporary India : a national quarterly. 2(1936): no. 1-2
- Contributions to Indian economic history. 1(1960)
- Co-operative democracy : a quarterly magazine. (1949): no. 3
- Co-operative news digest (Reserve Bank of India, Agricultural Credit Department) 18(1967)-27(1976)
- Cooperator , The. (National Cooperative Union of India) 9(1971/72)-11(1973/74) x
- Cosmopolitan, The. : an illustrated monthly miscellany. 1(1928): no. 2, 5, 7
- CRIPP news (Campaign for the Release of Indian Political Prisoners) (1976): no. s.d.
- Current Events : India's premier news magazine. 7(1961): no. 6; 8(1962): no. 1-4, 6-7; 13(1967): no.2, 4-7
- Dawn and Dawn society's magazine, The. 15(1912): no. 10; 16(1913): no. 1-2, 4-6
- Delhi Post : Organ of All India Postal Employees Union. 1(1981): no. 1
- Deliberations and resolutions of Indian National Trade Union Congress

- (Bengal branch) (1956/57)
- Des. 1958-1991 x
- Deshitoishi (Communist Party of India (Marxist))  
1991-1992, 1994-1995; 34(1996/97)-36(1998/99) 1999; 2001-2002 x
- Deshobroti (Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist))  
1986-1991, 1993, 1995-2003
- Dhammadhoka journal (Rusia Road Young Buddhist Student Literacy Mission) 1(1996): Oct.
- Digdorshon. 8(1987): Special no.
- Domestic Workers Link. 5(1996): no. 2
- Dhonodhanne : Jojona potrika gosthir Bangla masik. 1994: Mar., 1995: Republic Day spl issue
- Doshok periye (Journal Club) (2000): no. 2
- Down to Earth : Science and Environment Fortnightly.  
1(1992/93)- 3(1994) x ; 5(1996): no.5, 9-10, 13; 8(1999): no. 2
- Dynamite. Truth, nothing but truth, justice. (1930): no. 4
- Ebong Jolarko. (1997): no. 1-2
- Economic survey. 1984/85-1986/87; 1988/89-1989/90
- Economiquity : Newsletter of the CUTS Centre for International Trade, Economics & Environment. (1999): no. 12, spec. issue
- Echo van India (Information Service of India) 1970-1973 x
- Economic weekly, The. : a journal of current economic and political affairs. 11(1959): no. 4-6; 13(1961): no. 4-6, 27-29; 15(1963): no. 28-30
- Economic and political weekly. 1967-1972, 1975-1984, 1986-1994, 1996-Eksatthe (Poschim Bongo Mohila Gonetantrik Somiti)  
27(1994/95)-32(1999/2000)
- Employees Forum (All India State Government Employees' Federation)  
24(2002): no. 10-12
- Employees' gazette : official organ of the Employees' Association.  
1(1924/25) - 3(1926/27) x
- Exchanges : a quarterly publication of ActionAid India. (1998): no. 21
- Export news. 1973-1979, 1982-1983, 1985-1987 x
- Facts against myths : information bulletin. 1996, 1997-
- Family planning news. 1(1960): no. 5
- Federal sentinel : journal of the Federation of National Postal Organisations. 1(1993/94)-2(1994/95) x
- Filmfare. 1955-1956
- Five year plan : progress report. 1951/52-1954/55
- FNTO News. (1996): 23/12; (1997): 10/2
- Focus Files. India Programme. (1999): no. 1
- Footpath ki aawaz : campaign material of NASVI. (2001): Oct.

- Footprints (Global March Against Child Labour) 3(2000?): no. 2
- For a new democracy : organ of the provisional central committee, Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) 1(1978): no. 1-7,10-12; 2(1979): no. 1-8; (2000): jul.-oct.; 92001): jan.-feb.
- For a proletarian party. 2(1990/91): dec/jan (spec.issue)
- Foreign affairs record. 1(1955): no. 6-12; 2(1956); 3(1957): no. 1, 3-4; 4(1958): no. 10
- Foreign affairs report : Indian council of world affairs. 23(1974): no. 2, 7
- Foreign newsletter, The (All India Congress Socialist Party) (1936):no. 6-7; (1938): no. 3-6
- Forward (Founded by Deshbandhu chittarajan Das) (1927): dec.
- Freedom and Refugees. 1(1997)
- Free economic review : independent journal of economic and public affairs. 2(1954): no. 19, 21
- Freedom first (Organ of the Indian Committee for Cultural Freedom) (1953): no. 10
- From the South : update on labour and environment (Peace Trust) (1999)-(2001): no. 8-15, 18-19, 21, 23, 25
- Frontier. 3(1970/71) - 22(1989/90) x
- Frontline : India's national magazine. 13(1996)-
- Ganashakti. See: Gonosokti
- Gandai Marg : Journal of the Gandhi Peace Foundation. 1967, 1969 x
- Gandhi Bewegung in Deutschland. (1930): no. 3
- Gandhi Marg : a quarterly journal of Gandhian thought. 7(1963): no. 1
- Gender Just Laws Bulletin. (1997)-(1998): no. 1-4
- Global Alliance News. 1(1996): no. 1-2, 4
- Global Watch Against Child Labour. (2003): sept., dec.
- Gonobarta. 47(1998/99)-51(2002/03) x
- Gonobi blob : Bharoter Oarkers Partir Mukhopotro. 29(1995/96): no. 21, 23, 25/26
- Gonodabi : Soselist Iuniti Sentar of Indiar Bangla Mukhopotro (pakkik) 1997-2001 x
- Gonoshokti. 1991-1992, 1994-1995, 2001, 2002 x ; See also: Gonosokti
- Gonosokti (CPI-M Poshchimbongo Rajjo Komiti) 31(1997)-36(2002) x
- Gramin Vikas newsletter (Ministry of Rural Development) 8(1992): no. 5-6
- GROOTS (Grassroots Organisations Operating Together in Sisterhood) 4(1999)-6(2003) x
- GUYS (General Union of Youth and Students) 5(1986) no. 5
- Harijan. 2(1934): no. 18-23, 25-28, 30; 4(1936): no. 4; 6(1938): no. 46
- Health for the Millions. 22(1996)-24(1998) x
- Heritage : bulletin of the History Sub-Committee of the Desh Bhagat

- Yadgar Committee. (1995)-(1996): no. 1-4
- Himmat : Asia's Voice. 5(1969): no. 44-45; 6(1970): no. 49; 7(1970): no. 1-4
- Hind mazdoor : bulletin of Indian labour.  
1953-1954, 1959, 1961-1963, 1965-1975, 1980-1987
- Hindu, The : India's national newspaper. 1(1975): 6/12; 2(1976): 35-37, 39
- Hindu weekly review, The. 1956-1968 x
- Hindustan Review, The. 23(1911): no. 141
- Hindustan Times, The. 1937-1938, 1967-1972 x
- HMS bulletin. (Hind Mazdoor Sabha) (suppl. to Hind mazdoor)  
1(1987)-5(1991); 3(2004): no. 1 x
- Housing Struggle : newsletter of the National Campaign for Housing Rights. (1986)-(1989): no. 1-7
- How. 1(1978)-6(1983) x
- Human futures : life, work, learning. 2(1979): no. 2-3
- Human rights newsletter (National Human Rights Commission)  
9(2002)-10(2003) x
- Humanist way, The : a quarterly journal devoted to enquiry and learning.  
5(1952): no. 1
- ICCW News Bulletin. 1(1954)-21(1972/74) x
- IIPS newsletter (International Institute for Population Sciences) 1960-  
1972, 1977-1982, 1984 - x
- Illustrated Weekly of India, The. 1954, 1957, 87(1966-89)(1968),  
109(1988) x
- ILR : Indian Left Review. 1(1971) - 5(1976); (1985): no. 5-6
- Impact : vol. 1: 2
- Independent India : a nationalist weekly.  
1(1937/38) - 4(1940/41), 9(1945) - 13(1949), 20(1956) - 21(1957) x
- India : a journal for the discussion of Indian affairs. 1890-1900 x
- India : a reference annual. 1953, 1959-1962
- India : annual review. 1953, 1961-1976
- India : economic information year book. 5(1990/91)
- India : information service of India. 1(1960/61): no. 1-3, 5
- India : Observer Statistical handbook.
- India and USA. 1(1941): no. 2-32
- India bulletin : Organ of the Friends of India. 1932-1938 x
- India development report. 1997
- India news. (London) 1957-1973 x
- India news. (The Hague) 1964-1969 x
- India News Service, The. (1935): no. 1-3
- India nieuwsbrief. 1979-1984 x
- India quarterly. 1952- x

- India record. 1949-1952 x  
India Review, The. 1932 x  
India to-day. 1(1951): no. 5  
India today : monthly bulletin of India League of America/Anup Singh.  
1940-1949 x  
India today : daily news bulletin (Embassy of India The Hague)  
1952-1956 x  
India today : international edition. 21(1996): no. 3-  
Indian and foreign review. 1963-1988 x  
Indian Civil Liberties Union. (Bombay) 1937-1939 x  
Indian cooperative review. 3(1937):no. 4; 1965-1972 x  
Indian economic and social history review, The. 1(1963/64); 1971-  
Indian Forum. 1(1935):no. 4 (Jan.) -  
Indian historical review, The. 21(1994) -  
Indian information. 8(1965): no. 15-18  
Indian journal of human rights. 1(1997): no. 2; 3(1999): no. 1-2  
Indian journal of industrial relations. 1966, 1977- x  
Indian journal of labour economics. 38(1995)-  
Indian labour, The. 5(1949): no. 9-10  
Indian labour journal, The : A weekly devoted to the emancipation of the  
Indian working class. 1934-1939 x  
Indian labour journal, The. (Nagpur) 1934-1939 x  
Indian labour journal. 1961-80, 1996- x  
Indian Labour, The : Organ of the Indian Federation of Labour.  
5(1949): no. 9-10  
Indian Labour Gazette. 1959 x  
Indian labour statistics. (1968); (1973)-(1974); (1998)-(1999)  
Indian Labour Yearbook, The. 16(1962); 24(1970); 491997  
Indian Magazine, The. 1889, 1931 x  
Indian nation. 3(1976): no. 1  
Indian news. 1957-1958 x  
Indian news bulletin (New Delhi) 1954-1958 x  
Indian news bulletin (Dublin) 1932, 1934 x  
Indian news bulletin (London) (1932): no. 1-12  
Indian opinion. 1952-1957 x  
Indian postman. 1971-1973, 1982 x  
Indian press service. 1930-1931 x  
Indian press. 1934-1935 x  
Indian social reformer, The. 1937-1940 x  
Indian socialist. 1(1955): no. 4-6; 12(1961): no. 1-2  
Indian Sociologist, The. 1905, 1909, 1912 x  
Indian Spectator and the Voice of India, The 1899, 1900 x

- Indian student news. 1960, 1966, 1967 x
- Indian survival newsletter. (1966): May, July, Oct.
- Indian trade and finance. 1(1936): no. 12
- Indian worker, The. 1952-1993 x
- indien-Informationen. (1980): Feb.
- Indien-Newsletter. 1991-1992 x
- Indien-Rundbrief. See: Indienrundbrief
- Indienhilfe Info. (1992): no. 18-
- Indienrundbrief : Zeitschrift für Deutsch-Indischen Entwicklungsdialog. 1987-1989 x
- Indo-Asian culture, The. 1959-1961 x
- Informative Missive. 1(1994): no. 1, 3-5
- Institute for defence studies and analysis journal, The. 4(1971/72)-5(1972/73); 7(1974/75) x
- Integral Liberation : a Quarterly Review for Justice, Development and Social Change. 1(1997): no. 1
- International Journal of Punjab Studies. 1997-1998
- International social work : official journal of International Council on Social Welfare, International Association of Schools of Social Work, International Federation of Social Workers. 1(1958)-6(1963); 7(1964): no.1-3; 8(1965)-12(1969); 17(1974)-31(1988) x
- International Studies : quarterly journal of the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University. 1973-1975, 1997-
- Istahar : Masik Bulletin. 1(1997/98): no. 1-5, 9, 12; 2(1998/99): no. 1
- Invention intelligence (National Research Development Corporation of India) 14(1979); 16(1981)-21(1986) x
- Jagriti : a fortnightly on rural reconstruction. 24(1980): no. 23-24; 25(1980/81)
- Janamithiran : A Tamil monthly. (1929): May
- Janashakti (Communist Party of India (ML) Janashakti) 1(1993)-3(1995); 10(2002) x
- Janata : Voice of Democratic Socialism (Paya Socialist Party) 5(1950/51)-30(1975/76); 42(1987/88): no. 20; 43(1988/89): no. 3, 19; 45(1990/91): no. 6-7, 12, 14-15, 36-40
- JCM Bulletin : the Journal of the National Council of the Joint Consultative Machinery for Central Government Employees (Staff Side) 1(1973?): no. 2; 2(1974?): no. 3
- JCM reporter : supplement to "The P & T Labour". 1982-1983 x
- Jewish Tribune : the Organ of Indian Jewry, The. 6(1935): no. 2 (Apr .); 9(1938): no. 6 (Aug.)
- Jonodisa : Gono Songram Komiti ebong Biplobi Krisok Fronter Mukhopotro. 1993-1997 x

- Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. 4(1908): no. 2
- Journal of Indian ocean studies. 4(1996) -
- Journal of parliamentary information, The. 15(1969): no. 2
- Journal of the East India Association. 7(1873): no. 1
- Journal of the Greater India Society, the. 1(1934): no. 1
- Journal of the National Indian Association. (1875): no. 49
- Joyosri. 1992: Diamond Jubilee no. (Jan.), Sept.; 1999: Dec.
- Juboshokti (Democratic Youth Federation of India (West Bengal))  
33(2004): no. 7-8, 11
- Jummo Songbad Bulletin : Parbotto Chottogram Jonosonghoti Somitir  
Oniyomito Mukhopotro = The jumma sambad bulletin : newsletter of  
the Parbatty Chatagram Janasamhati Samiti. 4(1995): no. 21
- Kalam : the university monthly. 6(1981): no. 1-2
- Kalam : the Revolutionary Students' Voice (All India Revolutionary  
Students Federation) 13(1991/1992): no. 1-2
- Kaloddhoni. 1(1985): no. 2-3; 3(1988): no. 3-4; 4(1989): no. 1-2
- Kalpurus : Soroj Dotto Soron Songkha. 4(1978): no. 1
- Karmi. A bilingual monthly journal devoted to the interests of employees  
in India and abroad. 1(1922).no. 7-8, 10-11
- Karnataka Post, The. : The official organ of the All India Postal Employees'  
Union. Class, III, Mysore Circle. 1(1956/57)-6(1962)
- Kashmir (Ministry of information and broadcasting. Government of India)  
6(1956)- 9(1959) x
- Khadi patrika : a monthly journal. (Suppl. to: Young India) 3(1930): no. 6
- Khadigramodyog : the journal of rural economy.  
22(1975/76)-31(1984/85) x
- Khilafat bulletin. 1(1922): no. 5, 7, 9-14
- Khoj newsletter. 1(1992): no. 1
- Kirti. (Kirti Kisan Party) (1931): March-May
- Kishor juktibadi : Bharotiyo Biggan o Juktibadi Somitir Mukhopotro.  
1(1998): no. 4-5
- Kompas. 1997, 1999 x
- Kosmos : The magazine of universal interest.  
5(1918): no. 1; 11(1924): no. 4; 25(1925): no. 1
- Krantikal. 1(1997): no. 2/3, 5-6; 2(1998): no. 1-4
- Kurukshtera : Monthly organ of the Community projects administration.  
4(1955/56)-36(1988) x
- Labour file : a monthly journal of labour and economic affairs.  
2(1996): no. 3-12; 3(1997); 4(1998): no. 3-6
- Labour information service. 1980-1981
- Labour press service. 1(1968/69)-4(1971/72) x

- Lal Jhanda : Bharoter Komiunist Parti (M-L) r Po. 1986-1991 x
- Lal Jhanda : Bharotiyor sorbohahar aoaj (Bharoter Communist Party (Marksbadi-Leninbadi)) 7(1981): no. 1
- Laldighi (West Bengal Secretariate Employees' Association) 42(2000): no. 1; 44(2002): no. 2, 4, 6; 45(2003): no. 1,4
- Liberation (Communist Party of India (M-L)) 1(1967/68)-4(1970/71) New Series 1(1993)-7(2000) x
- Liberation : a third dimension of marxism in India. 1(1991)-2(1993): no. 4
- Libertarian, The : a quarterly journal devoted to libertarian philosophy and social sciences. 1(1951): no. 1-2; 2(1952): no. 1
- Light of truth or the Siddhanta dipika and agamic review, The. 14(1913): no. 2
- Line staff : journal of the National Union of Telegraph Engineering Employees, Line staff and Class IV. 3(1985): no. 2, 4-5
- Link : Indian newsmagazine. 8(1965/66)-10(1967/68) x
- Lokayan bulletin. (1983)-3(1985); 7(1989)-8(1990); 13(1996/97)- 14(1997/98)
- Lokmot (Forward Block of India) 27(1998/1999)-29(2000/2001) x
- Maharashtra co-operative quarterly, The. 51(1967/68) - 54(1970/71); 56(1972/73)-59(1975/76) x
- Mail bag, The. 1972-1973 x
- Mainstream. 6(1967/68); 27(1989)-30(1991/92); 33(1995) x; 36(1997) -
- Manobi. 1(1995): no. 1
- Manpower profile India yearbook. (1998) -
- Manushi : a journal about women and society. (1981): no. 7; (1996): no. 92-
- March of India, The. 8(1956)-12(1960) x
- Marxian way, The : a quarterly journal devoted to enquiry and learning. 1(1946): no. 4; 2(1947): no. 3; 3(1948/49): no. 3
- Marxism today : an Indian dimension of a universal philosophy. 2(1987): no. 1
- Marxist, The : theoretical quarterly of the Communist Party of India (Marxist) 12(1995): no. 4-
- Marxist bulletin, The : a trotkyist journal : the journal of the Bolshevik Leninist Group.
- Marxist Review, The : A Monthly Journal of Politics and Economics. 14(1980/81)-16(1982/83) x ; (1990): no. 6-7; (1994): no. 17; (1995): no. 19; (2000): no. 26-27; (2001): no. 28
- Masses of India, The. 1(1925)-4(1928) x
- Mavumi : Gonoandoloner Mukhopotro. 1995, 1997 x
- Media monitor (Living Media Research Foundation) 1(1986): no. 1, 3-5
- Militant, The. : Organ of the Revolutionary Workers Party.

- Mine and metal worker : a fortnightly journal devoted to the mining and metal industries and their workforce. 2(1981/82)-9(1988/89) x
- Mineral production in India (Indian Bureau of Mines) 1958-1961
- Mineworker = Kahn mazdoor (Indian National Mineworkers' Federation) 1978 & 1979: Independence Day issue; Gandhi Jayanti number
- MIWA : major Indian works annual. 1989-1991
- ML Update : a CPI(ML) Weekly News Magazine. 1(1998): no. 9-12
- Modern review, The. 1908-1910, 1924 x
- Modern world, The. 1(1911): no. 2
- Modhyahno. 13(1983): no. 1-4
- Moncho Sombad. 1(2004): no. 1-4
- Monthon. (1999); 2(2001)-5(2004) x
- Motadorshe Ogroni. 6(1997): no. 5-6
- Mukhopotro (Fire Service Workers' Union, West Bengal) 34(2002): no. 3-4; 35(2003): no. 1-2
- Mukti Sangharsh : Saptahik. 10(1998): no. 49-51
- Muktikami : Mehonoti Jonogoner Mukhopotro. 11(1998/99)-13(2000/01) x
- Mumbai Resistance. (2004): no. 5
- Naiyi Tali. 9(1961): no. 7
- Nandimukh. 27(1989): Oct.
- NAPM Bulletin : News and Views of the National Alliance of People's Movements. 3(1998/99): no. 1, 5
- NARSS news : Newsletter of Nari Adhikar Raksha Samannaya Samity. 2: no. 5
- National Children's Times. (2004): no. 1
- National front. 1(1938): no. 1-46
- National Labour Institute bulletin. (1979): no. 1-6
- Nayi Talim. 9(1961): no. 7
- New Age. 5(1938/39); 6(1939/1940) x
- New Age : central organ of the Communist Party of India. 6(1957): no. 10; 8(1959): no. 11; 9(1960)-10(1961); 16(1968)-17(1969); 39(1991)- x
- New Democracy. 1(1995)-8(2002) x
- New India Bulletin (Indian People's Association in North America) 2(1977)- 5(1980): no. 1 x
- New monthly, The : a review of biography, literature, science and the fine arts. 1(1912): no. 2
- New perspective. 1(1948): no. 1
- New Reformer, The. 6(1912): no. 1
- New Socialist, The. 1957-1960
- New Spark : Organ of the Bolshevik Leninist Party of India, Section of the

- Fourth International. 1(1947): no. 1-18  
 New Year Book, The. 14(1957); 18(1961)  
 News for action (Documentation Centre Build) 1980-1987 x  
 News review on science and technology (Institute for Defence Studies & Analyses) 1972-1976 x  
 Newsindia (India League) 3(1941): no. 4  
 Newsletter (IDPAD) 1997-2000: no. 3-7  
 Newsletter (Indian Association for Women's Studies) (1991): no. 12  
 Newsletter (Indian National Commission for Unesco) 2(1963)-5(1967) x  
 Newsletter (International Conference of Social Work) 1(1967)-5(1971) x  
 Newsletter (RCWS)  
     vol. 9: 1; vol. 10: 1; vol 12: 1-2; vol. 13: 1; vol. 14: 2-3; vol. 15: 1-3  
 Newsletter (School of Women's Studies) 2001-2002: vol. 9-10, 12-13  
 Newsletter (Society for Participatory Research in Asia)  
     (1989)-(1994): no.29-32, 35, 40-44  
 Nobo Digonto : Sonkor Guhoniogi Stadi Centerer Mukhopotro.  
     (1995): no. 3  
 Nobanno : Sahitto o Songskriti Bisoyok Triomasik Potrika.  
     8(1997): no. 2, 4; 9(1998): no. 1-2  
 Nondon (Communist Party of India (Marxist). West Bengal)  
     1992-1994, 1999, 2002 x  
 North East Frontier Magazine, The : an insight into India's north east  
 Now : A political and cultural weekly. 3(1966/67) -6(1969/70) x  
 Noya Gonotonto : Biplobi Songskriti Kendrer Mukhopotro.  
     1991-1992, 1995, 1997 x  
 N.S.P.C.I. news features : A weekly service for student press.  
     2(1964);4(1966)-6(1968) x  
 Occupational and environmental health : bulletin of The Centre for  
     Occupational and Environmental Health of Society for Participatory  
     Research in Asia (PRIA) 2(1995): no. 3  
 Ogroni : Motadorse. 1(1998): no. 2-3  
 Omrito. See:  
 Onik : Manobadhikar Bises Songkha. 1995-2000 x  
 Onkush : Joutho Mohila Uddoger Mukhopotro. No. 11; Special newsletter  
 Onno Chokhe : Songbad Saptahik. 1997-1999 x  
 Opinion. 8(1967): no. 26-27; 10-11(1970): no. 4, 7, 10, 23-24, 27, 30-34  
 Oriental mystic myna, The. : A monthly magazine devoted to the study of  
     religion, philosophy, psychology, occult science and history. 1(1908):  
     no. 3  
 Oriental review, The. 1937-1939 x  
 Orthoniti Rajniti : Orthoniti bishoyok troimasik. (1996): no. 2-3  
 Other shore, The : a vehicle of alternative culture. 1(1989): no. 1

- Other Side, The : journal of Socialist Thought and Action. 1994-1997 x  
Overseas Hindustan Times, The : Weekly news digest.  
    5(1954)-8(1957); 19(1968)-27(1976) x
- P. and T. crusader, The : Journal of the National Federation of P. and T. Employees. 1(1973): no. 1-2
- P. and T. labour, The : organ of the National Federation of P. and T. Employees.  
    1(1955)-13(1967); 18(1972)-20(1974); 23(1977); 27(1981)-31(1985);  
    34(1988)
- P. and T. Sentinel, The : journal of the Federation of National P. and T. Organisations. 3(1972/73)-6(1975/76); 9(1980/81)-15(1986)
- Panchayati raj (Ministry of Community Development and Cooperation)  
    1(1960/61); 2(1961/62)-12(1969/70) x
- Panjabee, The. 3(1907): no. 39
- Participation & Governance. 4(1997)-6(1999): no. 9, 11, 14, 16-17
- Party life : journal of the Communist Party of India.  
    5(1969): no.5; 13(1977)-17(1981); 27(1991): no. 1
- Party unity : organ of the Central Organising Committee, Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist)13(1995): no. 1; 15(1997): no. 1
- Peace and Solidarity : Journal of the All India Peace and Solidarity Organisation. 9(1978): no. 9; 11(1980): no. 9
- People, The. 1935 x
- People, The (Punjab Socialist Party) 1931-1935 x
- People's action : Sarva Seva Sangh monthly newsletter. 3(1969): no. 9
- People's Democracy : weekly organ of the Communist Party of India (Marxist) 1(1965) - x
- People's March : Voice of the Indian Revolution. 1(1999)-4(2003) x
- People's War (Communist Party of India (ML) (People's War)) (1994): no. 9
- People's Watch-News. 1(1998-1999): no. 1-2, 4
- Peoples Resistance. (1995)-(1997); (2002) x
- Perspectives : Studies in social and political forecasting. 11(1965): no. 1
- Philosophy and social action : an interdisciplinary quarterly of concerned philosophers for social action. 7(1981)-8(1982) x
- Phire Dheka. (1996): no. 5
- Phor A Niu Demokrasy (Bharoter Komiunist Parti (M-L)) 1995 x
- Poshchimbongo : Rajjo Sorkarer Saptahik mukhopotro.  
    30(1996/97)-31(1997/98); 34(2000/01) x
- Post, The. : Monthly journal of the All India Postal Employees' Union Class III. 8(1962)-19(1972/73); 8(1979) x
- Postal bulletin : fortnightly journal of All India Postal Employees Union,

- Class III and EDAs. 6(1977)- 9(1978); 10(1980)-11(1981); 13(1984); 17(1988) x
- Postal crusador : organ of National Federation of Postal Employees. 3(1990): no. 1
- Postal dak, The : Monthly journal of the All India Postal Employees Union. 19(1972): no. 1
- Postal life : Journal of the All India Postal Employees Union. 1972-1973, 1980-1982 x
- Postal Prakash : journal of the National Union of Postal Employees Postmen and Group D, Dalvi Sadan, P&T Colony. 9(1997): no. 5
- Postal Sentinel, The : Journal of the National Union of Postal Employees Class III. 6(1976); 7(1976); 15(1986/87)-19(1990/91); 6(!)(1991)-12(1996) x
- Poster Magazine (Vikas Adhyayan Kendra) (1997): no. 4; (2000): no. 4, no. 6-7; (2001): no. 2 -
- Pothikrit : sanskritik dvimasik. 31(1993): Oct.
- PPS : Pratipaksh press service : socialist views, news features. (1982): no. 109
- Praja mata, The. 1(1886): no. 46, 51
- Pratirodh Ka Svar : Bharat ki Komiunist Party (M-L) ki Kendriya Commeti Ka Mukhpatra. 10(1997): no. 1
- PRIA News. 1(2000)-3(2002) x
- PRIA Newsletter (Society for Participatory Research in Asia) (1989)-(1994): no. 29-32, 35, 40-44
- Prithibir pathshala. 1996: no. 176
- Pro India : Monatsschrift des Internationalen Komitees Pro India. 1(1914): no. 1-2
- Proceedings of the Bengal Trade Union Conference. 1(1922)
- Proceedings of the congress of the Communist Party of India. 7(1964)-9(1971); 11(1978); 13(1986)-14(1989)
- Proletarian Era, The : Organ of the Socialist Unity Centre of India. 27(1993/94)-34(2000/01) x
- Proletarian Path, The : organ of the CC(P), UCCRI (M.L.) (1980): Oct.
- Proletarian Vanguard : Voice of the Indian Revolution. 191998): no. 3
- Prothikon. 1987-1988 x
- Public Service : Quarterly News Focus of Trade Union international of Public & Allied Employees. 4(2002): no. 2
- PUCL Bulletin. (1993)-(1994)
- Quest : A bimonthly of arts and ideas. (1956)-(1971)
- Railway sentinel (Western Railway Employees Union) 15(1967): no. 7
- Rally, The. (AICUF) 67(1991)-76(1997-2000) x

- Reason : the Journal of the Rationalist Association of India.  
7(1938/39): no. 1-11
- Red flag : monthly magazine of the communist revolutionaries, The.  
1(1981): no. 2
- Red Flag, The : Theoretical Journal of the Central reorganisation Committee C.P.I. (ML) Red Flag (1998): no. 8
- Red Guard : Biplobi Chhatro Songramer Mukhopatro. (1997): no. 2-4
- Red Star : Platform for Communist Revolutionaries.  
4(1995)-8(1999); 5(2004): no. 1 x
- Reflection : Newsletter of LAMP. (1996): march
- Report (Centre for Science and Environment) (1982)-(1983) x
- Report of the controller of the currency.  
(1925)-(1926); (1927/28)-(1934/35)
- Report on the administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair. (1913/14); (1919/20)
- Report on the working and living conditions of the schedules castes workers in the selected occupations at Ghaziabad. 1995
- Report on socio-economic conditions of women workers in selected Agarbathi units in selected states. 1996
- Report on socio-economic conditions of women workers in selected Beedi units in India. 1994/95
- Report of the annual convention (Hind Mazdoor Sabha)  
3(1952)-4(1953); 9(1960); 11(1963)
- Report of the session (Indian Trades Union Federation) 1(1932)
- Report of the session, congress constitution and resolutions (All-India Trade Union Congress) 1(1920); 6(1926)-9(1928); 24(1954);  
26(1961)-27(1966); 29(1973)-31(1980)
- Report on the working and living conditions of the scheduled castes workers in the selected occupations at Indore. 1993
- Resistance Call (Struggling Forum for Peoples Resistance)  
1(1997)-5(2002) x
- Ressurge, Goa! : orgao nacionalista independente do Povo Goes : quinzenario ed. em Portugues-konkani & Ingles. 1953-1955 x
- Review of the co-operative movement in India (Agricultural Credit Department of the Reserve Bank of India)  
(1948)-(1950); (1954)-(1956); (1958)-(1972)
- Review, resolutions and presidential address : INTUC General Council session. 25(1958); 28(1959)
- Revolt. (1930): no. 2-4, + 24/7
- Revolt studies. (1988) - (1993): no. 1-2
- Revolutionary democracy. 1(1995): no. 1; 3(1997): no. 2; 4(1998): no. 1-2; 5(1999): no. 2; 6(2000): no. 1-2; 7(2001): no. 2

- Revolutionary proletariat. (1984)-(1988) x
- RMS sentinel : journal of the National Union of RMS and MMS  
 Employees Class III (Federation of National Postal Organisations)  
 5(1989/90)-12(1998) x
- RMS worker : journal of the All India RMS Employees' Union Class III.  
 1(1955/56)-19(1973) x
- Road to liberation : organ of the Central Committee, Communist Party  
 of India (Marxist-Leninist) 1(1981): no. 9-12; 2(1982): no. 9; (1983):  
 Nov.-Dec.; (1985); May-June, Nov.-Dec.; (1989); Jan.-Feb.
- Roshni : A monthly journal of All India Women's Conference.  
 6(1951/52): no. 1-6; 9(1957): no. 1-5
- RT Journal. (1984): june, sept-dec.; (1985): mar., dec.
- Satyodaya. (1980): Jul.
- SAWTEE : Quarterly Newsletter of the South Asia Watch on Trade,  
 Economics and Development. (1996): no. 7
- Science for villages. 1(1977/78)-(1984) x
- Sedition.(1930): no. 14, 16
- Seminar : the monthly symposium. 1964-1972, 1977, 1980-1983, 1996 x
- Servant, The. 7(1926): no. 7
- Shikkhaborpon : Shikkhabibhag somuher troimasik mukhopotro  
 (Poshchimbongo Sorkar) 5(2003): no. 1-4; 6(2004): no. 1-4
- Shorik (West.Bengal Directorate Employees'Association)  
 18(1985): no. 3; 22(1989): no. 3; 23(1990): no. 1; 26(1993): no. 1-2;  
 28(1995): no. 5; 35(2002): no. 1, 6; 36(2003): no. 6; 37(2004): no. 1
- Sobola. 1: no. 6; 2: no.1-2
- Sochetona. 1990: Oct.-Dec.; 1992: Aug-Dec.
- Sochitro sondhani. See: Des
- Social action : a quarterly review of social trends.  
 27(1977): no. 3; 40(1990): no. 3
- Social welfare. 11(1964/65)- x
- Social worker. 2(1957): 28/1
- Socialist perspective : a quarterly journal of social sciences.  
 13(1986):no.4; 19(1992): no. 4 -
- Sombade meyera. 2001: no. 1
- Somokalin Protibidhan. 2(1989): no. 4-6
- Sonjog (West Bengal Subordinate Engineering Service Association)  
 22(1992): no. 6; 23(1993): no. 1-2; 24(1994): no. 2; 26(1996): no. 4;  
 31(2001): no. 6; 32(2002): no. 3, 5-6; 33(2003): no.1-2, 5-6; 34(2004):  
 no. 1-3
- Sommukh : Sonskriti bishoyok mukhopotro. 1973: special Oct. no.
- South Indian studies. (1996) -

- Spring Thunder : a Literary Irregular of All India League for Revolutionary Culture. (2003): June
- Sramik Saptahik.(Workers Weekly) 1995-2002 x
- Sromik Andolon : CITU Poschimbongo komitir masik mukhpotro. 24(1996): no. 12
- Sromik Istahar : Sromik Srenir Mukhopotro. 18(1995/96): no. 1
- Sroyonsthola : oitijjhoriddho dvimasik krishtipotro. 3(1998): no. 3, 4; 4(1999): no. 1-2
- State and Society : quarterly journal of the Indian Institute for Regional Development Studies. 1(1980): no. 1-4; 2(1981): no. 1-3
- State of India's economy, The. 1994/95
- Statesman and friend of India, The. 3(1887): no. 8, 12
- Statesman weekly, The. : News and comments from the Statesman of New Delhi and Calcutta. (1967): 21/1, 18/3, 10/6
- Statistical abstract : India. 2000
- Statistical Outline of India. 26(1999/2000)
- Statistical profile on women labour. 1998
- Statistical Statements relating to the co-operative movement in India. 1957-1974 x
- Strategic digest (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1(1971)-6(1976) x
- Student : A weekly journal : Youth's echo in the world of freedom. 1(1922/23): no. 9-10
- Student Action : Monthly Journal of All India Students Federation. 5(1987): no. 2-7; 6(1988): no. 4; 1(1998): no. 1-3
- Student international, The (International Students'Association) (1964): Sept., + no.s.d.
- Student News (AICUF) 3(1990): no. 1; 7(1994): no. 4; 10(1997): no. 3; New Series: 1(1997)-2(1998) x
- Student News : Newspaper of the National Union of Students of India. 1(1956): no. 1-2
- Student Struggle (Student Federation of India) 8(1990): no. 2; 14(1995): no. 1; 15(1996): no. 2
- Studies in history. 8(1992): no. 1; 12(1996)-
- Sunday. 1973-1974, 1978-1985, 23(1996): no. 29- x
- Synthesis (War Resisters' International) (1960):dec.
- Tamil-Nadu : an economic appraisal. 1983/84
- Tee-Kurzinfo (Indienhilfe) (1987): no 1; (1991): no. 5
- Tele-labour : organ of National Federation of Telecom Employees (NFTE) 4(1989): no. 1, 3-9, 11-12

- Telecom worker (National Union of Telegraphs Engineering Employees, Class III T.) 1(1974): no. 1-2
- Telegraph views, The. (All India Telegraph Traffic Employees) 9(1965): no. 21-22
- Teleine : Monthly journal of the All India Telegraph Engineering Employees Union Linestaff and Class 4. 1964-1965 x
- Telephone traffic bulletin. 1(1984/85): no. 1-8, 11-12
- Teletraffic review, The. : Off. journal of the All India Tele-Traffic Employees Union Class III. (C.H.Q.) 1(1955)-19(1973) x
- TESA flash. 1974-1975 x
- Textile labour news (Indian Textile and Garment Workers Federation) 1(1963): no. 1-2
- Theist, The. 6(1910): no. 8
- Theosophist, The. 21(1909): no. 1(oct.); 34(1912): no. 2; 95(1974): no. 12
- Thought. 4(1952)-7(1955) x
- Times of India, The. 1988; 1967-1968 x
- Toilet Talk (National Slum Dwellers Federation Mahila Milan & SPARC) (1997): no. 1
- Towards New Democracy (Communist Party of India (ML)) 6(1992)-8(1994) x
- Trade union file : a selection of clippers on labour. 1(1991): no. 4
- Trade Union : Poshchim Bongo Rajjo Committee-r mukhopotro (A.I.T.U.C.) 1998: jul.-sept.
- Trade union record. 9(1949): no. 7
- Trade Union Research and Information Bulletin. (1987): no. 9
- Tritiyo Duniyar Sahitto : Asia, Africa, Latin Americar gonomanos- ekti troimasik potrika. 1(1994)-3(1997) x
- Unions' Lever, The : Magazine of the All India Council of Unilever Unions
- United India. (1934): may-aug., nov.
- Unorganised sector surveys. 22(1995); 23(1993)
- Update (Delhi Forum) (1998): no. 92-94, 100
- Urja : Comprehensive Energy Journal. 4(1978)-8(1980) x
- Utso Manush : Biggan o Sonskriti bishoyok masikpotro. 4(1983): no. 5-7; 9(1988): no. 9; 10(1999): no. 7; 14(1992): no. 6
- Vanguard of Indian independence, The. 1(1922)-5(1924) x
- VHAI-SVHA. (1998): inaugural iss.
- Vikalp (alternatives) : Vikas adhyayan kendra. 5(1996): no. 5-
- Vital speeches and documents of the day. 2(1962): no. 9
- Vital statistics of India based on the civil registration system. 1991
- Voice of India, The. 5(1887): no. 2-3; 7(1889): no. 5
- Voice of the Vanguard (Communist Party of India (M-L) People's War)

- 9(1997): no. 3-5  
Voice of the working women (All-India Co-ordination Committee of Working Women) 12(1993): no. 6; 13(1994): no. 1; 16(1997): no. 4  
Voice of youth : Official organ of the League of youth. 1(1930): no. 7-11  
Vrienden van India. 1(1934/35)- 4(1937/38)  
Weekend review. 1(1967)-2(1968) x  
Welfare. 3(1925): no. 6  
Women on the march (Women's department of All India congress committee) 7(1963); 10(1966); 16(1972)-18(1975) x  
Workers' diary (Indian National Trade Union Congress) 1964  
Working class, The : monthly journal of the CITU. 9(19080): no. 7-8  
World Peace through spiritual regeneration. 1938-1940 x  
Yojana : a journal publ. by the Ministry of information and broadcasting. 7(1963/64)-32(1988); 35(1991)-37(1993) x  
Young India : Voice of India's Youth. 9(1964); 11(1966)-13(1968)  
Young liberator, The. 1928-1930 x  
Youth Life. 15(1988): no. 2  
Yugantar : Organ of the Communist Party of India. spec. issues WSF 2004

**Indo-China (Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia)**

- Anh sang = Lumiere : organe des travailleurs et etudiants indochinois en France. 1(1935): no. 3, 7  
Avant-Garde, L' : Organe des travailleurs et du peuple indochinois. 1(1937): no. 7  
Befreiung : Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft Wissenschaft im Dienste der kämpfenden Völker Indochinas. 1973-1985  
Bulletin (Indochinahilfe) See: Bulletin der Indochinahilfe  
Bulletin der Indochinahilfe. (1976): no. 1  
Effort indochinois, L'. 1937-39 x  
Focal point. 1(1974): no. 17-18  
Humanité indochinoise, L'. 4(1917): no. 125  
IMMF Dispatch (Indochina Media Memorial Foundation) 5(1998): no. 1  
Indochina : in Support of the Struggle of the Indochinese People. (1971/72): no. 16-18  
Indochina : journal of the Vietnam Solidarity Committee (VSC) (1971)-(1972): no.16-18  
Indochina Bulletin. (1973): no. 24  
Indochina chronicle. 1971-1977 x  
Indochina focal point. 1(1974): no. 17-18  
Indochina information (Indochina Solidarity Conference) (s.a.): no. 1  
Indochina Information : Organ der Indochinakomitees. (1974): no. 5

- Indochina Informationen. 1974, 1975 x
- Indochina Interchange. 3(1993): no. 1, 3; 4(1994): no. 1-2; 5(1995): no. 1
- Indochina issues. (1979): no. 1-2, 4; (1984)-(1985): no. 49-51, 53-54, 57, 59
- Indochina report : a quarterly record of significant political, military and economic trends in Kampuchea, Laos and Vietnam. (1985): no. 1
- Indochinarundbrief. (1974): no. 1
- Indochinazeitung. (1975): Sondernr.
- Informatie-bulletin (Komitee voor solidariteit met de Indochinese volkeren) (1976): no. 3
- Medical and scientific aid news bulletin : Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia. (1968)-(1984): no. 5-61; (1985): no. 62 -
- Mitteilung: Hilfe für Laos und Kampuchea. (Hilfsaktion Vietnam) 1987-1990 x
- Monome, Le. : organe de l'Association Generale des Étudiants de l'Université Indochinoise. 2(1937): no. 16
- News from Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia. 1971-1972 x
- Nieuws uit Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja van deze week (Viet Nam comité) 1970-1972 x
- Nieuws van deze week uit Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja. (1971)-(1972): no. 13-21, 25-34, 36-44, 63-64, 77-80
- Nieuwsbrief (Komité Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja) (1973): no. 1-5
- Peuple, Le. 1937-1938 x
- Pionier Indochinois, Le. : Republicain, anti-clerical, socialiste. 1(1907): no. 10
- Populaire d'Indochine, Le. 7(1936): 20/2
- Presse indochinoise, La. 10(1934): 8/4
- Strijdend Indo-China. 1974-1975 x
- Tribune indo-chinoise, La. 4(1902): May; (1907): 30/4
- World Federation of Trade Unions and Indochina, The. (1970): Aug.

## **Indonesia**

- Aceh news watch : bi-weekly monotoring news on Aceh conflict (Institut Studi Arus Informasi) (2003)-(2004): no. 1, 3-4, 6, 9-10
- Actiekrant tegen straffeloosheid in Indonesië : initiatief van Indonesia House en X min Y Solidariteitsfonds. (2002): okt.
- Actueel wereldnieuws en sport in beeld. (1931): no. 16; (1932): no. 1; 13(1936): no. 44, 46; Varia PM
- Adil. Soerat kabar berdasar Islam. 1933-1935 x
- Administratieve ambtenaar, De : Orgaan van den Bond van Administratief

# Aksi Setiakawan

The Indonesian organization in The Netherlands  
in solidarity with the Common Man in Indonesia  
struggling for Freedom and Democracy



Berkala Bulanan No.3 Tahun IX. 1995

- Personnel bij de Verschillende Landsdiensten in Nederlandsch-Indie.  
1937 x
- Advertentieblad : gratis verspreiding voor Batavia en omstreken.  
1(1885): no. 37 PM
- Advertentieblad voor de residentien Palembang en Banka. Cont. by:  
Nieuwsblad voor de residentien Palembang, Djambi en Banka.
- Advertentieblad voor het Gouvernement Atjeh en onderhoorigheden.  
1(1900): no. 1; 4(1904): no. 10; 6(1906): no. 22; 7(1907): no. 13;  
(1910): 9/4(bijv.); 16(1916): no. 19; 34(1934): no.4; 37(1937): no. 2;  
38(1938): no. 53 PM
- Advertentieblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 2(1910): no. 43 PM
- Advertentieblad voor Sumatra's Westkust. (1896): no. 33, 40 PM
- Advertentieblad voor Tandjong Poera en Omstreken.  
3(1901): no. 50; 5(1903): no. 50 PM
- Advertentieblad voor Tegal en Omstreken. 4(1888): no. 35 PM
- Advokasia : newsletter LAAI : tagakkan hukum dan keadilan untuk  
semuanya. (2000): no. 5-6
- Ajang : buletin sedi dan budaya. 2(1996): no. 5
- Aksi Setiakawan. 1(1987)-7(1993), 8(1994)- x
- Algemeen Advertentieblad van Nederlands Indië.  
1(1887): no. 55; 2(1888): no. 55; 6(1892): no. 84 PM
- Algemeen advertentieblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 23(1912): no. 39 PM
- Algemeen Dagblad van Nederlandsch-Indië. 5(1877): no. 166 (PM)
- Algemeen Handelsblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië.  
1(1922): 13/11 (alleen tweede blad), no. 1 (16/12) PM
- Algemeen protestantenblad : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie.  
10(1930): no. 32 PM
- Algemeen protestantsch kerkblad : Weekblad voor de protestantsche kerk  
in Nederlandsch-Indie. 6(1939): no. 48-50 PM
- Algemeen sportblad waarin opgenomen het orgaan van de voetbalbond  
"Hollandia" (V.B.H.) (1958): 1/10 PM
- Aliansi : media penguatan masyarakat sipil. 7(2002): no. 11
- Ambon vooruit. Wekelijks nieuws- en advertentieblad. 2(1919): no. 9 PM
- Ampera review : transmitter of the message of people's sufferings and  
aspirations. (1966): no. 9-10, 12
- Aneka Indonesia : bulletin Perwarindo. (1985): no. s.d.
- Aneta-revue : Huis-orgaan van het Persbureau Aneta. (1931): no.1-7 PM
- Angkatan darat : markas besar angkatan darat. 2(1952): no. 16
- Angkatan Muda : madjallah unum untuk pemuda. 2(1948): no. 22
- Antara Bangsa. 1953-1954 x
- API : Api pemuda Indonesia. 1968, 1973-1978 x
- API : Api pemuda Indonesia. Madjalah tengah bulanan (Persatuan Peladjar

- Indonesia di Albania) 1967-1979 x
- API pantjasila : pengawal dan pangamal pantjasila. 1966-1970 x
- APIK newsletter. (1996)-(1997): no. 2-4
- Arah. 1(1986)-8(1993) x
- Archipel Indonesia magazine. 1984, 1985, 1995 x PM
- Archipel post, De: Weekblad. 3(1922): no. 48
- Arena : madjallah keboedajaan. (1947): no. 11-12
- Arena : majalah opini dan budaya pluralis. (1990)-(1998): no. 1-26
- Ariwarti espres : Ariwarti kangoo sapa sing pengin urip marem.  
11(1957): no. 121-132, 134-136, 138-140
- Arka : Orgaan regionale afdeling Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. (1955) PM
- Asia-Raya. 4(1945): no. 184-215 x
- Assurantie-bode voor Ned.-Indie, De. 9(1923): no. 1
- Atjehsche courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.  
1(1892): proefno., 9, 16; 2(1893): no.25, 62 PM
- Baanbreker, De : Algemeen Maandblad en Orgaan van het Arbeids-Leger.  
1(1907): no. 1-3 PM
- Bahar, El : untuk kesatuan dan keutuhan bangsa Indonesia berdasarkan  
pantjasila pengamal ampera. 1969-1970 x
- Bali post : harian untuk umum : pengembangan pengamal pancasila. (1984):  
aug.; 49(1997): no. 189-274
- Balikpapan courant. 8(1936): no. 102 PM
- Bandjermasinsch Nieuwsblad.  
3(1905): no. 53; 8(1910): no. 75; 9(1911): no. 45 PM
- Bandoengsch Preanger advertentieblad. 1(1904): no. 8; 3(1906): no. 10  
PM
- Bandoengse school, De : orgaan der afd. Bandoeng van het NIOG.  
4(1930): no. 10
- Bangkit. (1979): no. 1
- Bangoen : half-maandelijksch blad gewijd aan Indonesië 1(1937): no. 4-12
- Bangun : madjallah untuk buruh dan umum. 1(1950): no. 5, 7
- Bangunlah! : buletin FAFI (Front Anti Fasis Indonesia) (1968): no. 1
- Banier, De : Christelijk weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie.  
2(1910): no.19; 14(1922): no.39; 20(1928): no.1; 22(1930): no. 33;  
30(1938): no. 36; 31(1939): no.1 PM
- Banjarmasin post : demi keadilan, kabanaran dan demokrasi.  
25(1997): no. 8198, 8301-8381
- Bantuan hukum : bulletin intern Yayasan Lembaga Bantuan Hukum  
Indonesia. 1(1982): no. 10-11
- Batara Indra. 2(1886): no. 10 PM
- Bataviaansch Effectenblad. 1(1904): no.14 PM
- Bataviaasch Handelsblad.

- 4(1861): no.33; (1862): no.15; (1876): no.20; (1877): no.17; 23(1880): no. 198, 212; (1889): 1e proefno. zondagsbl.); 1(1890): no. 4; 2(1891): no. 25; 34(1891): no. 144; (1893): no. 74, bijblad. PM
- Bataviaasch Handelsblad : algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie.  
 1(1911)-2(1912); 4(1914)-5(1915); 9(1919) x (PM)
- Bataviaasch Marktbericht en Prijs-courant. 91(1940): no. 4 PM
- Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad. 1(1885)-55(1939); 64(1949): no.2, 6 x (PM)
- Bataviasche Courant.  
 (1818): no. 45; (1821): 11/7; (1826): 3/1; (1827): 27/10 PM
- Begroting van de Republiek Indonesia. 1949, 1951-1953
- Bendera Buruh : mingguan untuk kaum Buruh. 6(1956): no. 28
- Bentama : pentjinta pantjasila. 9(1956): no. 5
- Bentara : penjebar semangat katolik dalam zaman baharu. 1(1949): no. 16
- Berdjoeang. Soerat kabar nasional berdasar Marhaenisme. 1934 x
- Bergerak : media aksi mahasiswa UI. (1998): no. 1-66
- Bergerak : media informasi dan komunikasi LSM.  
 (1993)-(1994): no. 21-22, 25
- Bergerak! : Pendidikan Murah, Ilmiah dan Demokratis untuk Rakyat !!!  
 (2001): no. 2-3
- Bergerak dan bersatu : lawan imperialisme dan militerisme. (1999): spec. no.
- Berichten uitgaande van de anti-opiumvereeniging. (1930): no. 3
- Berita analisa. (1981): Maret
- Berita Baroe. 18(1948): no. 11
- Berita buana : untuk kesejahteraan rakyat Indonesia. 1986 x
- Berita bulanan dari kantor bibliografi nasional. 1953-1960 x
- Berita Djajakarta. 3(1969): no. 687
- Berita Doenia. 1937.x
- Berita gunseinkanbu. (1945): no. 1-8
- Berita Harian. (1949): no. 12/2
- Berita Indonesia. 1945-1948, 1949, 1967 x
- Berita Indonesia : berita dan ulasan penunjang pembentukan opini muda mudi dirantau. 1978-1989 x
- Berita kadjan Sumatera. See: Sumatra Research Bulletin
- Berita KBSI. 1(1953): no. 1
- Berita Kontras (Komisi Untuk Orang Hilang dan Korban Tindak Kekerasan) (1999)-(2000); (2003)-(2004) x
- Berita mapie : Madjallah bulanan resmi dari Madjelis perniagaan Indonesia di Europa. 1951-1958 x
- Berita nasional. 1971-1974 x
- Berita Oemoem. IISG ZF 60210
- Berita organisasi. (1957): no. 6

- Berita organisasi Sarbupri. 1953, 1955, 1956 x  
 Berita Perekonomian. 1(1948): no. 1(2/5)  
 Berita pertimbangan. 1971-1983 x  
 Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Khusus) 1971-1973, 1975-1976 x  
 Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Lampiran) 1973-1984 x  
 Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Umum) 1978, 1980  
 Berita P.P.P. (1949): no. 1-2  
 Berita raÆjat. 1(1949): no. 12-13  
 Berita Repoeblik Indonesia. 1945, 1946 x  
 Berita Solo. 1(1949): no. 13-14  
 Berita tanah air (Perhimpunan Indonesia)  
     7(1989): no. 5-9,11-12; 7(!)(1990): no. 5-6  
 Berita tanpa sensor. 1982-1987 x  
 Bernas : membangun berdasar pancasila. 50(1995/96)-53(1998/99) x  
 Besoekisch-nieuwsblad. 3(1930): no. 44 PM  
 Bhirawa : pengamal dan pengaman pantjasila. 1971-1974 x  
 Biang-Lala. (s.a.): no. 14 PM  
 Bintang Barat. (1883): no.16; (1888): no. 2, 47 PM  
 Bintang-Batak. 8(1935): no. 16 PM  
 Bintang Batavia : soerat kabar dan advertentie.  
     4(1896): no. 241; 4(1897): no. 26; 13(1906): no. 64, 67 PM  
 Bintang Borneo. (1932): no. 82 PM  
 Bintang Hindia. 1902; 1905-1907 x (PM)  
 Bintang merah : madjalah teori dan politik marxisme-leninisme.  
     6(1950)-16(1960), 19(1963)-20(1964) x  
 Bintang Oetara : Soerat Chabar Bharoe. Derri tanah Sabrang.  
     (1856): no. 1 PM  
 Bintang Perniagaan. 1(1905): proefno.; 2(1906): no. 5 PM  
 Bintang Soerabaya. 44(1904/05): no. 110, 215  
 Bintang timoer. 1932-1935 x (PM)  
 Bintang Timor. 23(1883): no. 38; 26(1886): no. 122; (1932): no. 93 PM  
 Blaadje voor het volkscredietwezen. 1923-1926 x  
 Blijf op de hoogte : Persoverzicht voor officieren en onder-officieren op  
     Nw.-Guinea. (1951): no. 33; (1952): no. 37-38 PM  
 Boedi-Oetama : Off. orgaan dari Perkoempoelan B.O.  
     12(1935): no. 3-4 PM  
 Boeroeh : harian oemoem bagi kaoem jg bekerdja.  
     3(1947): no. 97- 104, 106-110  
 Bondsblad : Orgaan van de Indische bond. 2(1900): no.33, 37-38  
 Bondsorgaan van Nieuw-Guinea Nederlandse Vrouwen Bond, Grotter  
     Nederland Actie, Nationaal Reveil. 1(1950): no. 4-5  
 Borneo Advertentieblad. 16(1928): no.1; 20(1932): no.15, 23 PM

- Borneo Post. 8(1932): no. 47 PM
- Borneo-Selantan. 1(1910): no. 10 PM
- Budaya : madjalah bulanan kebudajaan diterbitkan oleh djawatan  
kebudajaan kementerian P.P.K. 3(1954): no. 9-10
- Buitenzorg Post. 8(1928):no.1 PM
- Buitenzorgs Dagblad. 2(1947): no. 280 PM
- Buitenzorgsch weekblad : Voor Buitenzorg en omstreken. 2(1910): no. 18
- Bukit barisan : pengawal pengaman pengamal pantjasila dan U.U.D.  
1945. 6(1970)-10(1974) x
- Buletin YSBI : Yayasan Sejarah dan Budaya Indonesia. (1999): no. 1-2
- Bulletin badan kerjasama : keknatan progressif. 1(1974): no. 1
- Bulletin Dewan Pantekosta Indonesia. (1996): Juni
- Bulletin LEC : memajukan perjuangan dan memperjuangkan kemajuan  
(Labour Education Center) 1(2000): no. 1-2
- Bulletin van den Bond van Geneesheeren in Nederlandsch-Indië.  
1912 no. 52/53
- Bulletin of Indonesian economic Studies. 1(1965)-
- Bulletin voor democratie in Indonesië. (1996): mei-juni
- Buruh. (1950): 1/5
- Buruh kesehatan. 1(1959): no. 2
- Buruh : Madjalah untuk umum. 2(1950): no. 12-13
- Buruh : media untuk buruh, dari buruh, oleh buru. (2003): no. 37-38
- Celebes-courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.  
(1880): no. 88; 14(1882): no. 62; 15(1883): no. 66; 18(1886): no. 38;  
19(1887): no. 74; 20(1888): no. 48; 23(1891): no. 27 PM
- Centrum, Het : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Midden-Java.  
5(1902): no. 265 PM
- Cerobong : Membongkar Ketidakadilan. 2(2001): no. 3-4
- Cheribonsche Courant, De : Dagblad voor Cheribon en omstreken.  
1(1919): no. 177, 431 PM
- Child Info. 1(2000): no. 1
- Chineesche revue, De. 1927-1929 x
- Chineesche Statistiek : in- en uitvoer van China in handelsverkeer met  
Nederland en Nederlandsch-Indië, 1929-1935
- Chung Hwa Hui Tsa Chih : tijdschrift der Chinezen in Nederland en  
Nederlandsch-Indië, tevens orgaan van de Chineezzen
- Vereeniging "Chung Hwa Hui"  
1(1917): no. 2/3; 2(1923): no. 3; 5(1926/7)-17(1939) x ; 19(1941):  
lustrumno.; [Nieuwe serie] 1(1947): No. 6; (1961): dies no. (t.g.v. 50-  
jarig bestaan); april; 14(1962): no. 2
- Communist Party of Indonesia : monthly review of events in Indonesia.  
1954-1955 x

- Courant, De. 7(1928): no. 30, 324,334; 8(1929): no. 207 (PM)
- Cultureel nieuws Indonesie. (1950)-(1955): no. 1-45
- Cycloop, De. (1948): no. 245 PM
- Dagblad Radio. 14(1935): no. 74 PM
- Dagblad van Celebes : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Celebes en de Molukken. (1913): no. 6; (1918): no. 73, 248 PM
- Dagblad, Het. 1(1945/46): no. 1, 24, 151-152, 154; 4(1949): no. 291 (PM)
- Dagelijks nieuws (Ministerie van voorlichting O.I. Buitenkantoor Manado-Tomohou) 3(1949): no. 271-272; 4(1949): no. 133, 134, 157
- Damai : Madjalah komite pusat pembela perdamaian dunia untuk Indonesia.  
1954-1955 x
- Dames-bode, De. 1(1876): no. 1 PM
- Damesweekblad voor Indië. 1(1906): no. 1; 2(1907/08): no. 6, 30; 4(1910): no. 47; Vreemd en eigen: 2(1908): no. 30 PM
- Darmokondo : Soerat harian oemoem dalam basa Indonesia. 1930-1931 x
- Deli Courant. 1(1885): no. 1-50(1934): no. 1, 164 x PM
- Deli in woord en beeld. (1927): no. 19, 39 PM
- Demi demokrasi : terbit paling kurang dua kali setahun. 1984-1986, 1991  
x
- Demokrasi : mingguan untuk rakjat jang berdjoang. 1 (1950): no. 16-19, 21, 23-24
- Demokrasi atau mati! : buletin internal Partai Rakyat Demokratik. (1999)-(2000): no. 6-8
- Deutsche Wacht : Niederlaendisch-Indische Monatsschrift fuer Handels- und Kolonialpolitik, Volkswirtschaft und Voelkerrecht. 2(1925): no. 1
- Diponegoro 74 : jurnal HAM dan demokrasi. (2001): no. 9
- Djakarta raya : Madjallah pemerintah kota Djakarta. 1(1945): no. 3
- Djakarta revue : Soerat kabar zonder abone. (1947): no. 27/9
- Djaman Baru. 4(1953): no. 1-2, 10, 14-15, 17-21
- Djawa : Tijdschrift van het Java-instituut. 1924-1932 x (PM)
- Djawa-Kong Poo. (s.a.) PM
- Djawah Tengah.  
1(1910): no.134; 23(1923): no. 85, 88; review 7(1932): no. 2-3 PM
- Djawi-Hiswara. 5(1910): no. 55 PM
- Djawi-Kando : Kaloewar saben hari Salasa Kemis dan Saptoe melainken hari raja. 6(1896): no. 59; 13(1904): no. 43 PM
- Djit Po. 33(1935): no. 90 PM
- Djiwa buruh : Suara badan pusat serikat serikat sekerdja. 1(1950): no. 1-2,  
7
- Djoernalis : Orgaan opisil dari perserikatan kaoem journalist.  
1(1931/32): no. 2 PM

- Djokjasch dagblad : algemeen nieuwsblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java.  
 3(1930): no. 173 PM
- Djubi : Terang, tepat, tetapsetia. 1(1961): no. 14
- Doenia Pegandian. 19(1935): no. 12, 15
- Dokumen hak-hak asasi manusia Indonesia (1990): no. 3
- Down to Earth : a monitoring service for sustainable development in Indonesia. 1989-2002 x
- Dunia ekonimi : Madjalah keuangan + economi untuk perdagangan-perindustrian perkebunan dan perkunungan. 2-3(1952): no. 52; no. 2, 5
- Dunia Internasional. Madjalah untuk umum. 1(1950), 3(1953)-5(1954) x
- Duta : bulanan pemuda merdeka. (1948): no. 1
- Duta kita : adalah majalah dari yayasan Indonesia baru.  
 (1989)-(1990): no. 3-7
- Echo, De : weekblad voor Atjeh en onderhoorigheden.  
 1(1904): no. 24 PM
- Echo, De : weekblad voor Dames in Indie.  
 5(1904): no. 22; Voor Het Jonge Volkje: 3(1902): no. 3 (bijblad) PM
- Economisch Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie : orgaan van het departement van landbouw, nijverheid en handel.  
 1(1932/33) - 7(1940): no. 8
- Economisch Weekblad voor Indonesië. 13(1947)-17(1951)
- Ekonomi dan keuangan Indonesia = Economics and finance in Indonesia.  
 7(1954)-13(1960) x
- Ekonomi dan masjarakat. 2(1960): no. 2; 6(1964): no. 1-2
- En hier is het nieuws : uitgave van de Regerings Voorlichtingsdienst.  
 1951-1952, 1956-1957 x PM
- Excerpta Indonesia : abstracts of select. periodical articles on Indonesia.  
 (1970)-
- Expres, De. 1(1912): no. 29, 33; 2(1913): no. 107, 111, 122 PM
- Expres, De. : Algemeen dagblad. 4(1922): no. 72-73, 75-92, 128, 130
- Express : algemeen advertentieblad van Nederlandsch-Indie.  
 3(1891): no. 38 PM
- Fadjar. 1(1909): no. 5 PM
- Fikiran : Hollands Maleisch orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Land en Volk van de Minahasa de XIIe Provincie van Ned. = Fikiran : Soerat chabar oemoem diterbitkan di Menado tiap tiap hari sabtoe oentoe segala bangsa. 1934-1935 x (PM)
- For information purposes : information service, high commisioner of Indonesia. 1950-1951
- Forum komunikasi nasional. 1984-1985 x
- Free Indonesia : publication of the international office of People's Democratic Party. (1998): no. 1

- Gadja mada : Neratja politik, ekonomi, sosial dan kebudajaan.  
6(1955/56)-12(1961) x
- Galang : lembar informasi perburuhan. 1(2001): no. 1-2
- Geillustreerd Nederlandsch-Indisch Magazijn. 1(1902): no. 1-3 PM
- Geillustreerd zendingsblad voor het huisgezin : Orgaan van het  
Java- comite en van het Centraal-comite voor de oprichting en  
instandhouding van een seminarie nabij Batavia. (1878)-(1881)
- Gelombang. 1934: no. 10,11,14,16
- Gema (Lembaga Penelitian Korban Peristiwa 65, Institute for Research on  
the Victims of 1965 Affairs) (2003)-(2004): no. 5-6, 9, + no. s.d.
- Gema : salemba untuk reformasi. 1998-
- Gemeenteblad Semarang. 8(1914): no. 6
- Gemuruh garteks : gema buruh garmen, tekstil, kulit dan sepatu.  
1(2000): no. 3
- Gerat Rakyat : rakyat bersatu takkan terkalahkan. (1999): no. 1
- Gerbang : jurnal pemikiran agama dan demokrasi. 3(2000): no. 8
- Gerilja : masalah rasialisme anti tionghoa. (1967): no. 1
- Gids voor Indonesië, De : Orgaan van de Nederlandse Christelijke  
Werknemersorganisatie in Indonesië. 2(1953)-3(1954) x
- Girli : Indonesian street children. (1995): Apr., Jun.-Sep.
- G N A : Bondsorgaan van de Groter Nederland Actie.  
(1948): no. 9-10; (1949): no. 11-12 PM
- Goentoer-bergerak. 1(1915): no. 10
- Gotong Rojong : Madjalah perhimpunan peladjar Indonesia tjabang  
Berlin.  
7(1966): no. 1-3
- Gotong rojong : Pengabdian, kerakjatan, solidaritas.  
1(1966): no. 95, 107, 119, 131, 163
- Grafik grafik perkembangan ekonomi di Indonesia. 1953-1965
- Grafik grafik tentang keadaan ekonomi di Indonesia.  
See: Grafik grafik perkembangan ...
- Groene, De : Reclame advertentieblad. (1958): no. 5-6 PM
- Gugat : perjuangan untuk perubahan. (1998): no. 1-12
- Guttingan : berita dan opini (Serikat Buruh Regional) (2000): Mei
- Haluan : harian umum : mencerdaskan kehidupan masarakat demi  
kemajuan bangsa. 8(1956): no.277; 21(1970/71)-25(1974) x ; 48(1997)  
x
- Harian abadi : untuk agama, bangsa dan negara. 19(1969) - 24(1974) x
- Harian Indonesia. 1(1949): no. 216
- Harian lembaga : Untukkeadilan dan kebenaran. 4(1957): no. 894
- Harian mediator. 1(2000): no. 69
- Harian rakjat. 1951-1961; 1963-1964 x

- Hindia baroe. 9(1925): no. 189
- Hindia poetra : Orgaan van het Indonesisch verbond van studerenden.  
4(1922): no. 2; 1(1923): no. 2-3, 6 (PM)
- Histori : media informasi sejarah. 1(1992): no. 2
- HKBP : huria kristen batak Protestan. (1998): Juli
- Hoe 't reilt en zeilt : Mededelingenblad van het bestuur van de  
watersportvereniging "Jachtclub Hollandia".  
(1956): no. 5; (1958): no. 5; 5(1959/60): no. 12, 9
- Hoekoem Hindia : Kabar dan advertentie. 1(1899): no. 75, 114 PM
- Hollandia. (1946): no. 53, 56 PM
- Hou zee! : Orgaan van den Kring Sumatra der Nationaal Socialistische  
Beweging. (1934): no. 1; 2(1936)-4(1938) x (PM)
- Hua duo bao. (1912): no. 103, 106
- Hua in sheh hui : Warta pembagoenan tionghwa Indonesia. 1(1947): no. 1
- Huisvrouw in Deli, De : Orgaan van de vereniging voor huisvrouwen.  
3(1934):no.1; 5(1936): no. 1, 12 PM
- Huisvrouw in Indië, De : orgaan van de Vereeniging van Huisvrouwen te  
Batavia. 1933-1934, 1939-1940 x
- Ichtisar. 1(1946): no. 8-13
- Ichtisar Indonesia sepekan. 1(1950)-2(1951): no. 35, 40-41, 45-46
- Ichtisar sosial. Madjallah bulanan departemen urusan kesosialan.  
1(1949): no. 7, 9-12
- IFM : Indonesia Feiten en Meningen. See: Indonesia Feiten en Meningen
- Ilmoe dan masjarakat. 1(1936): no. 1-4
- IN. Indonesie-Nederland. (1946)-(1947): no. 1, 3-4, 6-7, 9-10
- Indexcijfers van de kosten van levensonderhoud te Batavia sedert  
September 1936 en de samenstelling der 4 gezinsbudgetten. 1937: sep.
- Indië : Orgaan van de Associatie van vereenigingen van academici en haar  
leden. 1(1935): no. 5-11, 13, 16
- Indië-Express. 1(1934) x
- Indië-Hou-Zee : Nationaal-socialistisch weekblad voor Nederlandsch-  
Indië. 1934-1938 x
- Indiér, De (Ed. voor Nederland) (1876): no. 1
- Indiér, De : Dagblad toegewijd aan de belangen van Nederlandsch-Indië.  
(1850): no.1-2; (1851): no. 71; (1852): no.107; (1855): no. 52;  
(1861): no. 1
- Indiér, De : Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad. 10(1875): no. 198 PM
- Indiér, De : Staatkundig en nieuwsblad voor Nederlandsch.-Indië.  
2(1918): no. 179
- Indiér, De : Weekblad gewijd aan het geestelijk- en maatschappelijk leven  
van Indië en Oost-Azië. 1913-1914
- Indisch bouwkundig tijdschrift. 1923-1933 x

- Indisch militair tijdschrift.  
34(1903); 55(1924); 57(1926); 59(1928)-61(1930) x PM
- Indisch Nieuws, Het. 1945-1946
- Indisch rondschriften. 1933-1934, 1937, 1939
- Indisch schoolblad : Ter bevordering van opvoeding en onderwijs.  
(1854): no. 1
- Indisch tijdschrift van het recht. 1930-1935, 1940 x
- Indisch tijdschrift voor post en telegrafie : Orgaan van de vereniging Bond  
van Post- en telegraafambtenaren in Nederl.-Indie. 4(1909): no. 10;  
Gedenkboek 1905-1930 PM
- Indisch tijdschrift voor Spoor- en Tramwegwezen. 5(1917): no. 2 PM
- Indisch vaderland, Het.  
36(1880): no. 33; 37(1881/82): no. 75, 153, 291; zondagsblad: 3(1882):  
no. 10; 4(1883): no. 5 (Weekblad van Insulinde)
- Indisch vaderland, Het : Staat- en letterkundig Nieuwsblad.  
41(1883): no. 16 PM
- Indisch verslag. 1887-1929, 1931-1932
- Indisch Weekblad van het Regt.  
10(1872): no. 457; 11(1873): no. 498, 507 PM
- Indische Berichten en mededeelingen ten behouve van de leden.  
(1924): no. 5
- Indische boerderij, De : Tijdschrift gewijd aan de belangen van den  
kleinen land- en tuinbouw, het fokken en verzorgen van pluimvee,  
honden, een- en tweehoevig vee, duiven, de teelt van land- en  
tuinbouwgewassen, bloemen en fruit. 1(1923/24): no. 1, 24 PM
- Indische courant, De.  
1(1922): no. 51; 11(1932): no. 189; 19(1939): no. 32-35, 54-57, 59, 61,  
63-66, 68, 71-74, 77 PM
- Indische Courant, De (West-Java Editie) 3(1924): no. 73
- Indische courant, De : Nieuws- handels- en advertentieblad voor  
Nederlandsch-Indie. 4(1899): no. 61, 202
- Indische Courant voor Nederland, De. 1948-1958 x
- Indische Douanebond, De. 1931-1933 x
- Indische financier, De. 21(1928): no. 26; 23(1930): no. 88 PM
- Indische financier : Weekblad voor Indische fondsen. 1(1897): no. 7 PM
- Indische geheelonthouder, De. 1(1921): no. 1
- Indische Gids, De : staat- en letterkundig maandschrift.  
1902-1906, 1909, 1911-1941
- Indische Inlichtingendienst. 1946 x
- Indische journalist, De : Maandblad voor de journalist in Ned.-Indië.

- 1(1939): no. 5, 6 PM  
 Indische kinder courant, De. 2(1894): no. 44  
 Indische kroniek, De. 1939 x  
 Indische landbouw-courant : Archief voor den landbouw in Insulinde.  
     3(1904): no. 9  
 Indische leven, Het : een algemeen weekblad. 1919-1926 x PM  
 Indische mail : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van Moederland en  
     Kolonien. 1(1886): no. 1 (7/3), 1(1/4) PM  
  
 Indische mercuur, De : orgaan voor den handel op Indië.  
     1878-1924, 1925, 1927, 1929-1934, 1937  
 Indische notenkraker, De : orgaan voor de actualisten. 1(1924): proefno.  
 Indische opmerker, De : Orgaan voor nijverheid en landbouw in  
     Nederlandsch -Indië. 6(1887): no. 287 PM  
 Indische pensioenbond, De : eigen orgaan. 1975-1981 x  
 Indische pluimgraaf, De : Officieel orgaan van de vereeniging tot  
     bevordering der Pluimveeteelt in Ned.-Indië. 1(1904): no. 6 PM  
 Indische polichinel : Geill. humoristisch weekblad.  
     1(1879): no. 11(22/11); 2(1880): no. 12(20/3), 19(8/5) PM  
 Indische post, De : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van Nederlandsch-  
     Indië.  
     1920-1929, 1932, 1935 x  
 Indische Schoolbode voor Opvoeding en Onderwijs, De.  
     (1859): no. 12 PM  
 Indische spectator. 1(1870): no. 5 PM  
 Indische spectator : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van moederland en  
     kolonien. 1(1886): no. 1 PM  
 Indische sport : Weekblad voor sport in Ned-Indie. 8(1912): no. 2 PM  
 Indische stemmen : weekblad gewijd aan de indische evolutie op  
     associatie-grondslag. 1918-1919 (PM)  
 Indische tolk van het nieuws van den dag, De : weekblad aan de belangen  
     van Ned. Indie gewijd. (1889): no. 1  
 Indische verlofganger, De : officieel wekelijksch orgaan van de  
     Vereeniging van Indische Verlofgangers.  
     1923-1925, 1928-1929, 1931-1932, 1937, 1946 x (PM)  
 Indische volk, Het : Orgaan van de Indische Sociaal Demokratische Partij.  
     1917-1938 x  
 Indische volksschool, De : orgaan van de minderheid in het N.I.O.G.  
     1(1918/19): no. 1-23  
 Indische voortstuwer, De. 1931-1933, 1938-1940  
 Indische Vrouwenkroniek. 2(1931): no. 2, 5, 10 PM  
 Indischman, De : Indisch dagblad voor Nederland, waarin opgenomen de

- Mail editie van het Bataviaansch nieuwsblad.  
1(1935); 6(1936); 8(1938)-10(1939/40) x PM
- INDOC Nieuws. 1991-95
- Indonesia (Cornell) 1966-
- Indonesia (Indonesian Embassy The Hague) 1963-1988 x
- Indonesia (Jakarta) 1954-1959 x
- Indonesia. (PI) 1945/46 x
- Indonesia : information bulletin issued by the Indonesian Peace Committee.  
1974-1977 x
- Indonesia : Madjalah kebudajan. (BMKN) 1953-1957 x
- Indonesia : Madjalah minggoean (Perhimpoean Indonesia)  
2(1945/46): no. 11-12, 32-33, 44, 46-49
- Indonesia : orgaan van de Perhimpunan Indonesia. 1937-1947 x (PM)
- Indonesia ALERT! 3(2001): no. 3
- Indonesia baru. 2(1957): no. 3-4
- Indonesia berdujang (GERPINDO) 1970-1979 x
- Indonesia berdujang : untuk kerakjatan dan keadilan sosial.  
25(1970)-29(1974) x
- Indonesia Feiten en Meningen. 1(1974)-
- Indonesia-Holland line. See: Archipel Indonesia magazine
- Indonesia-lukisan. 7(1956): no. 1-2
- Indonesia merdeka (Amsterdam) 1953, 1955 x
- Indonesia merdeka (Perhimpunan Indonesia) 1949-1951 x
- Indonesia merdeka: orgaan van de Perhimpoean Indonesia. 1924-1933 x
- Indonesia moeda. 1(1926/27): no. 1-9
- Indonesia raja. 9(1937): no. 1
- Indonesia reports. (1985)-(1986): no. 13, 16
- Indonesia sekarang (Onderwijsgroep Komitee Indonesië) (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Indonesia timur : warta harian. 3(1949): no. 24, 203 (PM)
- Indonesian affairs. 1951-1954 x
- Indonesian comments for the Netherlands. (1962): 29/6
- Indonesian daily news (Surabaya) 1974 x
- Indonesian Herald, The. 1962 x
- Indonesian human rights forum : newsletter on development and human  
rights in Indonesia. (1991)-(1992): no. 1-4; (1995): no. 9
- Indonesian information. 1950-1959 x
- Indonesian news (Yayasan Maju Bersama) 1(1994): no. 2-4; 2(1995): no.  
1-2
- Indonesian news and economic bulletin. 1956-1958 x
- Indonesian news selections. 1977-1980 x
- Indonesian news in brief. 1(1951): no. 12 (14/11)

- Indonesian news bulletin. 1948-1952 x
- Indonesian people's voice. See: Suara rakyat Indonesia
- Indonesian review. 1(1945): no. 2; 1950
- Indonesian spectator, The. 1957-1959 x
- Indonesian struggle. (1969): no. 6-8
- Indonesian trade union news. 1957-1960 x
- Indonesian tribune. 1966-1975 x
- Indonesië : een uitgave van de Stichting Wereldwinkel Oegstgeest.  
10(1982): no. 1
- Indonesië : tweemaandelijksch tijdschrift gewijd aan het Indonesisch  
cultuurgebied. 1(1947)-11(1957)
- Indonesië bulletin. 1(1948): no. 1-11
- Indonesië bulletin. See: Indonesië Oost Timor : bulletin
- Indonesië cultureel : gerangschikte gegevens. 2(1949):-3(1950) x
- Indonesië informatie. 1969-1974
- Indonesië krant. (1976): Nov.
- Indonesië-Nederland. 1946-1947 x
- Indonesië Oost Timor : bulletin (Amnesty International)  
1979, 1982-1998, 2000-2002 x
- Indonesië van maand tot maand. 1971-1973 x
- Indonésie : Chronique d'information sur les droits de l'homme et les  
prisonniers politiques. (1979/80): no. 1-2
- Indonesien Information. 3(1994): no. 2-
- Indonesien Korrespondenz. 1974-1976 x
- Indonesisch bulletin. 1953-1957 x
- Indonesische documentatie. 1950-1952 x
- Indonesische stemmen. 4(1940): no. 7
- Info mingguan Indonesia.(1998): no. 7, 11-15
- Info sheet (Lembaga Advokasi Anak Indonesia) (2000): no. 3-4
- Info sheet (Kelompok Pelita Sejahtera Dalam Ranks Sosialisasi UMP-  
UMSP 2003) (2003): Pebr.
- Informasi (Vereniging 'Persaudaraan') (1993): no. 4-5; (1998): Des.
- Informasi : Untuk membela kebenaran dan keadilan. 2(1967)-7(1972) x
- Information Indonesiennes. 5(1954)-7(1956)
- Information on Indonesia : a quarterly issued by the Indonesia Committee  
of the Netherlands and the British Indonesia Committee. 1970-1973 x
- Inside Indonesia : Bulletin of the Indonesia Resources and Information  
Programme. (1992): no. 32 -
- Insulinde. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor de inlander. 1(1903): no. 1 PM
- Insulinde. Nieuwsblad gewijd aan Nederlandsch Oost-Indien.  
(1872): no. 1; (1873): no. 1, 12 PM
- Insulinde : Orgaan van de vereeniging Insulinde. 1912-1913 x

- Insulinde : Orgaan der Vereeniging "Insulinde". Vereenig. van winkeliers tot gezamelijken inkoop van waren op Coooperatieven Grondslag.  
1(1910): no. 1 PM
- Insulinde : weekblad gewijd aan koloniale zaken.  
1(1896): no. 1-3, 10, 27; 3(1898): no. 4, 37-38 PM
- Inti jaya : surat kabar independent : pembawa suara nuranirakyat.  
26(1996/97)-28(1998/99) x
- Inzicht, Het. 1(1946-(1947): no. 9, 11-12, 54-56, 58-59, 61 (PM)
- Jaarboek van het mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie.  
37(1908), 39(1910)-56(1927); 65(1936/37); 67(1938)-68(1939); +  
register (1900)-(1921)
- Jaarcijfers koloniën. See: Indisch verslag
- Jade : Tijdschrift tevens orgaan van het China instituut en de Unie van federaties van Chinese studiekringen. 12(1948): no. 1-3
- Jahn's Advertentieblad.  
9(1904): no.36-37; 10(1905): no.8; 15(1910): no. 46 PM ; cont. by:  
Oosthoekbode
- Jakarta Post, The : the journal of Indonesia today. 1996-1999 x
- Jala : media informasi masyarakat pesisir. (2000): no. 7
- Jalur : selangkah mencoba, meresapi hak azasi dan demokrasi.  
(1980?): nomor introduksi
- Jambatan : tijdschrift voor Indonesische geschiedenis.  
1(1981): no. 2; 2(1983/84): no. 2 - 12(1994)
- Jateng Pos. 1996, 1997-1998, 1999: Jan.-Juni
- Javablad , Het : geillustreerd maandschrift.  
3(s.a.): no.6, 12; 4(s.a.): no. 6(Congo-nummer), 7 PM
- Java Bode, De : algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie.  
1852-1955 x PM
- Java Gazette, The. 1(1933): no. 11; 7(1938): no. 6 PM
- Java-post, De : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. Javablad.  
1(1903): proefno. PM
- Java star. 1(1927):no.48 PM
- Javasche Courant  
(1830); (1837); (1840)-(1841); 1845-1846; 1850; 1856; 1867;1871;  
1874-1875;1922; 1934-1940;1946-1949 x (PM)
- Javase Courant. See: Javasche Courant
- Jawa Pos. See: Jateng Pos
- Jejal malioboro (Lembaga Pengkajian Sisial Humana) 1(1993)-3(1995)
- Jogja vooruit : Gratis nieuws- en advertentieblad. 1(1910): no. 133 PM
- Jong Java : Orgaan der Studeerenden vereeniging Jong-Java.  
4(1918/19): no. 2-3; 10(1924): no. 3-4; 12(1927): no. 1-4; 14(1928):  
1/1 x (PM)

- Jong-Sumatra : Orgaan van den Jong Sumatranen Bond.  
 7(1924): no. 9-10; 10(1927): no. 2 PM
- Juliana Bode. (1946): no. 29 (22/10,jubileumno.1945-1946) PM
- Jurnal Demokrasi (Yayasan Lembaga Bantuan Hukum Indonesia)  
 (1994): no. 4
- Kabar (Komisi Kebenaran dan Keadilan) (2000): no. 1
- Kabar-Perniagaan. 2(1904): no. 53 PM
- Kabar Seberang : Seberang Maphilindo.  
 (1977)-(1985): no.1-15; (1988)-(1991): no.19-22
- Kabar Taburi. (1996): no. 15
- Kalimanran berdjuang. 5(1950): no. 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 191, 193
- Kalingga : for the rights of children and women = untuk hak asasi anak  
 dan perempuan semesta. 4(2001): no. 12
- Kalpadruma : refleksi budaya mahasiswa sastra uns.  
 (1994): no.11; (1995): no.12
- Kan Po : Berita pemerintah. 1942-1945 x
- Kancah Majala : perhimpunan Indonesia Raya. 1981, 1983, 1984, 1987 x
- Kaoem moeda : Diterbitkan oleh N.V. Dagblad "Kaoem moeda" di  
 Bandoeng. (1917): no. 261
- Kapal tudjuh. 1955-1956 x
- Kareta-Api : Orgaan dari persatoean pegawai spoor dan tram.  
 7(1933): no. 10-11; 8(1934): no. 1-2
- Kartini : uitg. van de vrouwen-/onderwijsgroep van het Komitee  
 Indonesie.  
 (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Karya bhakti : mengabdi kepada revolusi Indonesia.  
 2(1966/67): no. 190, 197, 206, 214, 260
- Karya Buruh Bulanan dari : Organisasi Buruh Perniagaa seluruh  
 Indonesia.  
 1(1951): no. 3-4
- Ksatria, De : maandblad van de leerlingen van alle Ksatrian scholen en  
 van hun ouders. 1(1937/38), 2(1938/39): no. 4-12
- Keadilan : madjallah tengah boelanan pemoda sosialis Indonesia.  
 1(1946): no. 1, 4, 7-10
- Kebenaran : Mingguan umum kearah Indonesia merdeka. 1(1948): no. 9
- Kedirische courant. 11(1928): no. 1; 13(1930): no. 75 PM
- Kedjawen. (1957): no. 6
- Kehendak rakjat : pedoman kita.  
 (1950): nomor kongres rakjat se-Sumatera Timur 27/4-1/5
- Kehidupan Partai (PKI) 1955-1960
- Kembang brajan. Mingguan umum basa Djawa, Pengabdian-Kerakjatan-Solidaritas. 4(1969)-5(1970) x

- Kemudi. 1(1950/51): no. 3-5
- Keng hwa poo. (1928): 21/1; (1928): no. 35; (1935): no. 44
- Kengpo.
- 2(1930): no. 92; 3(1931): no. 113, 115,124; 8(1931): no.2143; (1949); (1952)-(1958) x (PM)
- Kereta-api. 1933-1934 x
- Kereta api : madjalah bulanan tentang pegetahuan kerata api. (1954): no. 2
- Kerja : terbitan budaya pembebasan. (2001): no. 1
- Kerkblad van de Evang. Christ. Gemeenten.
- 4(1959): no. 3, 6; 5(1960): no. 10 PM
- Kerknieuws : Veertiendaagse mededelingen v.d. Ned. sprekende evangelisch christ. gemeente te Sorong Nw-Guinea. 3(1959): no. 65 PM
- Kilat : Suara unmat dasarnja ôKemerdekaan Indonesia lekas akan tertjapaiö.
- 2(1949): no. 1
- Kling, De : weekblad voor de strijdkrachten op Nw.-Guinea.
- 2(1951): no. 1, 6-9; 3(1952): no. 10/2, 22, 26,11/8,28, 30 PM
- Klok, De : het halfmaandelijksch tijdschrift voor de arbeidende klasse.
- 1(1925): no. 1-4
- Knipselkrant (Komitee Indonesie) (1988): mei
- Koeli (Perhimpunan Buruh Perkebunan Independen)
- (2000): no. 3, + no. s.d.
- Koepang Bode (Buitenkantoor Ministerie van Voorlichting) 2(1949): no. 26
- Koloniaal Tijdschrift : Vereeniging van ambtenaren bij het binnenlandsch bestuur in Nederlandsche-Indie. 1912-1939, 1941 x (PM)
- Koloniaal verslag.
- (1875); (1886); (1889); (1912)-(1930). - Met: Suppl. (1914)-(1917)
- Koloniale Studieën : tijdschrift van de Vereeniging voor Studie van Koloniaal-Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken. 1916-1940
- Komitmen : adalah buletin untuk pendidikan kader dan pembangunan partai. (1998): no. 1
- Kompas : amanat hatinurani rakyat.
- 23(1988)-28(1993); 31(1996)-35(1999/2000) x
- Kompas : untuk generasi baru. 4(1954): no. 3
- Komunikasi : Suara Rakyat, Suara Tuhan. 2002: Aug.
- Kontaktbrief (CPN-Stichting Indonesië Commissie)
- (1982): no. 1 - 16(1995): no. 4
- Konvensi : media advikasi dan penegakan hak-hak anak. 2(1998): no. 4
- Korte berichten van de cultuuraafdeeling van het proefstation voor de Java-

- suikerindustrie te Pasoeran. (1918)-(1929); (1932)-(1933)
- Korte berichten van de Stichting Vertegenwoordiging in Indonesie van de Nederlandse Industrie. (1954)-(1957): no. 9-42
- Korte berichten voor landbouw, nijverheid en handel.  
2(1912): no.8-9, extra no. (apr.); 18(1928): no.1; 22(1932): no. 26 PM  
; cont. by: Economisch weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië.
- Kreasi : sastra dan seni (Stichting Budaya) 1989, 1993, 1994 x, 2001: no. 1, 4
- Kringnieuws : Maandelyksche mededeelingen van kring 408 N.S.B.  
2(1938): no. 1-2
- Kritiek en opbouw : Algemeen en onafhankelijk Indisch tijdschrift.  
1(1938)-7(1950) x (PM)
- Kronik mingguan. 1(1950): no. 40
- Ksatria. 1937-1939 x
- Kumpulan cuplikan (Organisasi Wanita Indonesia Dian)  
(1988)-(1989): no. 4-7, 12
- Laatste nieuws uit Indie, Het.  
1(1946/47): no. 1, 16-53, 55-66, 68, 70-72, 74 (PM)
- L.A.C. bulletin (Landelijk Actie Comité Zuid-Molukken)  
(1979)-(1981): no. 17, 23-31
- Landbouw en veeteelt. Behoorende bij het Witte-Kruis-Blad.  
2(1903): no. 5 (nov.) PM
- Lember komunikasi : Media komunikasi dan informasi untuk Penguatan Perempuan. 1(2002): no. 2-4, 6
- Letters from SOBSI to foreign friends. 1961, 1963, 1964 x
- Licht, Het : maandblad van den Jong Islamieten Bond. 1(1925): no. 2
- Liputan formasi post (Forum Komunikasi Pekerja Mandiri-Formasi)  
2(2000): no. 8
- Locale Belangen. 1913-15, 1919-1923 x
- Locomotief, De. : Samarangsche nieuws-, handels- en advertentie- blad.  
(1852)-(1952) x (PM)
- Loopyvlak, Het : Officieel orgaan : Auto en Motor Club Ned.-Nw.-Guinea  
A.M.C. 1(1957)-5(1960) PM
- Lukisan mingguan : Lembaran bergambar sepekan. (1949): no. 16
- M & S : Advertentieblad voor geheel Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1905): no. 1 PM
- Maatschappelijk hulpbetoon : tijdschrift gewijd aan het sociaal- en maatschappelijk werk in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1930-1936 x
- Madjalah (PKI) 3(1962): no. 2-6
- Madjalah bulanan agraria. 1(1958): no. 1-2
- Madjallah dari Perkumpulan sekerdja kristen di Nieuw Guinea (seksi

- ta'berbahasa belanda) (1954): no. 2 PM  
Madjalah djaman baru. 4(1953): no. 1-3, 9  
Madjalah merdeka : Berita mingguan untuk Indonesia. 1948, 1955-1957 x  
Madjallah boelanan oentoek iboe-bapadi Indonesia. (1948): no. 5  
Madjis-Pers (Party S.I. Indonesia) (1938): no. 7  
Mahasiswa : madjalah Persatuan Peladjar Indonesia di Tiongkok.  
11(1966): no. 2-3  
Mahasiswa Indonesia. 1966-1967 x  
Majalah Indonesia. 1(1984): no. 1-4; 2(1985): no. 1-2  
Makassaar, De : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.  
(1900): no. 16, 22, 507 PM  
Makassaarsch Handelsblad. 6(1873): no. 76 PM  
Makassaarsche courant : nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.  
1(1895): no. 66; 10(1904): no.160; 13(1907): no. 78; 30(1923): no.189;  
42(1947): no.163 PM  
Makassaarse Courant : Nieuwsblad voor Celebes, Molukken en de kleine  
Sundaeilanden. 1952-1954 x
- Malanger, De.  
6(1930): no.291-292; 8(1932): no.103; 15(1939): no. 276, 282, 284-  
285, 287-288,290 PM  
Malangsch nieuws- en advertentieblad. 3(1910): no. 4, 5, 48 PM  
Manifesto : bentuk pemerintahan rakyat miskin. (2002): no. 7  
Marhaen : Suara rakyat Marhaen. (Anggota S.P.S.) 1(1952)-4(1955) x  
Marhaen menang. 1970-1977, 1979, 1989 x  
Marhaen sifat-sifat orang Indonesia : analisa & berita bulanan. (s.a.): no. 4  
Masa kini : Berprinsip. Independent. Membangun. 7(1972)-9(1974)  
Masa Pasti berdiri N.I.S. jang Merdeka-Berdanlat. 2(1948): no. 142  
Masyarakat Indonesia : majalah ilmu-ilmu sosial Indonesia. 4(1977): no.  
1-2  
Mata dunia. 1(1949): no. 1  
Mata tegas. 1(1949): no. 1  
Mata terang. 1(1949): no. 1  
Matahari : untuk yang mencintai Indonesia. 1(1978): no. 2-8  
Mataram : dagblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java.  
1(1904); 20(1923)-21(1924); 23(1926); 27(1930); 29(1932); 36(1939)  
x PM  
Mataram : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Djogdja en omstreken.  
7(1883): no. 8; 16(1892): no. 28 PM  
MBR : Mega-Bintang-Rakyat / Koalisi Demokrasi Mega-Bintang-Rakyat.  
(1997): no. 2, 4, 8  
Medan Bulletin (1946): 12/2, 4/10 PM

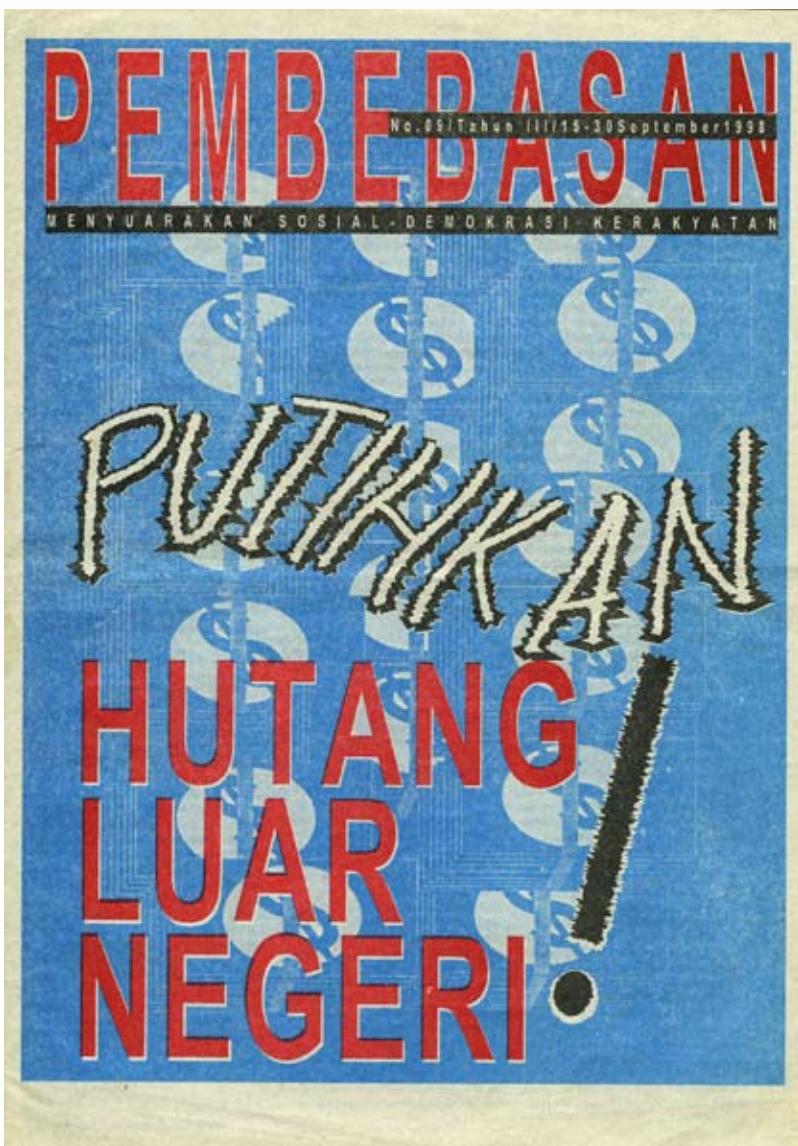
- Medan ra'jat : Doeä kali seboeland. 4(1934): no. 43-44, 48-49
- Mededeelingen uit Oost- en West-Indie (Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Zedelijkheid in de Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen) (1894)-(1895): no. 1-3; (s.a.): no. 5
- Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1923, 1924 x
- Mededeelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1928, 1939 x
- Mededeelingen van het bureau voor de bestuurszaken der buitenbezittingen. 1911-1922 x
- Mededelingen van de Dienst van Gezondheidszorg in Ned.-Nieuw-Guinea. 5(1958): no. 4 PM
- Media Indonesia : pembawa suara rakjat. 27(1996/97)-29(1998/99): no. 5744-6084, 6086-6483, 6485-6715
- Media kerja budaya. 1994-1995, 1997-1998, 2001
- Media Komunikasi : Suara Rakyat, Suara Tuhan. 1999-2000: no. 1, 3-4, 6-7; cont. as: Komunikasi
- Media masjarakat : Untuk pembaharuan dan demokrasi. 1972-1975 x
- Media singeri bangsa. (1998): no. 2 (Dec.)
- Membangun : Mingguan pemerintan daerah Kalimantan Timur. 6(1970/71)-7(1971/72)
- Menara : Maandblad. 17(1939): no. 7, 9-11; 18(1940): no. 1
- Menara : Persatoean minahassa. 1(1933)-3(1935) x
- Menara : suara Indonesia merdeka. 3(1948): no. 14
- Menara merdeka. (1948): no. 37
- MER-C newsletter (Medical Emergency Rescue Committee) (2001): Ag.
- Merah : merakit sejarah. 2(1999): no. 6
- Merdeka (Indonesian Information Service) 1(1947/50)-2(1950) x
- Merdeka : madjallah umumterbit 3 kal sebulan di Manado. (1(1948): no. 16
- Merdeka : reformasi total untuk rakyat. 1946-1958, 1969-1972, 1974-1980; 1995/96-1999.
- See also: Rakyat Merdeka
- Merdeka : soeara Ra'jat Repoeblik Indonesia. (1946): no. s.d.
- Merdeka : standpunten en gedachten. (1970): no. 1; (1971): juli-aug.
- Mertju suar : Melaksanakan pantjasila dan da'wah. 5(1970/71)-6(1971/72) x
- Midden-Java : Meest gelezen dagblad in Djokjakarta, Soerakart en Kedoe. 6(1910): no. 116; 8(1912): no. 292 PM
- Midden-Java : Onafhankelijk dagblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java. 4(1928): no. 123 PM
- Mimbar. 1(1979)-2(1980): no. 1-5; 3(1982): no. 9

- Mimbar : informasi, studi, diskusi. 1990-1992
- Mimbar Indonesia : madjallah bergambar : independent non-party.  
1(1948)-4(1951); 6(1953)-11(1958) x
- Mimbar Indonesia : Suara rakjat Indonesia. 1(1953): no. 249
- Mimbar komunis. 1956-1960
- Mimbar merdeka. 2(1947): no. 107
- Mimbar Penerangan. 1953, 1954 x
- Mimbar rakyat : Menuju Indonesia Demokratis.  
(2000)-(2002): no. 8, 14, 16, + (2000): Mei
- Mimbar umum. 1948, 1954, 1970-1971 x
- Min pao. 1(1945/46) x
- Minahasa Courant, De : wekelijksch nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de residentie Menado, Celebes en de Molukken. 1(1919): no. 45 PM
- Mingguan Fusi : Diterbitkan oleh Serikat sekerdja P.T.T. 1(1971): no. 8
- Mingguan pekerdja : Bersifat umum-Berlatar Belakang Pekerja  
Revolusioner- Menjadikan, Fakta, Kritik dan analisa. 1(1963): no. 1
- Mingguan pekerdja : Untuk rakjah dan Buruh.  
(1948)-(1949): no. 71-85, 87-93, 99-100
- Mingguan spta marga : Membawa suara T.N.I. Angkatan darat.  
9(1967): no. 5
- Minggu marinjo : Untuk pembungunan-kemakmuran dan keadilan.  
1(1957): no. 15
- Minggu pagi : Terbit tiap hari minggu-enteng berisi.  
6(1953/54): no. 49-52; 7(1954/55): no. 1-4, 6-18, 24-25
- Modjo pait : Orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Indie. 1(1915): no. 31
- Moesson : onafhankelijk indisch tijdschrift.  
22(1977/78): no. 11 - 39(1994/95): no. 10
- Monitor hak-hak asasi manusia Indonesia. 1(1990): no. 4-5
- Motorverkeer, Het : Officieel orgaan van de Koninklijk Nederlandsche  
Indische Motorclub. 1(1932); 4(1935); 7(1938) x
- Movement : FNPBI international journal (Front Nasional Perjuangan  
Buruh Indonesia) (2002): no. 3-4
- Na han (Pekik perjuangan) 1(1976): no. 1
- Nasional Diterbitkan oleh Badan Penerbit Nasional (Anggauta S.P.S.)  
4(1951) x
- Nassi : documentatie-orgaan van het ComitTe ôNationale Actie Steunt  
Spijtontanten Indonesië. 1962-1964 x
- Nationaal-Socialist, De : Orgaan van den kring Soerabaia der Nationaal-  
Socialistische Beweging in Nederland. 1(1936): no. 1-9, 11, 13, 15-18
- Nationale Commentaren. 1939-1942 x
- Nautica. Orgaan van de Vereeniging van gezagvoerders en stuurlieden in

- Nederlandsch-Indie. 18(1931)-20(1933); 23(1936)-24(1937) x  
 Nawala : bulletin Kelompok Studi dan Bantuan Hukum.  
 4(1984): no. 2; 9(1988): no. 1-2
- Nederland oversee : Kwartaal bijvoegsel van het maandblad. De R.K.  
 Staatspartij gewijd aan de vraagstukken van actueele koloniale  
 staatkunde. (1939): no. 3
- Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea (Stichting Het Nationaal Nieuw Guinea  
 Comite) 2(1954)-3(1955); 5(1957)-10(1962) x
- Nederlandsch Indië : Staat- en Letterkundig Nieuwsblad.  
 (1856): no. 13; 3(1857): no. 25
- Nederlandsch-Indië : Orgaan der “Vaderlandsche club”.  
 1(1929/30)-6(1934) x (PM)
- Nederlandsch Indië Oud en Nieuw : Maandblad gewijd aan bouwkunst,  
 archaeologie, land- en volkenkunde, kunstnijverheid, handel en verkeer,  
 cultures, mijnbouw, hygiene.  
 1(1916): no. 1; 11(1926): no. 1; 16(1931): no. 1; (1933): jan. PM
- Nederlandsch-Indië : oud en nieuw : algemeen geillustreerd maandblad op  
 kol. gebied. 8(1924)-11(1926/27); 15(1930/31) x (PM)
- Nederlandsch-Indisch effectenblad. 1(1899): no. 2 PM
- Nederlandsch Indisch fabrikaat : officieel orgaan der verg: Ned. Ind.  
 Fabrikaat. 1(1934): no. 1
- Nederlandsch-Indisch Handelsblad. (1829): no. 17-18 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indisch polytechnisch tijdschrift. 1(1923): no. 1 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indisch rubberjaarboek = Netherlands India rubber  
 yearbook. (1917/18)-(1919/20)
- Nederlandsch-Indische bladen voor diergeneeskunde. 39(1927): no. 6  
 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indische politiegids, De : Orgaan van de Broederschap van  
 Commissarissen van Politie.  
 9(1925): no. 1; 10(1926): no. 3; 13(1929): no. 7 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indonesisch tijdschrift. Orgaan van het Nederlandsch-  
 Indonesisch Verbond. (1930): jan.
- Nederlandsche Java-instituut, Het. : Mededeelingen der vereeniging.  
 (1928)-(1931): no. 1-9
- Nederlandsche Leeuw, De : Off. orgaan van de Nederlandsch Indische  
 fascisten organisatie. 1(1933): no. 2
- Nederlands-Indisch Huis, Het : Oud en Nieuw.  
 (1913): no. 1-2; (1914): no. 3; (1915): afl. 2; (1922): afl. 3 PM
- Neratja : Lembar'kedoea. 8(1924): no. 13
- N.G.V. Orgaan. (1952): no. 10 PM
- Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad. 7(1872): no. 20, 182 PM
- Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad, Het. 1(1895): no. 1-2 PM

- Nieuw Guinea : Paraat voor behoud van land en volk.  
1(1960): no.1-2, 4-7,9-12, Herdenkingsno. PM
- Nieuw Guinea koerier : de groene : onafhankelijk dagblad voor  
Nederlands Nieuw Guinea. 2(1960)-4(1962) x PM
- Nieuw-Guineeaer, De : Orgaan van de stichting Immigratie & Kolonisatie  
“Nieuw-Guinea” (S.I.K.N.G.) 4(1933)-6(1935/36) x PM
- Nieuw-Guineer, De : Off. orgaan stichting “Nw-Guinea verbond Ned.”.  
2(1953); 6(1956)-7(1957) x PM
- Nieuw Indie : Maandblad. 1(1922): no. 4-6; 2(1923); 3(1924): no. 1-4
- Nieuw Padangsch Handelsblad : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.  
2(1883): no. 13; 10(1891): no. 69; 11(1892): no. 45; 17(1898) PM
- Nieuw Soerabaiasch Handelsblad.  
21(1873); 24(1876); 30(1882); 39(1891)-41(1893); 43(1895);  
46(1898)- 47(1899); 50(1902); 54(1906)-56(1908); 59(1911)-61(1913)  
x PM
- Nieuwe Courant : Officieel orgaan van de A.M.A.C.A.B. (1946): no. 40-41
- Nieuwe Courant, De : Dagblad voor de Archipel.  
2(1947)-4(1949) x (PM)
- Nieuwe courant, De. : Dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië.  
1(1917): no. 1, 5, 53 PM
- Nieuwe Soerabaja courant : nieuwsblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië.  
34(1869); 38(1873)-42(1877); 47(1882); 51(1886); 53(1888);  
55(1890)-57(1892); 63(1898); 71(1906); 75(1910); 79(1914)-80(1915);  
84(1919); 88(1923)-89(1924); 93(1928) x PM
- Nieuwe Vorstenlanden, De : nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Midden Java.  
17(1886): no. 64; 23(1892): no. 42; 31(1902): no. 83; 33(1904): no. 45;  
69(!) (1928): no. 24 PM
- Nieuws- en Advertentieblad voor Probolingo en Omstreken.  
10(1883): no. 15 PM
- Nieuws in het kort over de Republiek Zuid-Molukken : Officiele publ. van  
de Voorlichtingsdienst der Republiek Zuid-Molukken.  
1(1956/57)-14(1969/70) x
- Nieuws van de week : geillustreerd weekblad voor iedereen.  
(1932): mei/juni PM
- Nieuws van den Dag voor Nederlandsch-Indië.  
9(1904); 12(1907); 13(1908); 17(1912); 21(1916); 22(1917); 24(1919);  
(1922) (PM)
- Nieuwsblad voor de residentien Palembang,Djambi en Banka.

- 3(1901)-4(1902); 6(1904); 8(1906); 12(1910); 29(1927); 31(1929);  
 33(1931)-34(1932); 36(1934) x cont. of: Advertentieblad voor de  
 residenten Palembang en Banka PM
- Nieuwsblad voor Indonesië. 70(1955): no. 227 PM
- Nieuwsblad voor Sumatra, Het.  
 1(1948): no. 97-98, 103, 134; 9(1956): no. 2476 (PM)
- Nieuwsbrief Sticusa. (1949): no. 1
- Nieuwsgier, De : Ochtendblad voor Indonesie. 1(1945)-12(1958) x  
 NIGI magazine (Nieuw-Guinea Import-export Mij.) (1956): dec. PM  
 Nike in Indonesia.  
 1(1995): no. 2, 4; 2(1996): no. 2; 3(1997): no. 1; 4(1998): no. 1-2  
 Nimbar Indonesia. (1952): no. 23-24 PM
- Nivo nieuws : Mededelingenblad van het Nederlands Indonesisch  
 Vriendschaps- en Opbouwfonds. (1948): no. 3
- Noorden, Het : dagblad voor Cheribon, Tegal, Pekalongan en de residentie  
 Banjoemas. 5(1923): no. 126; 6(1924): no. 94; 12(1930): no. 155 PM
- Noordkust, De : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Java's Noordkust.  
 1(1913): no. 41 PM
- Ochtend post, De : Algemeen Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. 8(1939) x  
 PM
- Ochtend post = Warta fadjar. Penerbit: Soerabaiasch Handelsblad en  
 Drukkerijen. 1(1949) x
- Oedaya : soerat chabar bergambaran oentoek Indonesia = geill. Maandblad  
 voor Indonesië. (1923): no. 1-3; 6(1929): no. 10; 7(1930) - 8(1931)
- Oedaya Opgang : Geill. tijdschrift voor Nederland en Indonesie opgericht  
 door Noto Soeroto. (1923)-(1925); (1927)-(1928); (1930)-(1931) x  
 (PM)
- Oetoesan Indonesia. 1933 x
- Oetoesan Kalimantan : Soerat kabar oemoem, Diterbitkan tiap-tiap hari  
 rebo dan sabtoe. 2(1934): no. 65-67
- Oetoesan-Sumatra. 6(1927): no. 56 PM
- Officieel nieuwsblad van Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea. (1958): no. 10 PM
- Officieel orgaan : Auto en Motor Club Ned.-Nw.-Guinea A.M.C.  
 1(1956/57): no. 1-6 PM ; cont. by: Loopvlak
- OISRAA bulletin (Organisasi Indonesia untuk Setiakawan Rakjat Asia-  
 Afrika) 1967-1980 x
- Onderwijs, Het : Weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van opvoeding en  
 onderwijs in Nederlandsch-Indie. 11(1902): no. 2-3, 5 PM
- Onderwijs berichten : Uitgave van de dienst van culturele zaken.  
 (1955): no. 4; (1957): no. 8 PM
- Ons aller belang : Vereniging van Europeesche onderofficieren van het



Pembedasan (*Indonesia*), 3(1998): no. 9

- Koninklijk Nederl.-Indisch leger. 33(1939): no. 22 PM
- Ons Vaandel : orgaan van den Nederlandsch-Indischen Militairen Bond  
“Voor Koningin en Vaderland”. 1(1907): proefno.; 6(1913): no. 11 PM
- Onze bode : Officieel orgaan van de Vereeniging van Ambtenaren bij den Inlandschen Bestuursdienst. 9(1937): no. 8-9, 12
- Onze Brug. 1(1956): no. 1; 2(1958): no. 12 PM
- Onze Courant : Dagblad. (1935): jaarbeursno. PM
- Onze koers : centraal orgaan van de Vereniging Indische Nederlanders. (1951)-(1953); 13(1963) x
- Onze toekomst : Orgaan der Vereeniging K.N.G. Kolonisatie Nieuw Guinea. 6(1933)-7(1934); 11(1937/38); 15(1946)-18(1949) (PM)
- Oost-Indonesie bode : Onafhankelijk dagblad voor Oost-Indonesie. 8(1949): no. 45 ; cont. by: Makassarse courant
- Oosthoekbode. 35(1930): no. 224 PM
- Oostkust. 1(1896): no. 13, 84 PM
- Oostpost, De : Letterkundig, wetenschappelijk en commercieel nieuws- en advertentieblad. (1855): no. 51; (1857): no. 21, 64; 6(1858): no. 68; 8(1860): no. 130 PM
- Oostpost, De : Pasoeroeansch handels- nieuws en advertentieblad. 27(1883): no. 12 PM
- Opbouw Pembinaan : Onafhankelijk weekblad voor Indonesië. 1(1947): no. 1-8
- Operasi : Menegakkan, keadilan, kebenaren, berdasarkan ke Tuhanan. 1(1966/67): no. 155, 201-202, 204, 268
- Opgang. See: Oedaya
- OPI : organization of the Indonesian youth. (1986)-3(1988) x
- Opmarsch, De. : Kringblad voor Semarang en Djokja der Nationaal Socialistische Beweging in Nederland. (1936): no. 13-20; 2(1937): no. 7-10, 12, 14-15, 17-26; 3(1938): no. 1-6, 9
- Opvoeding : Indisch tijdschrift voor nieuwere opvoeding. 1(1931/32)-3(1933/34)
- Opwaarts : Orgaan van het Christ. Werknemersverb. in Nw. Guinea en de christ. Ambt. organisatie. (1953); 2(1955); 4(1957)-7(1960) x PM
- Opwekker, De : Orgaan van den Nederlandsch-Indische Zendingsbond. (1856): no. 1; 17(1872): no. 1; 70(1925): no. 8 PM
- Oranje : nieuwsblad voor de Nederlanders in Singapore, Siam en Sumatra. (1945): no. 29; (1946): no. 86 PM
- Orgaan van de Centrale Chung Hsioh (Bond van Vereenigingen van Jong-Chinezen in Indonesië) 10(1935): no. 1
- Orgaan van den Bond van Hooger en Middelbaar Personeel bij den Post-,

- en Telegraaf- en Telefoon-dienst in Nederlandsch-Indie (Postbond).  
28(1932/33)-31(1935) x
- Orgaan van den Postbond.  
See: Orgaan van den Bond van Hooger en Middelbaar Personeel ...
- Orgaan van het Christelijk werknemersverbond in Nieuw Guinea.  
(1953): no. 1 PM
- Orgaan van het Verbond der Vereenigingen Pro Juventute in  
Nederlandsch-Indië. 1934-1940 x (PM)
- Orgaan van Nederlandsch-Indische Officier Vereeniging.  
21(1936)-24(1939); 35(1940) x
- Oriënt, d' 1922-1927, 1930-1936, 1938 x PM
- Our smoking-room : Firma Misset & Co. (s.a.): no. 65
- Overzicht van de inlandsche- en maleisch-chineesche pers.  
1920-1926, 1930, 1932, 1938 x
- Overzicht van de Maleisch-Chineesche en Chinesche pers. 1921-1925
- pacul : suara per juangan tani Indonesia. (1994): no. 1
- Padanger : Dagblad voor Sumatra's westkust, Atjeh en Benkoelen. PM
- Palembangsch nieuwsblad voor Zuid-Sumatra en Banka.  
41(1939): no. 190-194, 196, 198, 201
- Pamor. 1(1910): no. 84 PM
- Pandji Poestaka. 13(1935): no. 10 PM
- Pandji ra'jat : terbit sekali seminggoe pada tiap tiap bari kemis.  
1(1945/46): no. 5, 13-14; (s.a.): spec. no (PM)
- Pandoe merah = De roode gids. Kloear satoe boelan sekali. 1(1924): no. 1-2
- Panggeuing. 2(1955): no. 5
- Pantja Raja. 1(1945/46): no. 3, 13-14; 2(1946/47): no. 2, 6
- Pantja Warna : Madjalah tengah bulanan. 10(1957): no. 126
- Pantjaran warta. 4(1910): no. 93 PM
- Patriot : minggoean merdeka : tjatatan, tindjauan dan komentar.  
2(1947): no. 36, 51-54 (PM)
- Pedoman : suara rakjat merdeka. 1949-1959; 21(1968)-23(1970) x
- Pedoman buruh = De Werker. See: Perdjuangah buruh
- Pedoman guru. 2(1949): no. 4-6, 11-12
- Pedoman Minggu. 1(1948): no. 8, 10, 13
- Pedoman Rakyat : suara merdeka - penegak pancasila.  
24(1970)-28(1973/74); 50(1996/97)-53(1999/00)
- Pedoman sosialis. 1(1955): no. 1
- Pekerdja. (1949)-(1950) x
- Peladjar suara. 2(1949): no. 16
- Pelaut merdeka : suara serikat pelajar seluruh Indonesia.  
1(1950/51): no. 2-6, 9, 12

- Pelita : Harian untuk Sulawesi-Ulara : Penerbit: Kementerian penerangan negara Indonesia Timur. 4(1949): no. 95, 250-251, 274
- Pelita minggu : Jajasan "Pantjaka". 3(1969/70)-5(1971/72) x
- Pelita rakjat : Surat kabar umum terbit tiap tiap hari ketjuali hari besar. 4(1949) x
- Pelopor baru : Suara karyawan progrsip revolusioner. 1(1967): no. 105, 172
- Pemakat : Pendirian masjarakat katholik. 2(1948): no. 11
- Pemandoe.
- (1948): no.1; 1(1948): no.2-3; 2(1948): no.4 -5; (1949): no. 6-7; (s.a): no. 10-13; 2(s.a.): no.2, 4 PM
- Pemantjar peladjar Islam : Madjallah Berdjawa Islam dan Bertudjuan Kepemudaan. 1(1948): no. 5-6
- Pembangoenan : Madjallah merdeka jang berdasar demokrasi dan perkembangan kemanusiaan. 1(1945/46)-2(1947) x
- Pembangun Desa. 1(1960)-5(1964)
- Pembangunan madjallah mingguan untuk umum dalam bahasa Indonesia dan daerah. 2(1949): no. 24
- Pembaroean : Madjallah boelanen kaoem moeda jang berhaloean merdeka. (1945): des
- Pembaruan. 1(1983)-3(1986): no. 1-9; (1988)-(1991?): no. 16, 18, 20-23
- Pembaruan : majalah berkala. (1989) - (1990): no. 18-22
- Pembebasan : Memperjuangkan Demokrasi Multipartai Kerakyatan. (1996)-(2001): no. 1-22
- Pembebasan : menyuarakan social-demokrasi kerakyatan. 3(1998): no. 8-9
- Pembebasan : politik rakyat miskin Komite Pimpinan pusat Partai Rakyat Demokratik. 1(2002): no. 1
- Pembela : madjalah tengah bulanan : untuk demokrasi, keadilan dan Perdamaian kekal. 2(1952): no. 1-7
- Pemberita-Makassar.
- 2(1904): no. 64, 80; 5(1907): no. 41-42; 33(1935): no. 104
- Pembimbing Pembatja. 5(1953): no. 1; 8(1956): no. 1
- Pembina Bahasa Indonesia : Madjalah bulanan untuk memadjukan Bahasa Indonesia. 1949-1952 x
- Pembrita Bahroe. 2(1882): no. 139; 6(1886):no.122; 15(1895): no. 207 PM
- Pemimpin : Orgaan P.P.B.B. 6(1935): no. 10 PM
- Pemuda : Calon-calon anggota dewan penghianat rakyat. 2(1977): no. 3
- Pendidikan dan kebudajaan. (1953): no. 6
- Pendorong : Harian pagi beraliran nasional progressief. 3(1954) x
- Pengadilan Mahasiswa. (1979): 31/1
- Pengharapan : Harian umum Mengadjak rakjet berfikir kritis.

- 1(1950): no. 34, 36  
Penghela rakjat. 2(1947): no. 16  
Penghentar : Surat chabar moluko. 28(1895): 16/11 PM  
Penindjau. 1(1949): no. 150  
Penindjauan : Soerat Chabar Minggodan. 2(1935): no. 7-8  
Penjuluh sosial. 1952-1953 x  
Perdjoangan buruh : suara dari federasi perkumpulan Buruh Seluruh Indonesia 1(1949/50): no. 1-5, 10-11  
Perduangah buruh : Madjallah Gabungan Persarekatan buru Indonesia. 1947-1950 x  
Peresu : percikan revolusi dari suaka. 1(1976): no. 1-2; 2(1977): no. 1-2  
Peretas. 1(1947/48): no. 1-11 PM  
Perniagaan. 8(1910): no. 90; 17(1919): no. 129 PM  
Pernyataan, surat dan dokumen lain. (1991): jan., maret, juni-juli, des.  
Persatoean. 1(1946): no. 1  
Persatoean goeroe : Orgaan P.G.I. Orgaan ini dikirimkan kepada sekalian anggota. 7(1934): no. 17-18; 8(1935): no. 1-3  
Persatoean Indonesia. 2(1929): no. 23; 6(1933): no. 184, 186-188  
Persatuan : Madjallah untuk menjelenggara soal soal politik,ekonomi, sosial dan kebudajaan. 3(1949): no. 21  
Persatuan : Termasuk harian "Padjadaran". 3(1949): no. 296-297  
Persatuan tani. (1952): 1/5  
Persaudaraan : Journal of the Melbourne University Indonesian Studies Society. 1(1968): no. 1  
Persberichten (Sarekat Peranakan Tionghoa Indonesia.) (1934): juli-oct.; 1935: mrt.-apr., oct.-dec.  
Persrapport : Reg. Voorl. Dienst. (1951): no. 6; (1952): no. 20 PM  
Pertimbangan. Diterbitkan doeza kali seboelan oentoek kepentingan oemoem. 4(1935): no. 22  
Pertja-Selatan. 10(1935): no. 57 PM  
Pesat : Mingguan politik popular. 6(1950)-7(1951); 11(1955)-13(1957)  
Petani perempuan : serikat petani Sumatera utara. (2002): no. 3, 5  
Pewarta. (1934): nov. PM  
Pewarta-boemi.  
    (1891)-(1894); (1896)-(1897); (1899); (1902); (1904); (1907); (1920);  
    (1923) x PM  
Pewarta-Borneo. 2(1910): no. 94 PM  
Pewarta-Deli : Orgaan boeat Pertja Timor dan Gouvernement Atjeh.  
    1(1910): no. 19; 10(1919): no. 59; 24(1933)-26(1935) x (PM)  
Pewarta Djakarta. 2(1952): no. 3  
Pewarta-Gorontalo : Terbit tiap hari selasa-kemis dan sabtu. 2(1948): no. 136

- Pewarta hindja. 6(1910): no. 101 PM
- Pewarta Kediri. 1(1925): no. 3 PM
- Pewarta Menado. (1907): no. 3 PM
- Pewarta prijaji : Soerat kabar boelanan aken beroena ... 1900-1902
- Pewarta Soerabaia. 2(1904): no. 118; 8(1910): no. 119; 30(1932): no. 85-90.
- See also: Pewarta Surabaia
- Pewarta Surabaia : Harian nasional untuk kesatuan negara dan bangsa Indonesia. 70(1974) x
- Pewarta wolanda : Chabar beharoe dari negeri Wolanda dan benoewa jang lain. 1(1900): no. 1, 14/7 (PM)
- Pictures from Indonesia. 1949-1950 x
- Pikiran Rakjat : mengadjak pembatja berpikir kritis. 1954, 1956/57, 1978-1982, 1996/97- x
- Pimpinan Pemimpin. 1(1948/49): no. 1-7 PM
- Pionier, De : Voor een beter, gaver, welvarend Nw-Guinea. (1953): no. 6-7, 10-12, 14-16, 31 PM
- PKI buletin (Partai Komunis Indonesia) 1(1952)-3(1954) x
- PKI dan Perwakilan : majalah tentang perjuangan PKI dalam Dewan2 Perwakilan. 8(1964): no. 4
- Planter, De : Orgaan der Vakvereeniging voor Assistenten in Deli. 21(1929)-32(1940): no. 437-518, 520-664, 666-694
- PM Pedoman Minggu. 1(1948): no. 8, 10, 13
- Poetri-hindia. 3(1910): no. 4 PM
- Pos Indonesia. 1969-1971 x
- Postijon : Orgaan van de "Filatelisten-vereniging Nw.-Guinea". 1(1957/58): no. 1-6; (1958): no. 8-9, 13 PM
- Prakarsa : mengembangkan pikiran kritis dan memperkuat. (1995): no. 52
- Prasasti : majalah mahasiswa sejarah fakultas sastra undip. (1997): no. 2
- PRD newsletter : publication of the International Office of the People's Democratic Party of Indonesia. (1997): July
- Prange's Advertentieblad. 1(1896): no. 248 PM
- Preanger-bode : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de Preanger-regentschappen, tevens mailcourant. 1896-1952, 1954 x (PM)
- Prisma (Lembaga Penelitian, Pendidikan dan Penerangan Ekonomi dan Sosial) 1975-1987, 1989-1991 x
- Prisma : the Indonesian indicator. (1977)-(1990): no. 6, 9, 12-16, 18-22, 24, 27-30, 34, 38-49
- Progres : menuju masyarakat demokrasi jati (Komite Internasional Progres) 2(1992): no. 2; 3(1993): no. 1
- Propeller. (1946): no. 51 PM

- Proses. 1(1949): no. 2
- Protes! : dari buruh untuk keadilan. 1995, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002 x
- Protestantsche-eeredienst. (1841): 9/10 PM
- PRRI Bulletin. Voice of New Indonesia. 1(1958/59): no. 1-17
- Publicaties van het Bureau van den Onderwijsraad. 1928-1931
- Putera Samudera : madjalah resmi angkatan laut Republik Indonesia. 2(1951): no. 10
- Rabaul news. 7(1952): no. 29-30,32-35 PM
- Radio-gids = Pedoman radio. (1948): no. 5(1/8) PM
- Ra'jat : Membawa soeara-perdjoeganan Ra'jat mempertahankan Repoeblik Indonesia. 1(1945/46) x
- Rakjat : untuk demokrasi dan keadilan. (1950)-(1952) x
- Rakyat Merdeka. (1999)-
- Rantau : an Australian/Indonesian Journal. (2000): no. 1
- Recht en wet : Rechtsgeleerd maandschrift. (1882): no. 1, 4
- Regt in Nederlandsch-Indie, Het : Regtskundig tijdschrift. (1852): no. 5 PM
- Repelita : Mingguan menuju akselerasi modernisasi pembangunan. 4(1972): no. 1-29, 31-36, 38-50, 52
- Republic of Indonesia. Information Service. (1947)-(1948): no. 1-20
- Republik : Madjalah sentengah bulanan. 1(1950/51)-2(1951) x
- Republik : Penerbit: Yayasan Warta Tempo Anggota SPS. 17(1974) x
- Republika : mencerdaskan kehidupan bangsa. 4(1996/97)- x
- Revue, De : algemeen geillustreerd weekblad. 1(1921): no. 30
- Review of Indonesia (Communist Party of Indonesia) 1955-1965 x
- Review of Indonesian and Malaysian Affairs (RIMA) 21(1987): no. 2
- Revolutioner : Madjallah Resmi Pesindo, Pemoedo Socialis Indonesia. 1946
- Riau pos : harian pagi : bangun negeri bijakkan bangsa. 6(1997) x
- Rode Kruis Post. Uitgegeven door het hoofdbestuur van het Nederl. Rode Kruis voor zijn afdelingen in Ned. Nw-Guinea. 2(1951): no. 1; 3(1953): no. 5 PM
- Ronde tafel, De : coördineerend sociaal-economisch cultureel en politiek weekblad. 1(1946): no. 1-2
- Sabangsche nieuwsblad. 2(1916): no. 14-15 PM
- Samarangsche advertentie-blad. (1855): no. 50; (1857): no. 1 PM
- Samarangsche courant. (1856): no. 52; (1857): no. 1; 29(1873): no. 143; 31(1875): no. 110 PM
- Sambal : über Indonesien. 1978, 1980-1981 x
- Samin. (1987): no. 5-6
- SARI pers : republik Indonesia baginu penerangan Djakarta. 1948-1949 x
- Sari warta dan ichtisar pers dari Indonesia. (1952): no. 25-26

- Sarinah : Surat kabar bulanan. 1(1981): maret, no. 8-10
- Saudagar Indonesia. 1(1932): no. 1 PM
- S.E.C. (Sumatra-East-Coast) rubber handbook : a manual of rubber planting companies and private estates, details as to the present stage and development. 1911-1912
- Sedar : Madjallah setengah boelan oentoek keboedajaan,kemasjarakatan dan politik = Ontwaken. Halfmaandelijks cultureel, sociaal en politiek tijdschrift. 1(1949): no. 8
- Sehat : media islam dan reproduksi perempuan. 5(1999)-6(2000): no.27-31
- Seinpaal, De : Orgaan van de Vereeniging van Europeesch personeel in dienst bij de Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij. 1(1919): no. 1
- Sejarah : pemikiran, rekonstruksi, persepsi. (1991)-(1992): no. 1-2
- Selebaran suara SBPU. 1(1954): no. 6
- Semangat : Membina imam dan ketjerdasan dalam era pembangunan. 1972-1974 x
- Semarang courant : Algemeene nieuws- en advertentieblad. 9(1904): no.86, 42-44,158; 10(1905): no. 165 PM
- Semarang Express, De. 1922: no. 72-92, 128, 130 x
- Semarangsche handelsblad : Algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1912): no. 66, 275 PM
- Seruan : buruh non manufaktur. (2001): no. aug.
- Seruan buruh (Front Nasional Perjuangan Buruh Indonesia) (1999)-(2002) x
- Setiakawan solidariteit : Yayasan setiakawan kaum buruh seluruh Indonesia. 1(1982/83):no. 1;(1984): no. 1-4
- Siang Po. 33(1935): no. 103 PM
- Siasat : Warta sepekan. 1952, 1954-1958 x
- Sikap : Mimbar-Politik. 1949, 1952-1958 x
- Sikap : Penerbit: Mij. Oesaha kebangsaan di Mataram (Djokja). 16(1933): no. 165, 250
- Sin Min. 1949, 1955-1956 x
- Sin Ming Lao Kung Hui. 4(1949): no. 37-40
- Sin po. 6(1916): no. 172 (28/4); 13(1935): no.654 (12/10) PM
- Sin tit po : Ditjitak sabeu hari, ketjoeali hari nunggoe dan hari raja oleh Sin tit po. 10(1933): no. 13, +18/1
- Sin tit po (Dutch. Ed.) 1(1938): no. 6, 8, 11; 2(1939): no. 1,3
- Sinar : madjallah pengetahoean æoenoem. 3(1934): no. 3-6
- Sinar Baujamas : Diterbitkan seminggu sekali untuk umum oleh. 2(1949): no. 4
- Sinar-Borneo : Soerat kabar dan advertentie.

- 1(1907): no. 35; 4(1910): no. 43 PM  
Sinar deli : Diterbitkan setiap hari ketjoeali hari minggoe dan hari besar.  
4(1933)-5(1935); 7(1936)-8(1937) x (PM)  
Sinar Djawa. 11(1910): no. 66; 12(1911): no. 1 ; 15(1914): no. 70 PM  
Sinar harapan : memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan keadilan , kebenaren  
dan perdamaian, berdasarkan KASIH. 18(1978), 19(1979)-20(1980) x  
Sinar merdeka : terbit tiap tiap hari Sabtu. 3(1948): no. 39, 41  
Sinar Pasoendan : Dagblad Soenda Oemoem. 3(1935): no. 100 PM  
Sinar sembilan : Penerangan rajat dasaran demokrasi. 1(1949): no. 10  
Sinar Pasoendan : Dagblad Soenda Oemoem. 3(1935): no. 100 (7/5) PM  
Sinar Sumatra : Soerat kabar & advertentie diterbitkan sabeu hari ketjoeali  
hari minggoe dan hari jang dimoeliaken.  
1905-1906, 1910, 1911, 29(1933) x (PM)  
Sipatahoenan. 12(1935): no. 106 PM  
Slompret Melayoe.  
(1875): no.23; 22(1882): no. 96; 26(1886): no. 55, 57; 39(1899): no. 54  
PM  
Sociaal spectrum van de archipel : Maandelijks orgaan van het  
Departement van sociale zaken te Batavia.  
1(1947/48)-2(1948/49): no.11; 3(1949): no. 2, 4-5  
Sociale berichtgeving : mededelingen voor de Officieren Sociale Dienst in  
Indonesie. (1949)- (1950): no. 2-13, 15-25  
Socialist Bulletin (Partai Socialis Indonesia) 1956-1960 x  
Soeara boeroeh. 1(1946): no. 1-15  
Soeara Hindia : Orgaan boeat segala bangsa. 1(1914): 20/7 PM  
Soeara Kalimantan. 6(1935): no. 49 PM  
Soeara katholiek : Madjallah katholiek oemoem dengan memoeah soeara:  
Perkoempoelan politiek-katholieke di Djawa. 8(1935)-9(1936) x  
Soeara kita : oentoek passoekan2 di Nieuw-Guinea. (1951): no. 1, 3  
Soeara kita : untuk kemanusiaan keadilan dan kebenaran.  
1(1999/00)-3(2002) x  
Soeara Merdeka. 1(1931): no. 1 PM  
Soeara merdika : Lidahnja kaoem. Sama-rata jang tjari kamerdikaannja  
Hindia dan rajatnja. (1917): no. 1-13  
  
Soeara oemoem : Dagblad nasional oentoek Indonesia.  
1932-1935, 1937 x (PM)  
Soeara parindra : Madjallah opisil dari Partai Indonesia Raja. 1937-1939 x  
Soeara P.B.I. 4(1935): no. 19-20  
Soeara P.S.I.I. 1(1937/38): no. 12; 2(1938/39): no. 2-4  
Soeara ra'jat : Maloekoe selatan. (1976)- (1978): no. 1, 3-8  
Soeara ra'jat : Orgaan perserekatann kommunist India (P.K.I.)

- 2(1919): no. 1, 4-5 ,7-9, 13-16; 3(1920): no. 2-3; 4(1921): no. 1-22;  
6(1923): no. 13
- Soeara roepi : Orgaan van de Vereeniging der Indonesische Studerenden  
Roekan peladjar Indonesia. 1937-1939, 1941 x
- Soeara S.O.B.S.I. (1948): no. 3-6
- Soeara tani. 2(1947): no. 1
- Soearamelajoe : Orgaan boeat segala bangsa melajoe. (1914): no. 1
- Soekaboomipost : nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de Preanger en  
omstreken. 1932-1933 x PM
- Soeloeh Indonesia. 1(1926): no. 10; 2(1927): no. 2, 7
- Soeloeh Indonesia moeda. 1927-1929 x
- Soeloeh merdeka. 3(1947): no. 42, 55, 57
- Soeloeh ra'jah Indonesia. 3(1929): no. 30
- Soeloeh ra'jat : Sjarahan minggoean oentoek masjarakat.  
1(1947): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1948): no. 5, 8-10
- Soeloeh ra'jat Indonesia. 3(1929): no. 30, 33 (PM)
- Soember penerangan : oentoek Timoer Raya. 2(1946): no. 205-208 PM
- Soenda Berita di terbitken saban hari Senen. (1903): no. 1 PM
- Soera Semarang : Illustratieblad. 1(1936):no.1-3 PM
- Soerabaia-Post : Advertentieblad voor Oost-Java. (1937): no. 22
- Soerabaiasch Handelsblad. See: Nieuw Soerabaiasch Handelsblad
- Soerabaiasch Nieuwsblad.  
1(1909): no. 8, 95; 3(1911): no. 171); 10(1918): no. 76; (1923): 6/9  
PM
- Soerabaya Courant.  
34(1869); 38(1873)-42(1877); 47(1882); 51(1886); 53(1888);  
55(1890); 56(1891)-57(1892); 63(1898); 71(1906); 75(1910);  
79(1914)-80(1915) x PM
- Soerabayasch Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. (1853): no. 11; (1854): no. 8  
PM
- Soerakarta's Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. 13(1882): no. 50 PM
- Soerja Soemirat : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van maatschappij,  
huisgezin, onderwijs en opvoeding in Nederlandsch-Indie.  
1(1892); 3(1894); 12(1903)-13(1904); 16(1907); 19(1910); 25(1916) x  
(PM)
- Soerya. Memoeat Pewarta Oemoen dan swara persatoean "Moelat Sarira"  
di Mangkoenagaran. (1935): no. 3-4 PM
- Solid : menggalang solidaritas rakyat miskin. (2002): no. 3
- Solidaritas : bekerja, berjuang, belajar. (2000): no. 3
- Solidaritas buruh Indonesia : perjuangan merebut hak-hak kaum.  
(1994): no. 1-2; (1999): no. 7
- Spoorbondsblad, Het : Orgaan van den Spoorbond.

- 1(1923/24)-2(1925); 7(1930)-9(1932); 10(1933);14(1937)
- Sport. 1(1910): no. 6 PM
- Sprokkelingen van Lindeteves-Stokvis.
- 3(1910); 6(1912)-12(1918); 15(1921); 18(1924); 21(1927)-33(1939) x  
(PM)
- Sri-Sumatra. 7(1916): no. 75
- SSI : Studenten Solidariteit Indonesië. (1999): no. 2
- Statistical pocket book of Indonesia.  
1934-1935, 1937-1941, 1956-1957, 1959
- Statistik Indonesia. 1974-1976
- Statistik konjunktur Indonesia. 1958-1961 x
- Statistisch jaaroverzicht voor Nederlandsch-Indië. See: Indisch verslag
- Stem van Amboin : orgaan van de Stichting "Door de eeuwen trouw".  
1(1950-20(1970) x (PM) ; cont. by: Zelfbeschikking.
- Stem van Indonesie, De. (Antiimperialistisch Strijdcomite) (s.a.): no. 1-3
- Stemmen uit Indonesia over sociale, economische, culturele en politieke  
vraagstukken. 1(1937): 10-12; 2(1937): no. 1-4; 4(1936): no. 6 PM
- Stuw : orgaan der vereeniging tot bevordering van de maatschappelijke en  
staatkundige ontwikkeling van Nederlandsch-Indië.  
1(1930) - 4(1933) (PM)
- Suar : warkat warta. 3(2001): no. 2
- Suara akar rumput : media komunikasi Walhi Sumut dentjan Anggota dan  
Mitra. 1998-2001 x
- Suara Aksi. (1993): aug.; (1994): no. 5
- Suara andelas: bulletin suara massa, objektip, merdeka. 1(1956): no. 3
- Suara baru: forum bagi karyawan departemen luar negri. 1(1968): no. 13
- Suara buruh kependjaraan. 1953-1959 x
- Suara buruh pegadaian. 1950-1951 x
- Suara buruh P.T.T. 5(1950): no. 4
- Suara F.D.R.: Front demokrasi rakjat Indonesia. 1970: Mai
- Suara guru. 1(1950): no. 2-4
- Suara HAM: menegakkan demokrasi dan hak azasi manusia.  
1(1998): no. 1-5; 2(1999): maret, mei
- Suara hapsari. (2003): no. 23-24
- Suara-Irian. 2(1950): no. 2-3 PM
- Suara kampung. (1994): no. 2
- Suara kanguru. 7(1959): no. 23 PM
- Suara katolik. 1954-1955, 1957 x
- Suara marhaenis. 1956-1958 x
- Suara Masjumi. See: Suara Partai Masjumi
- Suara massa. 1(1994): no. 2
- Suara merdeka: independen, objektif, tanpa prasangka. 1974, 1996-1999

- Suara Nasional. 1950-1951
- Suara Papua: untuk pembebasan bangsa papua dari kolonialisme/imperialisme melalui emansipasi dan partisipasi. 1989, 1992
- Suara Partai Masjumi. 1950-1957 x
- Suara patriot. (1983): aug.-sep.; (1984): jan.
- Suara pedelaman. 1(1948): no. 2
- Suara pemuda Indonesia: buletin persatuan peladjar Indonesia di tiongkok. 1967-1968, 1979 x
- Suara pemuda: terbit tiap tiap hari Kamis. 3(1948): no. 7
- Suara penerangan. 1951-1952 x
- Suara petani : bulletin Tiga Bulanan : serikat petani Sumatera utara. (2001)-(2002): no. 1-2
- Suara perlawanan rakyat miskin (Front Perjuangan Rakyat Miskin) (2002): no. 1
- Suara pinggiran : media informasi dan dokumentasi. (1995): no. 22; 6(1997): no. 28; 11(2001): no. 50
- Suara rakjat : pustaka Indonesia. 1955-1957
- Suara rakjat Sumatera: harian Indonesia berhaluan nasional demokratis. 2(1950): no. 187-189
- Suara rakyat. 1991-1992 x
- Suara rakyat : Sumatera utara. (1999): no. 2, 4-7
- Suara rakyat Indonesia = Indonesian People's Voice. 1968-1983 x
- Suara revolusi. (2002): Maret
- Suara SBII. 1951-1957
- Suara SBKA. 1954-1957 x
- Suara socialis. 1952, 1954, 1955-1959 x
- Suara tani. 1950-1965 x
- Suikerbond, De : Orgaan van de bond van geemploieerden bij de suikerindustrie op Java. 4(1910): no. 4 PM
- Suikerkultuur-maatschappijen op Java : vergelijkende cijfers. (1913/22)-(1920/29)
- Suluh Ambon. 4(1949): no. 10
- Suluh Indonesia. 9(1962): no. 97, 101, 105-107
- Suluh : Madjalah perhimpunan peladjar Indonesia di Negiri Belanda. (1966): jan.-feb.
- Suluh nautika. 6(1956): no. 6
- Suluh rakjat. 3(1949): no. 319-320
- Sumatra : Weekblad voor geheel Sumatra. 3(1926): no. 34; (1927): kerstno.; 5(1928): no. 1; (1929): kerstno. PM
- Sumatra-bode : nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. 11(1904);15(1908); 17(1910); 30(1923); 38(1931) x PM
- Sumatra-courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.

- 16(1875): no. 91; 20(1879): no. 42  
Sumatra News, The. (s.a.) PM  
Sumatra Post : dagblad voor Sumatra's oostkust.  
6(1904); 8(1906); 12(1910); 15(1913); 23(1921); 25(1923); 34(1932);  
41(1939) x PM  
Sumatra Research Bulletin. 1971-1975  
Sumber Indonesia. 1(1966): no. 10-12; 14(1967): no. 19  
Sunday courier. 1953, 1955, 1956 x  
Surabaja post : Suratkabar umum berdasarkan ketuhanan untuk keadilan  
semua golongan. 22(1974) x  
Surya : harian pagi dari Surabaya. 10(1995/96)-13(1998/99) x  
Swara-Tama : Serat kabar katoelik medal saden dinten rebo lan setoe.  
15(1935): no. 34 PM  
Taak, De Algemeen Indisch weekblad.  
1(1917/18)-2(1918/19); 3(1919/20); 5(1921/22)-7(1924); nieuwe serie:  
7(1924)-8(1925): no. 25 (PM)  
Tamboor Melayoe. 1(1888):no.1(7/4) PM  
Tanah Abang Bode. See: Nieuwsgier  
Tanahair : Madjalah Indonesia diluar negri. 4(1965/66): no. 8-9, 12;  
5(1966/67): no. 1  
Tani bergerak : tanah dan traktor untuk penggarap. (2000): no. 4  
Tapol (British Campaign for the Defense of Political Prisoners and Human  
Rights in Indonesia) (1973)-  
Tapol background and information series. (1975): no. 1; (1976): no. 1-2  
Tapol : Canadian campaign for the release of Indonesian political  
prisoners.  
(1977): no. 1  
Tapol : U.S. campaign for the release of Indonesian political prisoners.  
(1975)-(1979): no. 2-4, 7-8, 10, 16-19  
Tarik : warta teknologi tepat guna. 1(1980)-3(1982) x  
Taruna (Ikatan Pemuda Dan Mahasiswa Indonesia) (1990): no. 23  
Tegas berjuang menegakkan keadilan dan kebenaran. 8(1974) x  
Tejkad rakjat : Hidup Partei Kommunis Indonesia. 2(1968): no. 2  
Telefoon, De. : Dagblad voor Indie.  
2(1887): no.364; 3(1888): no. 505; 5(1890): no. 1307; 6(1891): no.  
100; 9(1894): no. 239; 10(1895): no. 2 PM  
Telegraaf, De : Algemeen Nieuws- en advertentieblad.  
(1878): proefno.; 2(1880): no. 136 PM  
Tempelier, De : Orgaan van de Ned. Ind. Groot-Loge van de Internationale  
Orde van Goede Tempelieren. 1(1921/22)-18(1938/39)  
Tempo : Untuk nusa dan bangsa. 12(1957): no. 26-89  
Tenaga : madjallah Umum Kaum Pekerja. 5(1950/51): no. 6-8, 10-12

- Tentoonstelling, De : Orgaan de Vereeniging "De Tentoonstelling te Batavia van 1893". (1892): no.1; (1893): no. 9 PM
- TEROMPET : Kalawarta Teropong Masalah Pestisida. (Pesticide Action Network Indonesia) 1998: no. 20
- Terompet rakyat (Lembaga Budaya Kerakyatan Taring Padi) (1999)-(2002): no. 1-19, 21-26
- Tidar diterbitkan tiga kali sebulan untuk daerah kedu. 1(1949): no. 1-2
- Tifa, De : Wekelijks nieuwsblad voor Nieuw Guinea. 1(1956):no.1, 5 (PM)
- Tijd, De : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 1(1887): no.1-8 PM
- Tijdschrift, Het. 1(1911/12)-3(1912/13)
- Tijdschrift voor het Binnenlandsch Bestuur. 42(1912): no. 1 PM
- Tijdschrift voor het kadaster in Ned.Indië. 1923-1924 x
- Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde. 75(1935)-77(1937)
- Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie.
- 1(1867)-5(1871); N.S.: 1(1872)-17(1888)
- Tijger, De : weekblad van de Tijger-Brigade. (1947): 12/4 PM
- Timboel : Algemeen periodiek voor Indonesie. 1(1927)-7(1933) x
- Times of Indonesia. 1954 x
- Tindjauan masa/Ealah perburuhan (Kementerian Perburuhan Republik Indonesia) 2(1950): no. 6-9
- Tindjauan rakjat. 1(1947): no. 1
- Tiongkok Rakjat (Pustaka Bahasa Asing) (1960): no. 8
- Tjahaja India. 2(1883):no.19(8/3); 5(1886):no.39(1/4) PM
- Tjahaja Sumatra. 7(1904): no. 52; 13(1910): no. 28 PM
- Tjahaja Timoer. 3(1910): no. 46; 11(1919): no. 65
- Tjahaja Tjirebon. 1(1914): no. 46 PM
- Tjandra : Kala warti minggon. (1949): no. 1
- Tjehaja-Sijang. (1896): no. 9; (1902): no. 23 PM
- Tjengkeh : Onafhankelijk Moluks maandblad. 1(1978)-8(1986): no. 5
- Tjerdas Harian pagi dari rakjat dan untuk rakjat. 3(1957): no. 551, 554
- Tjerimai : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Cheribon en omstreken.
- 1(1886): no. 42; 28(1911): no. 25; 29(1912): no. 81 PM
- Tjerita-Hindia : Weekblad over Nederl. Oost-Indie.
- 1(1923): no.1 (proefdruk), 1 PM
- Tjin Po. (1927): no. 106 PM
- Toekomst in Nieuw-Guinea : Maandblad van en onder directie van de UNICOM- V.K.N.G. 1(1952): no. 6 PM
- Toma : madjalah bulanan : untuk membantu persjuangan kemerdekaan Republik Maluka Selatan = Vooruit : maandelijks orgaan ter ondersteuning van de strijd voor een vrije en onafhankelijke Republiek

- der Zuid Molukken.  
6(1971)-23(1988) x
- Tong-tong : het enige Indische blad ter wereld. 1964, 1966, 1970-1971 x  
(PM) ; cont. by Moesson
- Tong-tong : weekblad van de afdeeling voorlichting der gezagsbataljons  
Indië. 1(1945): no. 1 PM
- Tri-Pandji : Pembangunan Partai Marxis-Leninis. 1(1971): no. 1
- Tropisch Nederland : Tijdschrift ter verbreiding van kennis omtrent Oost-  
en West Indie. 7(1935): no. 21
- Tualang : media anak merdeka. (1999)-(2000): no. 3-5
- Tugas kita : harian persuangan rakyat. (2001): 27/7; (2003): no. 1-2
- Tunas : Madjalah Rukun Peladjar Indonesia. 1(1951): no. 1
- Tuntutan zaman. Penerbit : Kementerian penerangan N.I.T.Bah : Maluku  
ubara Ternate. 2(1949): no. 8
- Udaya : Madjallah Indonesia umum dan merdeka dibawah pimpinan Noto  
Soeroto = Opgang : Algemeen en onafhankelijk Indonesisch tijdschrift.  
1(1949): no. 7
- Uitweg, De : Officieel orgaan der Internationale Vereniging Bellamy.  
2(1936): no. 7
- Universum. Maandblad gewijd aan den vooruitgang. 1(1892): no. 1 PM
- Utusan Indonesia. 5(1950): no. 3-7, 11, 21-23
- Vakbeweging, De : weekblad ter propageering van de eenheidsgedachte in  
de Indische vakbeweging. 1(1925/26); 2(1926/27): 1-21
- Van Dorp's maandblad. 8(1904): no. 5-6 PM
- Van Ingen's maandblad. (1897): no. 7 PM
- V.B.H. Madjaklah Olaraga. (1952): no. 10; 7(1955): no. 3 PM
- Vereniging van Huisvrouwen.  
(1956): apr., mei; (1959): sept.-dec.; (1960): jan.-nov. PM
- Veritas : majalah demokratisasi. (1999): Mei
- Veritas : R.K. Maandblad voor de apostolische prefectuur van Padang.  
5(1932): no. 4 PM
- Verslag omtrent de Eigen Pensioenfondsen voor de landsdienaren in  
Nederlandsch-Indie. 1936-1938; 1944-1950
- Verslag omtrent de Pensioen- en Weduwen- en Weezenfondsen voor de  
Indische landsdienaren. 1936-1938; 1944-1950
- Verslag omtrent den dienst der Postspaarbank in Nederlandsch-Indië.  
1915- 1925
- Verslag van bestuur en staat van Nederlandsch-Indie, Suriname en  
Curacao. See: Koloniaal Verslag
- Voice of free Indonesia, The. 1945-1947 x
- Volharding, De : Orgaan der Vereeniging voor Spoor- en  
tramwegpersoneel in Nederlandsch-Indië.

- 7(1914): no. 7-18; 8(1915) - 11(1918); 12(1919): no. 1-2, 5-24  
 Volkscourant, De. (1931): no. 75 PM  
 Volksstem, De. 1(1931/32): no. 1, 107 PM  
 Voorpost, De : Orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Indië. 1(1916) x  
 Voorwaarts : Vakblad voor Spoor- en Tramwezen, Post- en  
 Telegraafdienst.  
 4(1904): no. 50 (PM)  
 Vredesstem, De : Maandblad ter propagering en versterking der  
 vredesgedachte (Vredesgroep Bandoeng) 1(1935/36)-3(1937/38) x  
 Vredeswerk : Maandblad gewijd aan de belangen van de Vrede. (Ned. Ind.  
 Vredes Federatie) 6(1939): no. 12; 7(1941): no. 1-2.  
 Vredeswerk : Orgaan van de Nederlandsch-Indische vredesfederatie.  
 2(1932)-3(1933); 6(1939)-7(1940)  
 Vrije Pers, De (1948):21/12,22/12; (1949):18/1 PM  
 Vrije woord, Het : Orgaan van de Indische Sociaal-Democratische  
 Vereeniging. 1(1915/16) - 7(1921/22) (PM)  
 Vrouw en kind : Tijdschrift voor moeders, opvoedsters, verpleegsters,  
 paedagogen en iedere belangstellende in de opvoeding van het kind.  
 1(1935/36): no. 1 PM  
 V.V.L. Courant, De (Verbond van Vereenigingen van Landsdienaren)  
 (1931): 5/3  
 Waktu : Madjallah berita bergambar. 8(1954): no. 13  
 Wanita sedar. 2(1951/52): no. 15-17, 21  
 Wanita. 1(1947): no. 7  
 Wapenbroeders : uitgave van en voor de Nederlandsche strijdkrachten in  
 Ned.-Indie. 1(1946/47)-4(1949/50) x (PM)  
 Warna Warta. 3(1904): no. 355; 9(1910): no. 137 PM  
 Warta : Soetat kabar ini diterbitkan tiap tiap hari, ket joeali hari minggoe,  
 oleh Markas Besar Serikat. (1946): no. 40-41  
 Warta andalas : Ketjardasan, pembangunan, kesedjahteraan.  
 1(1972/73): no. 1-24, 26-35, 40-62  
 Warta-Berita. 11(1896): no. 68 PM  
 Warta berita : Berlandaskan amanat penderitaan rakjat.  
 3(1954): no.147-148; 7(1957): no.129  
 Warta-berita untuk Dunia Serikat-Sekerdja di Indonesia. (1950)-(1955) x  
 Warta bhakti : Pendukung manifesto politik R.I. 55(1965): 15/2-31/7  
 Warta bulanan : ekspor beberapa pelabuhan Indonesia. 1952-1953 x  
 Warta bulanan : impor beberapa pelabuhan Indonesia. (1952): no. juli-dec.  
 Warta bulanan : impor dan ekspor dari Indonesia. Eksport Indonesia.  
 (1952): no. juli-dec.  
 Warta bulanan : impor dan ekspor dari Indonesia. Impor Indonesia.  
 1949-1950 x

- Warta bulanan : impor Indonesia. 1952-1957 x
- Warta bulanan : import dan export dari Indonesia. 1950: no. aug.-dec.
- Warta bulanan : statistik Antar-Pulau.  
(1952): no. juli-dec.; + (1953): 2 spec. no.
- Warta dagang : Commercial news. Diterbitkan tiap hari Saptoe oleh  
Oesaha penerbitan "Solo". 1(1947): no. 5, 9, 11-15, 17
- Warta DPP-LPRKROB : lembaga perjuangan rehabilitasi korban rezim  
orde baru. 3(2005): jan.-feb.
- Warta fadjar. See: Ochtendpost
- Warta Hindia. 8(1916):no.28 PM
- Warta Indonesia.  
1(1945): no. 2-3; 3(1947): no. 12, 20; 4(1948): no. 3-5, 8-9, 17, 20, 26-  
27
- Warta Irian. (1950): no. 2 (15/6) PM
- Warta kampung. 2(2001): no. 7
- Warta pedesaan (Pusat studi pedesaan dan kawasan, Universitas Gadjah  
Mada) 19(2002): no. 7-9
- Warta research. 1960-1963 x
- Warta sarbupri : Madjalah resmi sarbupri. 4(1953)-8(1957) x
- Waspada. 1(1959): no. 1-4 (febr.) PM
- Waspada : demi kebenaran dan keadilan. 1947-1960, 1973-1974, 1996/97-
- Wawasan : pengembangan cita-cita bangsa. 13(1998/99)-14(1999/00)
- Wederopbouw : maandschrift gewijd aan de Jong-Javanen beweging en  
het Javaansch geestesleven. 1(1918/19)-6(1923)
- Weekblad voor Indië.  
1(1904); 3(1906); 4(1908); 6(1910); 9(1912); 11(1914)-14(1917);  
17(1920) (PM)
- Weekblad voor Neerlandsch-Indie. 4(1892): no. 22; 5(1893): no. 32 PM
- Weekly economic review of the Economic commissariat of Indonesia.  
1951-1956 x
- Wereldnieuws en sport in beeld. 1(1948): no. 10; (1939): kerstno. PM
- Werker, De = Boeroeh. See: Perduangah buruh
- West-Java Courant, De. 1931-1933 x
- West-Papua bulletin: orgaan van de vrije Papoea's. (1971): Juli
- West-Papuan Observer. 1979-1988 x
- Wiwarda-Tama. Karesidenan Banjoemas. 2(1949): no. 10
- Wonk, De : Off. cluborgaan v/d SV. Zigo.  
(1953)-1(1954); 3(1956)-(1957) x PM
- Xpos. 1998-
- Yayasan Pondok Rakyat newsletter. (2002): no. 1
- Zaaier, De : Blad ter verbreiding der christelijke gedachte in Ned.-Indie.

- 13(1935): no. 7 PM
- Zaman baru : Madjalah kebudajaan jang terbit tiap bulan.  
 (1956): no. 6; (1957): no. 3-4,+ apr.
- Zaman buru : madjalah seni dan sastra. (1964); (1965): no. 4-5
- Zaman buru : mingguan demokrasi rakjat. 1(1950/51)-3(1952/53) x
- 't Zeepaardje : Societeit & amusementsvereniging. (1957): oct. PM
- Zelfbeschikking : tijdschrift gewijd aan het vrijheidsstreven van  
 onderdrukte etnische minderheden in het bijzonder die in Indonesie.  
 1(1970) - 22(1991):no.1 (PM)
- Zendingsbode, De : Maandblad, orgaan van het centraal comite voor de  
 zending der Indische kerk. 2(1928): no. 9 PM
- Zenith. 4(1954): no. 1-3, 5
- Zoeklicht, Het : Kringblad voor Kring Malang der N.S.B.  
 1934-1937, 1939-1940 x
- Zondagsblad van "Futura" : Algemeen weekblad voor Ned. En Kolonien.  
 (1897): no. 10 PM
- Zweep, De. (1898):no.1-65 PM ; cont. by d'Oriënt

### **Iran**

- 15 Khordad : faslname-ye tarikhie-siyasi-farhangi : historical, political and  
 cultural quarterly. 5(1996): no. 22
- Aban : haftename-ye siyasi-ejtemai-farhangi.  
 1(1997) - 3(1999): no. 1-18, 20-33, 37, 39-78, 80-97, 99-105
- Aftab-e emruz. 1(1998):no. 9; (2000):no. 162,177
- Ahangar : dar tabiat = Persian humorous monthly.  
 1(1979): no. 4-16; (1986)-(1987): no. 60, 66
- Ahrar : nashriyye-ye siyasi, ejtemai, eqtesadi-ye Azerbaijan. (1997): no. 8
- Akhbar-e eqtesad. 1(1999): no. 1-24
- Amu Darya : the Iranian journal of Central Asian Studies. 1(1996): no. 1
- Amuzeshha-ye az enqelab va sosialism. (1981)-(1988): no. 1, 5-22
- ARA : journal officiel de l'armee de liberation de l'Iran
- Aria. (1999): no. 268
- Ark : nashriyye-ye elmi, farhangi, adabi, honari. 6(1997): no. 246
- Arman : review of the foreign bureau of the organisation of democratic  
 students of Iran. 1(1975); 2(1976) x
- Arman-e mostaz'afin Sazman-e razmandegan-e pishgam-e mostaz'afin-e  
 Iran. (1979)-(1980): no. 1-5, 8, 10-11, 18, 26-35
- Artesh. 5(1999): no. 269
- Articles choisis de: KAR, Organisation des Guerilleros Fedaïs du Peuple  
 d' Iran. (1981): no. 8-9; (1996): no. 30-31
- Arzesh : haftehnameh-e siyasi, ejtemai', farhangi. 5(1999):no. 262, 266

- Arzeshha : siyasi, farhangi, ejtemai, eqtesadi (Jamiyat defa az arzeshhaye enqelab-e eslami) 1(1996): no. 8-13, (1997): spec.no.
- Asr-e azadegan. (1999)-(2000): no. 1-156
- Asr-e ma : do hafte name-ye siyasi, ejtemai (Sazeman-e mojahedin-e enqelab-e eslami-ye Iran) 1(1994) - 6(1999) x
- Ava-ye mostaz'afin : organ-e daneshju-ye sazman-e razmandegan-e pishgam-e mostaz'afin-e Iran. (1980)-(1981): no. 4-21, 23-48
- Avril : Organ-e jonbesh-e mardomi-ye Aramine : Organ of the Armenian popular movement in Persian.
- Azerbaijan : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siyasi, ejtemai. (1997): no. 61
- Bahar : Iranian daily. (2000): no. 0-75
- Baqi : organ-e jamee-ye rohaniyat-e mobarez-e jozireq al arab. 3(1988): no. 27
- Barname-ye jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Orupa (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran. Orupa) (1978): no. 1
- Basij : bazgu-ye didgah-e komunism-e enteqadi. (1980): no. 4, s.d.
- Berichte Nachrichten Meinungen aus der Islamischen Republik Iran. (1980)-(1982): no. 1-7; (1983): no. 11; (1984): no. 14
- Besui-ye sosiyalism : populism dar barname-ye hadd-e aqall: naqdi bar "Fedaiyan-e khalq che miguyand". (1980?)-(1983): no. 4-6
- Biraq-e edalat = Flag of Justice. 1917
- Bulletin de liaison et d'information (Institut Kurde de Paris) (1986)-(1989) x
- Bulletin d'information (Maison de l'Iran) (1975): no. 15
- Bulletin d'information (Parti du Travail d'Iran) (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Bulletin d'information : publ. par le Comite Central du Parti Toudeh d'Iran (Tudeh) (1966): no. 2
- Buletin-e ettehad-e niruhaye-ye chap kargari. (1994)-(1995): no. 1, 3
- Buletin-e khabar (Sazmanha-ye jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Amrika - vahed-e shamal-e Kalifornia) 1999-2000 x
- Cahiers d'etudes sur la Mediterranee orientale et le monde Turco-Iranien (Association Francaise pour l'Etude de la Mediterranee Orientale et du monde Turco-Iranien) (1991): no. 12
- Checkmate : Review of Iranian Affairs. (1966): no. 1
- Cheshm-e andaz-e Iran. (1999): no. 2
- Communications and development review (Iran Communications and Development Institute ) 1(1977/78): no. 1-4; 2(1978): no. 1-2
- Connaissance de l'islam : la pensee chiite (Centre Iranien de Formation Islamique en Europe) (1980)-(1984): no. 1-7, 12, 15-16
- Dabireh : revue d'etudes du monde Iran-o-aryen. 91991): no. 1
- Daftarha-ye kanoun. (1989)-(1998): no. 1-11
- Daftari az 'barname-ye komunisti' (Hezb-e komunist-e internasiunal)

- (1981): no. 1
- Danesh. (1920): no. 1-14
- Donya : chap-e doktor Arani. 1(1934)-2(1935): no. 1-12
- Dunya = Donya : political and theoretical organ of the central committee of the Tudeh party of Iran. 1960-1985 x
- Echo of Iran, The : daily bulletin : political edition. 17(1969) - 19(1971): no. 4757-5287 x
- Emruz. 2(1999)-(2000): no. 141-384 x
- Enqelab : toté-e-ye kudeta siyasat-e heyat-e hakome va vazayaf-e komunistha (Vahdat-e enqelabi bara-ye azadi. tabaqe-ye kargar) (1980): no. 11
- Entekhab. 1(1999): no. 62-66, 68-75
- Eqtesad-e Iran : Daily economic news. (1999): no. 287
- Ettehad-e mardom : organ-e ettehad-e demokratik-e mardom-e Iran. (1981): no. 79-80, 95, 102, 104-106, 108-120
- Ettelaat. 28(1953): no. 8167, 8170
- Farhang va Pazuhish (Vizarat-i Farhang va Irshad-i Islami) (2002): no. 87-97
- Fazenameh-ye markez-e motalaat-e Asia-ye Markazi va Qafqaz. 5(1996) - 6(1997): no. 13-18
- Fazenameh-ye yad : organ-e bonayad-e tarikh-e enqelab-e eslami-ye Iran. 1(1985) - 12(1997): no. 1-46, 49-50
- Fath : independent Iranian daily. (1999)-(2000): no. 4-9, 11, 13-20, 22-37, 39-49, 51-55, 57-80, 88-96
- Feda'i : organ-e komite-ye markez-e sazeman- e feda'ian-e khalq-e Iran. 1(1984)-(1990) x
- Freiheit für Iran. See: Iran Bulletin (MSV)
- From Iran: Raha'i : translations from Raha'i (Liberation) and other publications of the Organisation of Communist Unity (1981): no. 2
- Ganjineh-ye asnad : faslnameh-ye tahqiqat-e tariki : historical research quarterly magazine (Iran national archives organization) 1(1991) - 8(1999): no. 2, 27-32
- Goft-o-gu : faslnameh-ye farhang va ejtemai. (1993) - (1996): no. 1-12, 14
- Hambastegi : paper of the international federation of Iranian refugees and immigrants councils. (1995): no. 59; (1997): no. 75
- Hamshahri. 7(1999): no. 1875, 1881
- Hoquq-e zanan : mahnameh-ye ejtemai. 1(1998?): no. 2
- INF Informationen (deutschsprachige Beilage zu Iran Azad) (1964)-(1967): no. 5-15
- Info (Koordinationskomitee der autonomen iranischen Studenten) (1978): no. 0
- Information bulletin : publ. by Central Committee of Tudeh Party of Iran

- (Tudeh) (1966): no. 2
- Informationsblatt (World Association of Families of Iranian Political Prisoners and Martyrs) (1977): no. 1
- Informationsbulletin (ODYSI) (1975): Okt.
- International : paper of the Worker-communist Party of Iran. (1992): no. 1
- International Kar (New Series) (1982): no. 2-3
- International Rahe Kargar : international organ of the Organisation of Revolutionary Workers of Iran. (1988)-(1989): no. 36-37, 40-41
- Iran Aktuell : Zeitschrift der Tudeh Partei Iran. 1982-1984 x
- Iran Bulletin. 1(1973)-13(1986)
- Iran Bulletin : a political quarterly in defence of secularism, democracy and socialism. (1994): Winter
- Iran Bulletin (Moslemische Studentenvereinigung West Germany) 1982-1983 x
- Iran Echo : Informationen, Hintergründe, Dokumente. 2(1980):-(1982): no. 1-32, 34-35
- Iran en Lutte (Union des Etudiants Iraniens en France) (1978): no. 2
- Iran free press = Ruzname-ye Iran-e azad. 1(1971/72)-5(1975/76) x
- Iran-heute. (1980): no. 3; (1981): no. 5-6
- Iran in Resistance. (1986)-(1987): no. 15-16
- Iran-info. (1983): no. 3
- Iran Info : het bulletin van de Iraanse Studenten Associatie Nederland. 1(1995): no. 4-5
- Iran informatie. 1977-1978 x
- Iran Informationsblatt (Volksfedajin Irans) 1988-1989 x
- Iran khabar. 1(1994)-2(1995) x
- Iran-Komitee-Informationsdienst. (1978): no. 6-7
- Iran liberacion : revista de la Union de la Asociacion de los estudiantes Musulmanes Iranies en el Extranjero. (1985): no. 15
- Iran liberation : a publication of the Union of Muslim Iranian Students Societies Outside Iran. 1982-1984, 1987 x
- Iran-Magazin : Zeitschrift des Iran-Solidaritätskomitees. (1989): no. 1
- Iran monitor (Business International) (1985)-(1986): no. 71, 83
- Iran Namah : Majallah-i Tahqiqat-i Iranshinasasi (Bunyad-i Mutali'at-i Iran) (1982): no. 1; (1983):no. 2-4; 20(2002): no. 1-4; 22(2005): no. 1-4
- Iran nameh. 3(1961/62): no. 15-16
- Iran Report (CISNU) 1970-1978 x
- Iran Report (CPSN) 1974: no. 1
- Iran-report (Internationale Liga fuer Menschenrechte. Iran-Gruppe) (1996): no. 2
- Iran rouge. [1972]: no. 1-2
- Iran today (American Friends of Revolutionary Iran) (1983): no. 1

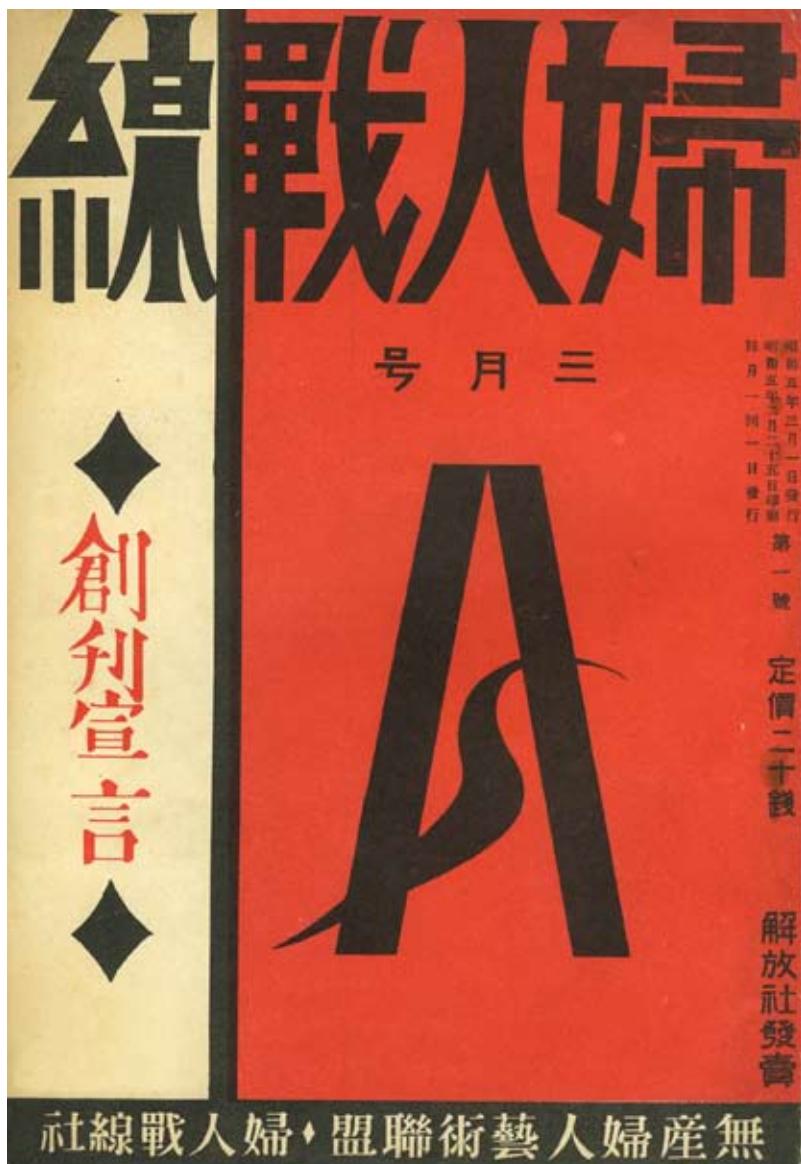
- Iran today : Bulletin of the Committee for the Defence of the Iranian People's Rights. 5(1987): no. 8
- Iran tribune. 1969-1974 x
- Iran va jahan. 2(1982)-4(1984) x
- Iran-e azad (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Eropa) 1986: no. 141
- Iran-e bastan. 1(1933): no. 1-48; 2(1934): no. 1-45; 3(1935): no. 1-17
- Iran-e farda. 7(1998) - 8(1999): no. 50, 53-61, 63, 65-67
- Irandefence : news bulletin of the Organisation for the Defence of Human Rights in Iran. 6(1976): no. 1
- Iranian : the Iranian Newspaper. (1994): no. 28, 30
- Iranian contemporary history. See: Tarikh-e mo'aser-e Iran
- Iranian Economic Review = Revue iranienned'economie. (1976)-!977): no. 1-2
- Iranian Kurdistan (Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan) (1991): no. 1-2 English Ed. (1993)-(1997)
- Iranian National Front Review. (1997): no. 3; (1999): no. 31, 37-38, 42
- Iranian outlook (Communist Party of Iran) (1997): no. 1
- Iranian Studies. 1(1967): no. 1; 1(1968)-6(1973); 8(1975)-24(1991)
- Iraninform: a marxist-leninist review. (1979): no. 10
- Iranisches Jahrbuch. 1(1981)-9(1990)
- Jahan : organ of the student supporters of the Organisation of the Iranian Peoples' Fedaii Guerrillas - abroad. 4(1985)-5(1986) x
- Jahan-e ketab. 4(1998): no. 13-16
- Jihad : nashriyye-ye jehad-e sazandegi. 4(1983): no. 62
- Jalsat-e sokhanrani va bahs va gof-o-gu : daftar-e aval (Sazeman-e daneshjuyan-e pishgam) (1979): no. 1
- Javaneh-ha (Sazeman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran. Kermanshahan) (1976): no. 2
- Jebhe. 1(1999): no. 1-56 + special issue
- Jomhuri-ye eslami. 21(1999): no. 5822
- Jonbesh-e daneshjui : organ-e sazeman-e mohsalin va daneshjuan-e Irani kharaj az keshvar. (1981)-(1983): no. 3, 8, 10, 14, 17
- Journal de Teheran, Le. 1(1936)-1940) x
- Journal of iranian research and analysis. 15(1999):no. 2 ; 16(2000) -
- Journal of the Regional Cultural Institute : (Iran, Pakistan, Turkey) (Regional Cultural Institute ) 5(1972): no. 2-3
- Kar (Komite-ye merkezi-ye sazeman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran (aksariyat) 1(1984)-7(1990): no. 9, 20, 29, 32-34, 78, 80
- Kar : sazeman-e charikha-ye feda'i-ye khalq-e Iran (Sazeman-e feda'iyan-e khalq-e Iran) 1(1979) - 7(1985) x
- Kar (Travail) : articles choises de l'organe general de l'Organisation des

- Guerilleros Fedais du Peuple d'Iran (Aksariat) (1980): no. 4
- Kar international (Organisation der Volks Fedajien des Iran) (1983): no. 1
- Kargar-e komunist : organ-e ettehad-e mobarezan-e komunist.  
(1981)-(1983): no. 2-5, 8-10
- Kargaran-e mobarez-e. (1980): no. 2
- Kargar-e komunist : organ-e ettehad-e mobarezan-e komunist.  
(1981)-(1983): no. 2-5, 8-10
- Kargar-e tab'iadi : organ-e enjoman-e kargaran-e penahande va mohajer-e  
Irani. (1997): no. 23; (1999): no. 5
- Kavosh. (1981): March
- Kayhan. (International edition)  
13(1971): no. 4275-4276, 4278-4280,+ spec.: 25th.centenary ed.
- Kelk : mahname-ye farhangi va honari : a review of art and culture.  
(1998): no. 94
- Keyhan. 12(1953): no. 3069
- Keyhan-e havai. (1988): July, 785-787, 790, 792, 795-796, 800-802
- Khak va khun. (1968) x
- Khanvade-ye sabz. 1(1997): no. 4
- Khordad. 1(1999): no. 32, 151, 156, 166-234, 237-281
- Kiyan. 9(1999)-(2000): no. 46, 50
- Kleines Nachrichtenblatt : eine Zusammenfassung der wichtigen  
politischen Nachrichten Irans. (1981): no. 5
- Komunist : organ-e markezi-ye hezb-e komunist-e Iran.  
(1983): no. 0-5 (7 numbers)
- Kordestan : organ-e komite-ye merkezi-ye hezb-e demokrat-e Kordestan-  
e Iran = Kurdistan : organ of central committee democratic party of  
Iranian Kurdistan. 1981, 1988-1992 x
- Kurdistan : organ of the Central Committee of [the] Democratic Party of  
Iranian Kurdistan = Kordestan : organ-e komite-ye merkezi-ye hezb-e  
demokrat-e Kordestan-e Iran. 1988-1992 x; (1993): no. 196-
- Kurdistan d'Iran. See: Iranian Kurdistan
- Lokomotiv : nashriyye goruhi az kargaran-e rah-e ahan. (S.a.): no. 1-10
- Luqman : annales des presses universitaires d'Iran. (1984)-(1989);  
(1991/92)
- Majallah-i Fakkah : Mahnamah-i Farhangi, Ijtima'i, Siyasi.  
(1999-2001): no. 1-25
- Mard-e azad. 1(1922/23): no. 2-161 x
- Mard-e emruz. 1(1943) - 3(1944): no. 7-9, 13-14, 16-28
- Le message de l'islam : revue mensuelle, politique,economique, culturelle  
et sociale (Fondation de la Pensee Islamique) (1998): no. 166-167
- Mobajjen. 6(1997) - 7(1998): no. 279, 299-311, 313-314, 320-322
- Mobin. 7(1998) - 8(1999): no. 315-319, 335, 337-339

- Mojahed (People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran) 1980 x
- Mojahedin-e khalq (Mojahedin-e khalq-e Iran) (1980): no. 1-3
- Masale-e hezbi. (1957) - (1958): no. 4-5
- Mosharakat (Jebhe-ye mosharakat-e Iran-e Eslami)  
(1999): no. 26; (2000): no. 62, 75
- Motale'at-e Asia-ye markezi va Qafqaz = Central Asia and the Caucasus review (Faslname-ye markez-e motale'ate Asia-ye Markezi va Qafqaz) 5(1996) - (2000): no. 14, 21-26, 28-29
- Name-ye azadikhahan : nashriyye-ye hamahang-e konande-ye jomhurikhahan-e melli-ye Iran. (1984): no. 1
- Name-ye jebhe-ye nejat-e Iran (Front pour la liberation de l'Iran) 2(1983/84); (1985) x
- Name-ye kanoun. See: Daftarha-ye kanoun
- Name-ye mardom. (1948): no. 8
- Name-ye mardom : organ-e merkezi-ye hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran (Hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran) 1978-1981; 1984-1987, 1990 x
- Name-ye parsi : organ-e takhqiqi-ye kofederasiun-e jahni-ye mohsali va daneshjuyan-e Irani (ettehad-e melli) : the quaterly cultural review of confederation of Iranian students (national union) (1970): no. 1; (1972): no. 1-2; s.n.: no. 14
- Name-ye sazeman-e jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran : dar Amrika - vahed-e janob-e Kalifornia (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran) 1(1999): no. 3-6
- Nashriyye-ye mobarake-ye darolfonun-e Tabriz. (1932): no. 1-4
- Navid : vabaste be hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran. 1(1975) - 4(1978): no. 1-73
- Nazm-e novin : daftar dar andisheha-ye ejtemai. (1979): no. 1
- Neshat : Iranian independent daily.  
1(1999): no. 1-60; no. 84-89, 91-95, 97-100, 102-149
- News Bulletin (Iranian Students Society in Great Britain) (1977): no. s.d.
- News Bulletin : A summary of Iran's Important Political News.  
1(1981): no. 6-9, 11
- Newsletter (Center for Iranian Studies) 8(1986): no. 2; 9(1997): no. 2;  
10(1998): no. 1; 12(2000): no. 2
- Newsletter (Committee for the Defense of the Iranian Revolution)  
(1982): no. 1, 5
- Newsletter (I.C.D.) (1980): no. 2
- Newsletter (The Society for Iranian Studies)  
20(1988): no. 2; 21(1989): no. 1
- Nime-ye digar : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siasi va ejtemai-ye zanan : a Persian language journal of feminist studies.  
(1984)-(1993): 1-17 + index; (1993)-(1998): 1-4
- Nobahar. 33(1942/43):no. 1-26,29-35,71-78,81-87,89-97,99-102

- Nouvelles d'Iran : Bulletin de soutien au mouvement democratique et revolutionnaire Iranien. (1980): no. 3
- Now Rouz : bulletin des etudes iraniennes. (1978): no. 2
- Odysi Information. (1976)-(1978): no. 5/6, 10, 12-16
- Offener Brief iranischer Frauen. (1986): no. 1-2
- Omid-e Iran. (1979): no. 10, 24
- Parastoe : blad van Vereniging van Iraanse Vluchtelingen in Nederland. 2(1988): Herfst; (1990): no. 7; (1993)-(1999): no. 13/14-39
- Pasdar-e eslam : daftar-e tablighat-e eslami. (1983)-(1984): no. 23, 29
- Path of Toufan : of the sympathisants of the Party of Labour of Iran (Toufan) abroad. (1987):spec. no.; (1988)-(1989): no. 1-3
- Payam-e daneshju : organ-e daneshju'i-ye sazeman-e charikha-ye feda'i-ye khalq. (1975): no. 1-2
- Payam-e emruz. (1998) - (1999): no. 28, 31-35, 37
- Payam-e hajer. 18/19(1999) x
- Payam-e jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran. (2000): no. 66
- Payam-e tovid Sazman-e Tovhid-e Hadid. (1980)-(1981): no. 1-13, 15-16
- Pejk-e parsi : mahname-ye farhang-e Iranian = Persian post : cultural monthly journal. 2(1988/89): no. 15-17, 20-21
- Persian heritage : mirass-e Iran. (1997)-(2001): no. 6, 15, 18-21
- Peykar : baraye daneshjuyan : review of the Tudeh party of Iran for the students. 1(1971):no. 2-3
- Peyman : faslname-ye farhangi : a cultural quarterly journal. 1(1996) - 2(1997): no. 2, 5-6
- Peyvand. 2(1998): no. 3
- Piruzi : mahname-ye siyasi-ejtemai (Shurai-ye nevisandegan) (1980): no. 1-6
- Pishgam (Sazeman-e daneshjuyan-e pishgam) (1978): no. 1
- Pishgam. (1979): no. 2-3
- Pishro : organ-e markezi-ye komele. (1982): no. 175; (1983): no. 5
- Pishtaz (Kargaran-e pishru-ye sanat-e naft) (1979): no. 10
- Post-e Tehran. (1953): no. 1
- Qiyam (Hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran) (1979): no. 5
- Rah-e arani : organ-e markez-e hezb-e demokrat-e mardom-e Iran. (1988)-(1989): no. 1-3, 5-11, 13-18
- Rah-e ayande : dar defa az marksism va sosiyalism. (1996)-(1997): no. 26, 28-29, 40
- Rah-e Azadi. (1985): no. 4
- Rah-e azadi : nashriyye-ye siasi-etjema'i-farhangi (Hezb-e demokrat-e mardom-e Iran) 1990-1993
- Rah-e kargar. (2000)-(2002): no. 165-169
- Rah-e kargar : organ-e sazeman-e kargaran-e enqelabi-ye Iran.

- (1983)-(1988): no. 1-6
- Rah-e no : siyasi, farhangi, ejtemai va eqtesadi. 1(1998): no. 1-12
- Rah-e tudeh. 1(1982)-2(1983/84) x
- Rah-e tudeh. (2001): no. 113; (2002)-(2003): no. 116; 118-123
- Ranjbar (Toiler) : central organ of revolutionary organization  
 (Revolutionary Organization) (1979): no. 7-11, 14-16
- Republicans of Iran : newsletter publ. by the UK Section of the  
 Republicans of Iran. 2(1991): no. 5
- Résistance : Zeitung der Conföderation Iranischer Studenten (National  
 Union) (1978): no. 1-2
- Résistance : Organ der ISO in BRD und W. Berlin. (1987): feb.-mrt.
- Revolutionary Iran : News about the Islamic Republic of Iran (Deutsche  
 Ausgabe) 1(1982): no. 2-26
- Rigai-e gel : Kumele: defa-ye shetabzade va jang-e tahomile-ye konbad  
 va hokumat (Sazeman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran (Kordestan)  
 (1980?): no. 6
- Ruzname-ye mellati. (1866) - (1870): no. 1-34
- Sahar. (1997): no. 3
- Sanat-e madar. (1980): no. 15
- Savak, Le (police secrete du Chah) (Comite Central du Parti Toudeh  
 d'Iran) (1976): mars
- Seda-ye kargar : Iran nasional. (1979): no. 2
- Setar-e sorkh (Red star) 1929-31.
- Setar-e ye Sorkh : Sazeman-e enqelab-e hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran. 1970-1977
- Setarehe Sorkh : theoretisches Organ der revolutionaeren Organisation.  
 (1979): no. 1-2
- Shahbaz (Jamiyat-e melli-ye mobareze ba estemar) (1953): no. 577
- Shahrvand. 4(1995): no. 198-199, 201, 203
- Shalamche : nashriyye-ye siyasi, ejtemai, farhangi. 1(1996)-3(1998) x
- Shojaat. (1953): no. 16-18
- Shoma (Jamyat-e motalefe-ye eslami) 1(1997): no. 44, 47
- Shuresh. 3(1982)-6(1984) x
- Siyasat-e kharji : faslname-ye siyasi, eqtesadi, farhangi va hoquqi :  
 political, cultural, economic and legal quaterly (Motale'at-e siyasi va  
 beynalmelali) 3(1996): no. 2
- Sobh : name-ye siasi, farhangi, ejtemai va eqtesadi. 3(1997): no. 73
- Taavon Iran : Iran's top co-op news (Central Organisation for Rural  
 Cooperatives) (1967): no. 6
- Takamol. 1(1920): no. 1-34, 36-45
- Tarhi-ye no = Tarhi no : provincial council of the Iranian left socialists  
 (Shora-ye movaqqat-e sosiyalistha-ye chap-e Iran) 1(1998): no. 15, 25
- Tarikh. (1996): no. 1-2, 5-6



*Fujin-Sensen = The Women-front : The only monthly magazine of anarchist women in Japan (s.d.): no. 3*

- Tarikh-e mo'aser-e Iran (Mo'assese-ye pazhuhesh va motale'at-e farhang) (1990/91)-(1996/97): no. 1-10; New Series: 1(1997/98)-2(1998/99): no. 1-8
- Tavana. 2(1999): no. 40-43, 45
- Tehran-e mosavvar : haftename-ye mostaqel-e siyasi va ejtemai. 37(1979): no. 11, 17, 21-22, 30
- Tudeh Bulletin : Informationsblatt der Tudeh Partei Iran (Deutsche Sektion) 1986-1989 x
- Tudeh News (Int. Relations Dep. of the Tudeh Party of Iran) (1980): no. 52-68, 74-76, 80-82, 84
- Tudeh News Supplement (1988): no. 12
- Tus. 5(1998): no. 740; 6(1998): no. 1-14, 16-45
- Van strijd tot vluchtelingschap (Organisatie van Iraanse Politieke Vluchtelingen in Nederland) (1986): 14 mei
- Voice of Iran : tribune of the National Movement of the Iranian Resistance 'Namir'. (1985): no. 18-19
- Vox Persica. 1(1980/81): no. 1
- What goes on in Iran? (Defenders of Islam in Iran) 1996-1997 x
- Women and struggle in Iran : a publication of the Women's Commission of the Iranian Students Association in the US. (1984): no. 3
- Ya lesarat-e al-Hosein. (1994)-(1996): no. 1-25, 27; (1998)-(1999): no. 49-62 + Spec. iss. 3/9/99
- Zahmatkeshan : vizhe-ye kargaran va dehqanan. (1979): no. 4
- Zaman : culture, economie, societe. (1979): no. 1

### **Japan**

- Agrar-Erziehung, Die : semi-anarchistische Zeitschrift. 1(o. J.): no. 5
- Akahata bulletin, The. (Central Committee of the Communist Party of Japan) 4(1958); 5(1959); 6(1960) x
- American Committee for non-participation in Japanese aggression, The. (1939): no. 28/3
- Ampo : Japan-Asia quarterly review. 1970 - x
- Anakizumu Kenkju. 1(1932): no. 1
- Ananai, The : a monthly organ of Ananai cause. 5(1954): no. 3
- Anarkiisto libera federismo estu bazo de l'liberigo, La (Grupo de Anarkiistoj Esperantistaj) 1(1929/31):no. 1-8
- Anarkismo Japana centro por esploro de anarkismo. no. 10(1976)-15(1977)
- Anarkismo : monata revuo de Anarkista Federacio Japana. (1954): no.

9-11

- APWSL Japan : Newsletter from Japan Committee of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links. (1996)-(2001): no. 21, 23-28, 30-38
- Artik-a stel-o, La. (s.a.): undat. no.
- Asahi evening news. (1971): no. 5495
- Asian Media Alert : for the media-literate. (1994): no. 6
- Bankworker, The. (1996): no. 3-4, (1997): no. 5
- Blackbird anarchist independent review. 9(1997): no. 5 [Text in Japanese]
- Bulletin : information for abroad. (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party) 1961-1966, 1983-1998 x
- Bulletin of the Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University. (1960): Oct.
- Bulletin van de vereniging voor Japanse grafiek en kleinkunst. (1938): no. 1
- Bulletin d'informations économiques et financières japonnaises. 1932-34.x
- Bulletin information for abroad (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party) 1961-1962; 1963-1966; 1983-1998
- Bulletin of the Institute of Economic Research (Hitotsubashi University) (1960): Oct.
- Bungeikaihoshia : the Organ of Literary Movement in Point of Anarchism (s.a.): no. 528
- Buraku Liberation News (Buraku Liberation Research Institute) (2000)-(2003): no. 112-126 x
- Burst city: for revolutionary resistance. 1992-1996
- CCRAI documentation series (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues) 2 (1983): no. 2
- Chokugen: Meaning speaking straight-forward: Sole organ of Japanese socialists. 2(1905): no. 4, 8-11
- Congress of the Japanese Communist Party. 1985-1997
- Current Japanese periodicals. 2002-2005
- Current labor economy in Japan, The. (Japan Federation of Employers' Associations (NIKKEIREN)) (1995) -
- Daily Yomiuri, The. (1972): no. 7793
- Dateline Tokyo for people-to-people exchange. (1997)-(1999): no. 47-77
- Dawn : newsletter of the Dawn Center. (1997): Nov.
- Democratic socialist news, The. (International Bureau of the Japan Democratic Socialist Party) (1960): no. 1-2
- Domei information (Domei (Japanese Confederation of Labour)) 1974, 1979-1986 x
- Domei news (Japanese confederation of labour (Domei)) 1(1964/65) - 6(1970) x
- Early Japanese socialism studies. (2002)-(2003): no. 15-16

- Ebisu : etudes japonaises. (2002): no. 28
- Echoes of peace quarterly bulletin of the Niwano Peace Foundation. (1985)-(1989): no. 12-13, 15-17, 20-21, 23-26
- Economic survey of Japan (Economic Planning Agency Japanese Government) (1950/51)-(1956/57); (1966/67)-(1969/70); (1983/84)-(1988/89)
- Ekonomiceskij Vestnik: Zurnal posvjascennyj ekonomiceskim vzaimootnosenijam Rossii i Japonii. (1923): no. 1
- Fabian Monthly (Fabian Institute of Japan) 3(1952): no. 6-10, 12; 4(1953): no. 1-6; 5(1954): no. 2-7
- Far Eastern social information (Research institute for social problems) (1934): no. 1-21
- Final Insanity. (1987)
- Financial and economic annual of Japan Department of Finance. 26(1926)-27(1927); 29(1929); 32(1932)-34(1934)
- Force of Youth : Organ of the Socialist youth league (1960): no. 7, 9-11
- Fourth International. (1959): no. 1-2, 10
- Free Tokyo 5! (1984): no. 1n
- Friends of Jesus. The Christian Message. The Christian International. 4 (1931): no. 2; (1932): no. 1
- Fujin-Sensen = The Women-front : The only monthly magazine of anarchist women in Japan. (s.a.): 2 no. s.d.
- Gekkan rodo-mondai. 1969-1971
- Gensuikin news (Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs (Gensuikin)) (1987)-(1990): no. 114-119
- Global Village : working for a fairer, greener world. (1995): no. 11
- Guide for the Against war struggle : Organ of Against war action committee. (1960): no. 3, 5-6
- Guide to the monthly statistics of Japan (Statistics Bureau Management and Coordination Agency) (1996)-
- Hakumon herald (Chuo university student English newspaper association) (1968): no. 81
- Heimin Shimbun, The : The socialist daily in Japan. 1905-1908 x
- Heiminsimbun, La : Semajna organo de Japana anarkista federaci. 1948-1949; 1952/53 x
- Hiroshima Research News. 2(1999): no. 2-3
- Hokkyokusei. See: Artik-a stel-o
- Hosei times, The. (Hosei university English language newspaper association) 12(1967): no. 3-4
- Human : Newsletter from a humane Japan.

- (1988)-(1989): no. 4-5, 7; (2000): no. 13  
Important international issues (Japanese Communist Party)  
(1963)-(1989): no. 1-17; (1990)-(1991)  
Info : Japan, Past, Present, Future. 6(1960): no. 8
- Information bulletin (Communist party of Japan)  
(1960): no. 1-6; (1961): no. 1
- Information bulletin of the Union of National Economic Associations in Japan. (1992): no. 12 -
- Insatsu-Ko rengo : Official journal of the National federation of printing workers of Japan. 1924-1925 x
- International area studies = Études régionales internationales  
4(1986): no. 11 [Text in Japanese]
- International bulletin of Workers Party of Japan. (1979): no. 1
- International Confederation of Free Trade Unions.  
(1957): no. 1-2, 4-9; (1960): no. 8
- International Express. (1994): aug.; 10(1995): no. 2, 6
- Iron front : Organ of the Revolutionary Left Oppositionist Fraction of the Japanese Communist Party. (1959/60): no. 35-38
- J.F.E.A. News (Nikkeiren) 1959-1979 x
- J.T.U.C. report (Japanese Trade Union Congress) See: Zenro-Kaigi
- Japan : Monatsschrift für den Exporthandel nach Ostasien. 1(1900): no. 1
- Japan AALA News (Japan Asia, Africa and Latin America Solidarity Committee) (1986): no. 1
- Japan annual of the international affairs, The. (Japan Institute of International Affairs)
- Japan citizen now, The (Press Alternative) (1986)-(1987): no. 6, 8-21
- Japan Chronicle, The. 1922 x
- Japan Environment Monitor. 5(1993): no. 9 (51); 1996: no. 80
- Japan in pictures. 5(1937): no. 12
- Japan interpreter : A journal of social and political ideas 1970-1980 x
- Japan labor year book. 1952-1956, 1962-1969 x
- Japan labor bulletin. 1962-1969 x
- Japan labor review. 1(2004)-
- Japan militarism monitor (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues)  
1983-1989 x
- Japan press weekly (Japanese Communist Party) 1991-
- Japan Resources : Consumers Union of Japan Newsletter. (1999)-(2003)
- Japan Review (Forum 90s Japan) (1992): no. 1
- Japan socialist review (Japan Socialist Party) 1962-1982.
- Japan TNCs Monitor. (1996)
- Japan year book, The : complete cyclopedia of general information and

- statistics on Japan and Japanese territories. 1917
- Japan-Asia Monitor (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues)  
 (1994)-(1995): no. 9, 11, 14, 16
- Japanese annual bibliography of economics. 1(1967)-5(1971)
- Japanese yearbook on business history. 1(1984)-
- Japanese industries (Industrial Bank of Japan) 1964, 1966
- Japanese working life profile : labor statistics. 1990-
- J.F.E.A. news (Japan Federation of Employers Association (Nikkeiren))  
 See: Nikkeiren News
- Jiren Shinbun Nyusu. 1935 x
- Jiren Nyusu. 1935 x
- Jiyu Rengo = Anarkismo. (1926-1928) no. 1-4/5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16-20
- Jiyu Rengo = Anarkismo.  
 (1966)-(1969): no. 116-147,+ summaries (in French + (1969): jan
- Jiyu-Shiso, The. (1909): no. 1
- Jiyu Rengo Shinbun. 1928-1930 x
- Journal of science of labour, The. : Reports of researches on the labour and  
 national life. (1951): no. 5-7, 9
- Journal of social and political ideas in Japan. 1963-1967
- J.T.U.C. report.(Japanese trade union congress. (Zenro-Kaigi)) 1(1955)  
 - 10(1964) x
- Justice daily, The. (1926): no. 10, 18-28, 37-47, 51-53, 57-59
- Kagawa Fellowship Bulletin. 5(1938): no. 1-2
- Kaiho Sensen = Emancipation front. (1931): no. 1-12
- Kaiho Shinbun. See: Liberigo
- Kakkin news : Information bulletin of National council for peace and  
 against nuclear weapons 2(1963): no. 1-2
- Kaku Sekai : official organ of the Vigilance Society of Japan. [s.d.]: no. 1
- Kambo kat Uzino: Monata eldonode anarkistaroen Japan. (1928): no. 1
- Kogai : the Newsletter From Polluted Japan. 1(1973)-7(1979): no. 1-2
- Kokka Shakaishugi See: National socialism, The.
- Kokuho. (1928): no. 2-5
- Kokusai Joho : Information bulletin on International Socialist Labour  
 Movements (Japan Democratic Socialist Party) (1965): Jan. (spec.ed.)
- Kokusho-ku - Bungei: The Organ of Literary Movement in Point of  
 Anarchist Communism (1927): no. 1; (1928): no. 2
- Kokushoko-Shimbun = Black Journal: Anarchist Paper (1933): no. 2
- Kosaku-Nin = La farmista : Monata organo de farmista movado anarkiista  
 el donejo 3(1928): no. 1-5, 7-8
- Kriode laboristo, La. [text in Japanese]. (1929): no. 2
- Kumamoto Hyoron = Kumamoto Review. 1908 x
- Kumiai Undo, The = Unionist Movement. (1924): no. 2-6, + 20/2

- Kuni no Hikari = Light of our land : official organ of the [...] Temperance League. (1910): no. 1
- Kuosan shugi sha. See: Shinseiki
- Kurohata no Moto ni. See: Sub Nigra Flago.
- Kyofu Jidai. (1928): no. 1
- Kyosan-shugi-sha (The Communist) See: Shinseiki
- Kyoto University economic review. 1926, 1928, 1937, 1939, 1959, 1960-
- Labor movement, The. (1923): no. 12-14
- Laborista movado : monato revuo de anarkiistoj en Japana regiono. [Text in Japanese] 1924-1925 x
- Laborista movado. (Rodo undo): Duonmonata organo de Japana anarkistaro. Japan. ed.: (1923)-(1926): no. 4-15, 17-18; Esperanto ed.: 4(1924): no. 3, 6; 5(1925): no. 8
- Labour year book of Japan. 1974, 1981-1985, 1989
- Labour-management relations in Japan. See: Labour situation in Japan
- Labour situation in Japan (Japan Institute of Labour) 1991-
- League of Nations, The : Journal of the League of Nations Association of Japan. 1(1921): no. 7-8.
- Libera federacio : Monata organo de Libera Federacio de Sindikatoj en Japanio. Eldonejo: Zen koku rodo kumiai jij rengo kai. (1930) x ; (1965): no. 115; (1966): no. 122
- Libera komunismo = Jijuu kjoosan simbun. Organo de Japana anarkista federacio. (1951): no. 4-5
- Libera Volo : organo de Federacio Anarkiista. 1988-1994, 2000
- Liberacana civitano : Organo de liberecana grupo japana. 1(1953/54): no. 2, 5-6, 9-10, 12-13
- Libereco : Monata revuo de Anarkista Federacio Japana [Text in Japanese] (1954): no. 10
- Liberigo, La. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. s.d.(Bakounine)
- Libertaire, Le : bimonthly. 1969-1990 x
- Marx shugi kenkyu (Marx-Engels: Marxismus Forschung) (1988): no. 3 -
- Minshato information (Japan Democratic Socialist Party) (1985): no. 4; (1986): no. 1, 4-5; (1987): no. 2-4; (1988): no. 4
- Mita campus, The. (Keio university) 23(1968):no. 4154
- Monthly labour statistics and research bulletin.[Text in Japanese] 9(1957)-36(1984)
- Monthly statistics of Japan Statistics Bureau. (1989):no. 334 -
- Museifushugi Kenkyu = Study of Anarchism, The. (1928): no. 1
- Namazu. 1978-1980
- National socialism, The. [Text in Japanese] 1(1919): no. 2
- Network News (HELP Asian Women's Shelter) (1993): no. 18
- New Asia news : a monthly newsletter (Pacific-Asia Resources Center)

- 1977-1978, 1979, 1980 x
- New Asia News Notes : a bulletin for editors and researchers 1977-1978 x
- New Society, The. Monthly (Text in Japanese) (1915): no. 1-5
- News Bulletin of the Federation of trade unions. [Text in Japanese] (1935): march, may, sept.
- News from Japanese press. 1972-1975, 1980-1995 x
- Newsletter (Asia-wide campaign against the U.S.-Japan Military Alliance and the Deployment of the Japanese Military Overseas) (1994): no. 3-4
- Newsletter (Japan Occupational Safety and Health Resource Center) (1997): no. 10
- Newsletter (United Nations University) 6(1982): no. 1; 8(1984): no. 1
- Nigra flago, La : Organo de Anarkista federacio japana. 1955-1958 x
- Nigra junulo : Monata organo de Federacio de nigraj junoloj. [Text in Japanese] (1927/28): no. 1, 4-6, 9, 11-17, 21
- Nigra laboristo kaj farmisto, La. [Text in Japanese] (1931): no. 7, 9-17
- Nihon Heimin Shinbun. 1907 x
- Nikkeiren-news. 1959-1979 x
- Nikkeiren-taimisu : Japan Federation of Employers' Associations. 1958- x
- Nikkeiren-times. See: Nikkeiren-tamisu
- Nippon : a chartered survey of Japan. 1936, 1979/80, 1983/84, 1986/87
- Nippon : Zeitschrift für Japanologie. 9(1943): no. 1
- No more Hiroshimas! : Bulletin of Japan Council against A and H bombs. 1959-1962; 1964-1969; 1974-1987; 1989 x
- Nomin-jidi = Le Paysan : organe mensuel du Mouvement anarchiste des paysans japonais. (s.a.): no. 1-10
- Noson Kyoiku Kenkyu. 1(1928): no. 5
- Nuke Info Tokyo (Citizens Nuclear Information Center) (1987)-(1989): no. 1-9
- Oomoto Internacia : Esperanto-Gazeto. 1926-1928, 11(1935): 1, 3-5, 9-11
- Oomoto. Monata gazeto esperanta. See: Oomoto Internacia
- Oriental Economist, The. 1934-1938, 1953-1965 x
- Osaka Heimin Shimbun. (1907): no. 8, 10
- Overview from Japan, An. (Environmental Book Center's Report) (1978)-(1979): no. 1-5
- Pan to Jiyu (1928): no. 1
- Peace Depot Newsletter. (1998)-(2000): no. 3-6
- Peace Wave news (1987): no. 4; 2(1988): no. 1-5; 3(1988/89): no. 1-10
- People's Solidarity (Japan Afro-Asian Solidarity Committee) (1979): no. 12
- People's Star, The. : International Bulletin of the Communist Party of Japan (Left) 1987-1989, 1992, 1994-2001 x
- Permanent Revolution : organ of Trotzkyist comrade of Japan. 1958-1959

x

- Political Review. (1994): no. 46
- Possible! (Attac Japan) 1(2005): jan.
- Press release (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party) (1989): 7/1
- Productivity : the Bulletin of Japan Productivity Center.  
(1965): no. 54-55, 57-58
- Proletarian, The : Japanese members of the IWW, Industrial Workers of the World. (1909/10): no. 1-4
- Quarterly bibliography of economics. (1960)-(1972): no. 19-66
- Quarterly journal of social thought. [Text in Japanese]  
1(1971)-2(1972); 3(1973): no. 1-3
- Radical irregular leaflets. (1973)-(1975): no. 1-6
- Rank and file (Zentei Omori, a branch of Japanese Postal Workers Union)  
(1984): Oct.
- Rekishigakukenkyu : Journal of historical studies.  
(1973): no. 397; (1977): no. 443.
- Rengo : Research Institute Report. (Japanese Trade Union Confederation)  
1988-1990 x
- Resource Materials on Women's Labor in Japan.  
(1990): no. 7, (1999)-(2003): no. 24-30
- Revealing Japan (Ohdake Foundation) (1978)-(1980): no. 3-21, 23
- Review : the studie of communism and communist countries in Japan.  
(1977): no. 43-44.
- Revuo de popolamaso. Monata revuo de anarkiistoj 1928-1929 x
- Rodo undo = Labour Movement, The : a weekly organ of the militant workers of Japan. 1921, 1923, 1924-1927 x
- Rodo Joho : News from Militant Japanese workers. 1981-1987 x
- Rodosha no Sakebi See: kriode Laboristo.
- Rodosha shimbun : bulletin of the Independent and Allied Council of Japanese Labour Unions. (1933/34): no. 28, 35, 41
- Rodosha. (The Worker) 1922-1923 x
- Rodoundoshi Kenkyu = Labour History Review. (1959)-(1965): no. 15-40
- Seimeisho of the (Kanto) kokushoku seinen remmei = Proclamation of the Kanto Black Youth League. (1927): 10/9, 25/9
- Shakai seisaku joho = Social Reform : Monthly journal of Kyocho-kai.  
1934-1936, 1938 x
- Shakai-shugi kenkyu : a monthly study on international socialism and labor movement. 1921-1922 x
- Shin Shakai. (See: New Society, The. Monthly)
- Shin-sei, The: a journal devoted to proletarian movement in Japan  
(1910)-(1911): no. 2-3

- Shin-yu. The (Japan Typographical Union Shinyu-kai)  
 (s.a.): s.d. 17(1923): no. 2
- Shinko bungaku = Modern Literature. (1931): nov.
- Shinseiki = Communist, The (Japan Revolutionary Communist League.  
 Revolutionary Marxist faction) (1994): no. 153-
- Shiso Hihan = Critic of thought, The. (s.a.): s.d.
- Shiso-undo News. (2001)-(2003): no. 70, 74, 76-78, 80-81, 84
- Situation and orientation. [Text in Japanese] (1958): no. 7-8
- Socialist weekly : central organ of Japanese socialists. [Text in Japanese]  
 (1907): no. 2-3
- Sohyo news (General Council of Trade Unions of Japan) 1953-1989 x
- Spring struggle for a better living, The: RENGO white paper: excerpts  
 from the Japanese version. 1993-1994, 1996-1999
- Statistical notes of Japan (Statistical Standards Department)  
 (1991)-(1995): no. 45-47
- Student movement : Organ of the Democratization Association of Student  
 Movement. [Text in Japanese] (1960): no. 9-10
- Study of anarchism, The. (s.a.): March
- Sub nigra flago. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. 10-11
- Taishu Hyoron = Monata Revuo de Anarkiistoj. 1928, 1929 x
- This is SOHYO : Japanese workers and their struggle (General Council of  
 Trade Unions of Japan) 1967, 1972, 1978, 1985
- Tokyo asahi shimbun. (1928): 24/4
- Tokyo news report. (I.C.F.T.U. Tokyo Office) (1967): no. 1-2
- Tokyo statistical yearbook. (1985)-(1987)
- Trotsky studies. (1992): no. 2-
- Trotsky Collection. (1997): no. 1
- T.W.A.R.O. bulletin (Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization of  
 International Textile and Garment Workers' Federation) (1962)-(1967)  
 x
- T.W.A.R.O. news (Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization of  
 International Textile and Garment Workers' Federation)  
 (1966)-(1971); (1973)-(1975) x
- Understanding Japan : bulletin of the International Society for Educational  
 Information. (1960)-(1985): no. 1-14, 18, 22, 24-48
- U.N.K.O. (1985): no. 2
- Van Oordt's berichten : eerste in Japan in de nederlandsche taal uitgegeven  
 nieuwsblad. (1905)-(1906): no. 1-3; (1907): no. 12 (alleen bijlage) PM
- Voice of Japan, The = Nihon no koe. (Communist Party of Japan)  
 (1965): no. 37-38
- Voice of Nippon, The. (1943/44): no. 9-28, 30-33
- Voice of unemployment and hunger of labour. (s.a.): no. s.d.

- Warrior : Newsletter from Revolutionary Anarchists.[Text in Japanese]  
(1993)-(1995): no. 1-8
- We : this is RENGO (Japanese Trade Union Confederation) 1995-1997
- White paper on Japanese economy. 1975, 1984
- White paper on international trade Japan : summary. 1978-1982
- Window (Association of International Education) (1967) - (1968): no. 5-7
- Woman Workers Talk. (1996): no. 3, 10; (1997): no. 4
- Women's Asia (Asia-Japan Women's Resource Center) 2002: no. 10
- Work in progress (United Nations University)  
9(1985/86): no. 2-3; 10(1987): no. 2; 14(1993): no. 2; 15(1998): no. 1
- Workers journal. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. 25-27, 30-34, 42
- Worker's voice : Organ of the Trotzkyist comrade of Japan. [Text in  
Japanese] 1958; 1960 x
- Working environment and pollution problems (Japan Occupational Safety  
and Health Resource Center) (1993)-(1998) x
- World revolution, The. (Japanese Section of the Fourth International)  
1977-1980 x
- World's Peace Society, The. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): s.d.
- WRI-Japan newsletter. (1976): no. 17
- Yearbook of labour statistics (Ministry of Labour)  
(1952); (1954)-(1955); 31(1956); 37(1962) - 42(1967); 44(1969) -
- Yen Aid Watch. 2(1995): no. 2
- Zendentsu : monthly topics (Zendentsu - Japan Telecommunications  
Workers' Union) 1986-1994
- Zendentsu news (Japan telecommunications workers union)  
(1971): dec.; (1972)-(1979): no. 5-15, 17-22, 24-27, 29-30
- Zendentsu quarterly.(Japan Telecommunication Workers' Union)  
1977-1980 x
- Zen'ei (Nihon Kyosanto Chuo Zinkai Riron Seijiski) (1970)-(1975) x
- Zengakuren : International correspondence (All-Japan federation of  
Student autonomus associations) (1962): sept.; (1967): dec.
- Zenko-Kaigi. 1955-1964 x
- Zentei quarterly (Japan Postal Workers' Union "Zentei")  
1(1993/94)-(1995): no. 1-4, + supp.; (1996): no. 5
- Zettai Jiyuu Kyousan-shugi (Libertarian Communism) : a journal of  
Anarcho-Syndicalist. (1994): no. 3

### **Kazakhstan**

- Qazaq SSR gylym akademijasynyn xabarlary : qogamdyq gylym serijasy  
: serija obscetvennych nauk (Akademija Nauk Kazachskoj SSR)  
14(1976): no. 5

**Korea (North & South)**

- ASQ.: Asia solidarity quarterly. 1999-2001, 2003 x
- Civil Society (Citizin's Coalition for Economic Justice) 1995, 1997-1999 x
- Commerce extérieur de la République populaire démocratique de Corée, La. (1973): no. 15
- Corean NGO Times. (2004)
- Corée est une, La. (1978): no. 1
- Corée libre, La : Revue mensuelle politique, économique et littéraire. 1920-1921 x
- Domin : la loksinda popolo = Korean anarchist journal for art and literature. 1933: Sept.
- Fax News (KCTU Korean Confederation of Trade Unions) 1996 x
- F.K.T.U. news : An official journal of the Federation of Korean Trade Unions. (1975-1982): no. 1-64, 72-83; (1984): no. 106; (1986): no. 117
- Femmes de Corée. (1972): no. 4(5)
- For a reunified and independent Korea (CILRECO) (1995): no. 259; (1999)- (2002) x
- Granite Tower, The. (1993)-(1994)
- Green Korea Reports. 3(1996): no. 1; 5(1998): no. 2
- IMW Mission Brief (International Migrant Workers) (2000): no. 1
- Information bulletin (Central committee of the Workers' party of Korea) (1959)-(1963): no. 4-11,19-24
- Information bulletin of the C.C. of the D.P.R.K. Red Cross Society. (1972): no. 1-10
- Information bulletin KCNA Democratic People's Republic of Korea. (1974):15/5,5/6-6/6
- Informations coréennes. (1966) - (1967):no. 6-7,9-10,33-43
- Kokushoku Shinbun. 1928 x
- Korea Forum (Neue Folge) 1991, 1992 x
- Korea Information Bulletin. 1964, 1965 x
- Korea journal. (Korean national commission for Unesco) 12(1972): no. 1-2; 19(1979)-22(1982)
- Korea-Korrespondenz. (1986): no. 1
- Korea labor news (Korea Labor Policy and Information Center) (1993): no. 3
- Korea labour : KRIC monthly newsletter. (1990): no. 1, 3-4
- Korea News. 1958-1965 x
- Korea newsletter. 1986-1989 x
- Korea today. 1959-1987

- Korean journal of international studies, The. 6(1974/75):no. 1
- Korean nature : a quarterly published by the Association for Nature Conservation of the D.P.R.K. (1972): no. 27
- Korean studies. 2(1977): no. 1, 3
- Korean trade unions, The. 1966-80
- Korean UIM Newsletter (Yong Dong Po Urban Industrial Mission) 4(2002-2003): no. 4
- Korean Worker : Newsletter of the Yong Dong Po Urban Industrial Mission. 1991-1997 x
- Koreana quarterly. 12(1970/71): no. 4; 13(1971/72): no. 4
- Kuguk chonson : the National Salvation Front (Mission of the National Democratic Front of South Korea in Japan.) (2000): no. 247
- KWADS News Letter (Korea Women's Association for Democracy and Sisterhood) 1995
- KWAU Newsletter (Korean Women's Associations United) See: Women's Voice from Korea
- Labour News (Korean Catholic Labour Apostolate Conference) 1996-1997
- Mingju Dongji (International Christian Network for Democracy in Korea) (1993): no. 84
- Mingjuchoguk : Demokratie in Korea. 1988-1990 x
- Nouvelles de Pyongyang, Les. (1972): no. 1-15, 17-32
- One Korea : A monthly magazine of news and views on Korean unification movements. 1961-1962, 1967 x
- People's Korea, The. 1961-1985, 1988 - x
- Pour une Coree reunifiee et independante : bulletin du Comite International de liaison pour la reunification et la paix en Coree. (1998)-(2000): no. 283, 286, 296, 298-305
- Profile of Korean human assets labour statistics, The (Korea Labor Institute) 1999
- Pyongyang Times, The. 1965-1994 x
- Solidarité avec le Corée : bulletin de la Fédération syndicale mondiale. (1979): no. 1
- Undong : Zeitschrift für soziale Bewegung in Korea. (1990)-(1991): no. 1-3
- Vantage Point : Developments in North Korea. 21(1998): no. 6, 10
- Youndae (People's Solidarity for Participatory Democracy) (1998)-(1999): no. 1-2; (2000)-(2002): no. 1, 3, 7
- WomenLink. (2000): no. 1
- Women Making Peace. (1999): no. 1
- Women's Voice from Korea. (1993); (1996)-(1998) x
- Working Women (Korean Women Workers Associations United)



*Perspektif Pedas (Malaysia), (2003): no. 27*

2(1994): no. 2; 1996-2001 x

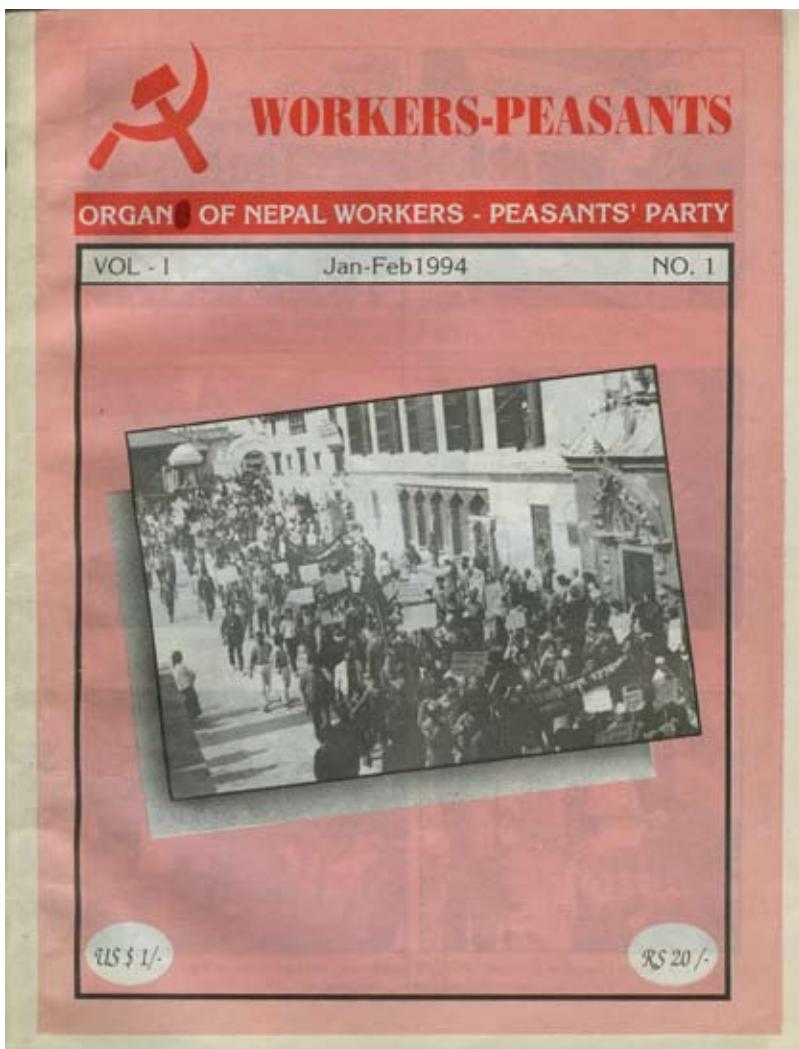
**Laos**

Bulletin Quotidien (Khao San Pathet Lao) (1997): no. 210, 222, 224, 229  
Laos : a quarterly magazine. (1995): no. 4  
Laos News. 1973-1975 x  
News Bulletin (Khao San Pathet Lao) (1997): no. 197, 204, 206, 211  
Nouvelles du Laos. See: Laos News

**Malaysia**

Alert for action Third World Network (Third World Network Secretariat)  
1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989  
Aliran monthly: for justice, freedom, solidarity. 1985-2001, 2003 - x  
APEC Alert. (1998): no. 3-4  
Asian Pacific Environment : Newsletter of the Asia Pacific People's  
Environment Network. 1(1983)-6(1991) x  
Benang Ma-S : Nieuwsbrief van de Werkgroep Maleisië/Singapore.  
1988-1994 x  
Berita FUEMSSO. 6(1974): no. 1; 7(1975): no. 1  
Berita KKP (Malaysian Trades Union Congress) (2002): no. 4  
Berita MASSAL : journal of the Malaysian and Singaporean Students  
Association in London. 3(1979/80): no. 4-5  
Berita NUGOW. See: NUGOW News  
Berita NUTE. See: NUTE Bulletin  
Berita PBP (People Before Profits) (2002): no. 1-2  
Berita pelajar-pelajar : Persatuan kebangsaan pelajar 2 Malaysia.  
1964-1968 x  
Berita Pembina : Lidah Rasmi Kesatuan Pekerja-Pekerja Dalam Industri  
Binaan. no. 1/02, 2/01  
Berita PRM (Partai Rakyat Malaysia) (1990): 2, 4, 6  
Berita Rakyat (Parti Rakyat Malaysia) 1992-1993  
Berita Sosialis (Parti Sosialis Malaysia)  
Berita UTES. 1976, 1978, 1986, 1989 x  
Buku kecil perangkaan bagi semenanjung Malaysia = Statistical handbook  
of peninsular Malaysia. 1973  
Buku rasmi tahunan. See: Official year book  
Buletin NIOSH (National Institute of Occupational Safety & Health)  
9(2002): no. 3  
Bulletin : NPC for International Youth Solidarity Meeting for National  
Independence of North Kalimantan and against Neo-Colonialist Project  
AMalaysia@. (1964): no. 1-4, 13

- CAP Nieuwsbrief. 1982-1983: no. 3-4, 6
- Commentary : International Movement for a Just World.  
(1997): no. 38; (1999)-(2000): no. 30-33, 39; 1(2002): no. 6, 9
- Commercial worker : official organ of the National Union of Commercial Workers Federation of Malaya. 3(1962/63): no. 5,7
- Consumer Currents. 1983, 1984, 1986-1989, 1998 x
- Cuepacs bulletin, The : monthly bulletin of the Congress of Unions of Employees in the Public and Civil Services. 1(1964): no. 4-7
- Dema (Malaysia Youth and Student Democratic Movement) (2000): apr.
- Dewasa. 3(1956):no. 4
- Environmental News Digest. 3(1985): no. 5
- FIJAR Fikiran Pelajar (Student Thoughts) (1982): no. 17/18, 20/21
- Forum news (Asia Pacific Forum on Women, Law and Development)  
1988, 1990-1991, 1996, 1999-2003 x
- FUEMSSO News Service. 1974-1979 x
- HAK Newsletter (Suaram Rakyat Malaysia) 1990-1992 x
- Hornbill. 1995-1997
- Information Malaysia. 1975/76
- Initiatives (Centre for Peace Initiative) (1995): march
- Issues in gender & development. See: Issues in Women and Development
- Issues in Women and Development (Asian and Pacific Development Centre) 1991-1992, 1994 x
- Jelajah (Union of Malaysia Students in New Zealand) 1984-1987 x
- JUST Commentary. (1992: no. 2; (1996): no. 21, 23, 27
- Kalimantan Review. (1998): no. 1
- Kamiriithu (Multiworld Network) (2003): no. 1
- Kanita Papers : Studies on Women, Youth and Children in Malaysia.  
(1982): no. 4
- Kawat Quarterly organ of N.U.T.E. National union of telecoms employees. 1(1964: no. 4
- Kehma-S Newsletter. (1995): no. 2; (1996): no. 1- 2
- Kesatuan Pekerja Pekerja Prejabat Pos(Tanah Melayu) (Annual report)  
1962/63, 1965/66-1967/68
- Kopi-O (Young Malaysian Writers)
- Labour News (MTUC) (1999): apr., jun.
- Labour Party. (Annual Report) 1959
- Law Gazette. (1974): May
- Mahasiswa negara : Organ of the University of Malaya Students' Union.  
1965, 1966/67, 1968/69 x
- Malaya news service. 1975-1978 x
- Malayan monitor and general news. 1953-1987x
- Malayan undergrad, The. 1961-1966x



*Workers-peasants : Organ of Nepal Workers-Peasants' Party,*  
1(1994): no. 1

- Malaysia day. 1963
- Malaysia Yearbook. 1(1963/64), 7(1973/74)
- Malaysian digest. 4(1972): no. 17
- Malaysian Socialist Review. (1977): no. 4
- Manusia dan masyarakat. (1974):no. 3
- Mimbar Sosialis. (1989): no. 1-2
- Nadi Insan : rasalah degup jantung rakyat, bacalah (Institut Analisa Sosial) (1981)-(1983): no. 32, 43-44, 46, 49, 52
- New Malayan Youth : journal of Malayan and Singaporean Student Movement. 1973-74: dec. -jan.
- Newsletter of the National Union of Malaysian Students.
- See: Berita pelajar 2
- Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Malesië/Singapore) (1982): jan.-feb., sep.-dec.; (1983): jan.-mrt.
- North Kalimantan Independence : Brunei, Sabah, Sarawak. (1978): no. 1; (1979): no. 2
- NUGOW News (National Union of Governement Office Workers) 1(1973): no. 1-4
- NUTE Bulletin (National Union of Telecoms Employees) 1965-1977, 1982-1985 x
- Official year book. 1961-1963
- PAN AP : Selective Information Service. (1998): oct.-nov.
- Panchar penemu. 1990-1993 x
- Pekar jasama Malaysia = The Malaysian Co-operator. 2(1968)
- Pernloi Gah : Orang Asli News. 1990-1993: no. 1, 4-5
- Perspektif Pedas. (2001): no. 3, 6; (2004): no. 27
- Pesticide Monitor (PAN) 6(1997): no. 4; (1997): no. 2; 8(1999): no. 2
- RAG, The : Resistance Against Globalisation. (1998): no. 2, 4-6
- Real Side, The (TENAGANITA) (1999): no. 5
- Review of Indonesian and Malaysian Affairs (RIMA) 21(1987): no. 2
- Rocket, The : for a malaysian Malaysia. 1973, 1974, 1987-1990 x
- Rocket, The : the official organ of the Democratic Action Party of Malaysia. 8(1973): no. 1-2; 9(1974): no. 1; 20(1987): no. 6; 21(1988)-23(1990) x
- Saksama. 2003: jul., sep.
- Sarawak by the week (Sarawak Information Service) 1961-1965 x
- SIMBA Newsletter : the quarterly newsletter of the Singaporean and Malaysian British Association. 1987-1995 x
- Sosialis (Parti Sosialis Malaysia) 2001: Jan/Feb; 2002: June
- Statistical handbook of peninsular Malaysia. See: Buku kecil perangkaan bagi semenanjung Malaysia
- Suara : voice of the Serawak Teachers' Union. (1987): no. 1-3

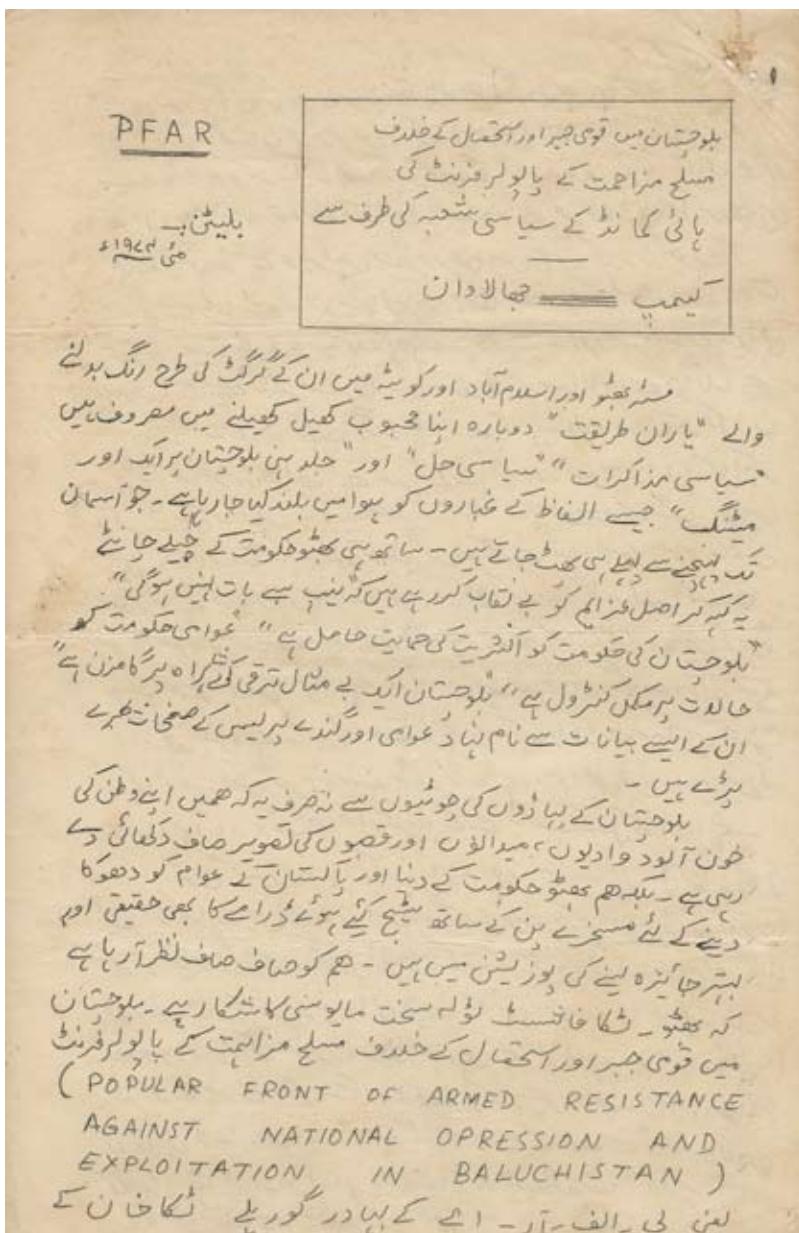
- Suara buruh : official organ of the Malaysian Trade Union Congress. 1961-1991 x
- Suara CUEPACS (Congress of Unions of Employees in the Public and Civil Services) 1968-1991 x
- Suara merdeka : organ of the Malayan Forum. (1955): Aug., 31/10
- Suara NUBE (National Union of Bank Employees) 1971-1987 x
- Suara PRM (Partai Rakyat Malaysia) (1990): Jul., Sep.
- Suara SAM : newsletter of Sahabat Alam Malaysia/Friends of the Earth Malaysia. 1984-1987 x
- Suara TWU. (1998): no. 5
- Suara UTES (Kesatuan Pekerja-pekerja Telekom Malaysia Berhad Sarawak = Union of Telecom Employees Sarawak) (1993): June-Aug.
- Telecom Employees. See: NUTE Bulletin
- Third World Network digest. (1985): no. 1-2
- Third World Network features. 1985-1990, 1994 x
- Third World Economics : trends and analyses. (1994): no. 100; (2002): no. 287
- Third World Resurgence. (1993): no. 29/30; (1996): no. 67; (1998): no. 97; (2001)-(2002): no. 125/126, 137/138; (2004): no. 159-162
- Truth : a monthly forum on culture, art and literature, and related national and international questions 1(1974): no. 1, 4-5
- Utusan konsumer : your CAP monthly (Consumers' Association of Penang) 1980, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1993, 1997-2003 x
- Waves : newsletter of the All Women's Action Society. 1992: no. 8-11
- Womenet (Newsletter of the Asian Women's Resource Centre for Culture & Theology): 1(1996): no. 1, 2(1997): no. 4
- Women's Newsletter (MTUC) (1999): no. 1

### **Mongolia**

- Mongolia : illustrated bi-monthly magazine. (1981): no. 3-4 (60-61)
- Mongolia today : Organ of the Information and Broadcasting Department of the Mongolian People's Republic. 5(1963)-10(1968): no. 32-39, 47-62, 64-75

### **Nepal**

- Action for Children (Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Center) (1994)-(1995): no. 5-14
- AMCC Newsletter, The. 2 (1996): no. 7



- Annual Report (International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development) 1997
- ANWA News (All Nepal Women's Association) (1999): no. 1-2
- Auto Mechanics (Journal of Automobile Workers)
- Biogas newsletter. (1978)-(1983): no. 2-20
- Chwafi (Journal of Garbage Cleaners)
- Galaicha Majdoor (Carpet Workers. Journal of Carpet Workers)
- Himalayan Thunder, The (Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)) 1(2001): no. 1
- Human Rights Arena, The : breaking the human rights border. 1(1998): no. 1
- ICIMOD Newsletter. (1996): Spring -
- Informal (INSEC) 9(1999): no. 1; 17(2004): no. 1
- International Solidarity : a quarterly newsletter of Group for International Solidarity (GRINSO) 7(1996): no. 2 -
- Issues in Mountain Development. 1997-1998, 2000 x
- Khurak (Nutrition. Journal of Food & Beverage Workers)
- Kisan Jagaran. 1(1999)
- Mazdoor (=Worker. Journal of Manufacturing Workers)
- Mazdoor sandesh (=Worker's Message. Journal of Manufacturing Workers)
- Milestone, The. (1994): sep.-oct.
- Monitor (SAWTEE) (2003): jun.-jul., sep.-oct.
- Nepal to-day : a current affairs fortnightly. 1961-1967 x
- Nepali Sandesh (Nepalese Consulting Committee)
- New Era, The. 1(1992)-5(1996) x ; (1998)-(2002): no. 2, 5-21
- Nirman Karmi (Construction Worker. Journal of Construction Workers)
- Peasants'Voice. (SAPC) 1(1999); 2(2002)
- Poshak (Dress - Journal of garment & textile workers)
- Proaction : Quarterly Bulletin of the NGO Federation of Nepal. 8(2003): no. 2
- Proworker Voice : annual publication of ITUN Secretariat. 2000-2001
- Punanirman (Rural Reconstruction Nepal) 1(1995): no. 1
- Sarmik Khabar (GEFONT)
- Satkar (Hospitality. Journal of Hotel workers)
- SINHAS. See: Studies in Nepali History and Society
- South Asian Himal. 11(1998): no. 9; 12(1999): no. 2; 14(2001): no. 7
- Students' Voice (All Nepal Free Students'Union) 1(1981): no. 1
- Students Voice (ANNFSU) (1993): no. 9
- Studies in Nepali History and Society. 1996 -
- Unitrav (Journal of Trekking, Travel & Rafting Workers)
- Voice of Child Workers (CWIN) (1999): no. 27-28
- University Students'Bulletin. (2002)-(2003): no. 10, 13

- Worker, The : Organ of the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)  
 (1996)-(2003): no. 2-9
- Worker, The : Organ of the Communist Party of Nepal (Unity Centre)  
 (1993): no. 1
- Workers' News Quarterly (Gefont) (1993)-(2004): no. 9, 12-17, 19-36
- Workers-peasants : Organ of Nepal Workers-Peasants Party. 1(1994): no. 1

### **Pakistan**

- Aage barho : azad, jamhoori aur khushaat Pakistan kay liey.  
 (1982): Nov.-Dec.; (1983): Jan.-Feb.
- Adabi Duniya. (1932)
- Adursh (Marxist Educational Journal) (2004): jan.-jun.
- Angaar. (2002): oct.-nov.
- APWA Newsletter (All Pakistan Women's Association)  
 1963-1968, 1971-1973 x
- Asr-i-Jadeed : Ishtrakiyyat-Fikre-o-Amal. (1976): no. 1
- Aurat : Information for Women's Empowerment. no. 22
- Awami jamhooriyat. 26(1997): no. 12; 27(1998): no .8
- Awami Jamhuri Forum. (2003)-(2004): no. 1, 5-7, 9-12
- Awami Mazahmat : Organ of People's Rights Movement.  
 (2002): Oct.; (2003): Jan.
- Awami Parcham. (2000); Dec.; (2001): no. 4, 8
- Baaz gasht. (1981): no. 2 (Nov.)
- Badalti Duniya. (2004): may-jun.
- Baghawat. 1(1981): no. 11
- Balochi dunya : Balochi zuban, abab aur taarikh ka aklota tarjuman.  
 33(1991): no. 4
- Bang-e-Harem. 1(1957): no. 3-4, 6
- Bulletin (Mazdoor Kisan Party) 1982-1984 x
- Bulletin of Council of Social Sciences Pakistan. (2000): no. 1
- Chaupal Quarterly, The. 1(1961): no. 1
- Child Care Foundation Newsletter. 1(1999): no. 1
- Chingari : Qaumi Jamhoori Siyasat ka tarjuman.  
 3(1985): no. 2-4; 4(1986): no. 1; 5(1989): no. 5
- Co-operative review. See: West Pakistan co-operative review
- Comrade : a periodical of the Central Committee, Communist Party of  
 Pakistan. (1981): no. 4
- Daily Khabrain. (2001-(2003) x
- Daily zamindar. (1920); (1930); (1949)
- Dastak. 1995-2001 x
- Dawn : founded by Quaid-I-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah.

- 1979-1983, 1986-1990, 1992-1994 x
- Defence journal : mind is the ultimate weapon. 4(2001): no. 8
- Development programme as approved by the National Economic Council.  
(1964/65); (1969/70)
- Dialogue : Journalist Resource Centre Newsletter.  
(1999): May-Sep.; (2000): Jan, Mar
- Dost : Azad, Khushhal, Insaan-dost Pakistan ka naqeeb. 2(1990): no. 3, 16
- Eastern worker : Independent monthly journal on labour problems.  
6(1966)-13(1973), 15(1975)-33(1993)
- Economic review : Pakistan's journal of economic development. 28(1997)
- 
- Friday times, The : Pakistan's first independent weekly paper.
- Garok. (1975): 5/6
- Gazette of Pakistan, The. (1962): no. 1/3
- Globe : no weapon is more potent than the mind. (2001): May
- Governance News (Citizen's Commission for Human Development) 2002
- Haalat. (1972): no. 40
- Haftawar "Sailab". 1(1931): no. 2, 4
- Haftroza "Surkh parcham" (Communist Party of Pakistan)  
2(1991?): no. 31-32
- Hamdard's endeavour : a newsletter from Madinat Al-Hikmah Hamdard.  
(1996): no. 15
- Herald, The. 16(1985)-29(1998); 33(2002) x
- HRCP Newsletter. 1991-1995, 1996 - x
- Illustrated Weekly of Pakistan. 1953-1955, 1957 x
- Info / Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Pakistan. (1995) -
- Inqilab. 2(1974): no. 30; 3(1974): no. 2
- Ismat. 1944-1945; 1950-1951; 1958
- Jabal (Balochistan Awami Mahaz-i-Azadi) 2(1978): no. 3
- Jadd-o-Jihad : Balochistan Inqilabi Jamhoori Mahaz ka tarjuman.  
(1975): no. 2, 4-5
- Jaddo-Jihad : USM Shohba-i-tabiyat ka takjuman. (1984): June
- Jafakush. 10(1984): no. 6
- Jamhuri Sangat. (2004): may-june
- Jehd-e-Haq (Human Rights Commission of Pakistan) 1(1992) -
- Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society. 1989, 1995, 1997- x
- Kashmir Economic Review, The. 1(1984): no. 1
- Khabarnama (Balochistan Labour Federation) 1988: Feb.-Apr.
- Khabarnama (Women Working Organization) (2002): May-June
- Lail-o-Nihar. 1(1970): no. 9
- Landmark : Karachi Development Authority publication.  
(1980)-(1983); (1985): no. 4; (1986): no. 10; (1987): July-Aug.

- Liberal Pakistan (Liberal Forum Pakistan) (2004): no. 7
- Library bulletin, The (Prince Aga Kahn library and reading room Kharadhar) (1958): no. 1; (1959): febr., oct.
- Manshoor : mahanama (Airways Employees Union, PIA branch ) (1966); (1986): no. 8, 11; (1989)-(1995) x (1998): no. 8
- Mazdoor Jaddojihad. 7(1995): no. 60; 10(1998): no. 39, 41, 102; 11(1999)-13(2001) x
- Memon Samaj : Monthly. 1960, 1962-1966 x
- Midasia. 1(1990): no. 4
- Monthly Employment News (1997): Apr.
- Monthly Freedom, The : Organ of the Kashmir liberation mouvement. 1(1957/58)-5(1962) x
- Monthly Pakistan postal gazette.See: Monthly Pakistan postal Worker
- Monthly Pakistan postal Worker. 1963-1965 x
- Movement (Progressive Youth Movement) (1988): Nov.
- Musawat : hafta roza siasi edition. (1976-1977): no. 9, 11, 20, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38, 53-54
- Muslim, The. 1980-1983 x
- Muslima. (1937): Oct.
- Nation today : the complete Pakistani magazine. 2(1990): no. 8
- Nawa-i-waqt. 1978; 1980; 1982-1983 x
- Naya Zamana (New Age) 2000-2001, 2004 x
- News, The : international. (1992-(1997); (1999) x
- Newsbulletin of the social services coordinating council. (1962): April-June
- Newsletter (Child Care Foundation) 1(1999): no. 3
- Newsletter (All Pakistan Federation of Labour) (2000): Jan.-Mar., Jul.-Oct.; (2002): Jul.-Dec.; (2003): Jan.-Mar.
- Newsletter (All Pakistan Women's Association) (1974): no. 1
- Newsletter (National Documentation Centre) (1996): no. 25
- Newsletter (Working Women Organisation) (2002): jan.-feb.
- Newsline. 1(1989/90), 3(1991/92)-10(1998/99), 12(2000/01)-13(2001/02) x
- Nida-i-Balochistan : People's Front. 1(1981): no. 4
- Nijat. 1(1985): no. 1
- Noken daur. 30(1993): May-June
- Noken Daur baluchi, The : the first Baluchi Newspaper in the history of the world devoted to the advancement of the Baluchi language and literature. 1967-1968, 1970-1972 x
- Nusrat (Pakistan People's Party)
- Organ of the P. & T. employees. (1963): Jan.-Febr., Aug.-Oct.
- Pajjar : tarjuman Baloch Students Organisation.

- 2(1987): no. 4, Aug.-Oct.; (1990): Dec.
- Pakistan. 1952-1960 x
- Pakistan. 1958-1960, 1961/62
- Pakistan. (1971): no. 124
- Pakistan and Gulf economist. 16(1997) -
- Pakistan commentary. 3(1980): no. 7
- Pakistan cooperative review. See: West Pakistan co-operative review
- Pakistan Democratic Forum. (1984): Apr.
- Pakistan economic survey. 1977-1980, 1981/82, 1983/84
- Pakistan horizon. 50(1997) -
- Pakistan informatieblad. 1971
- Pakistan Journal of History and Culture. 17(1996) -
- Pakistan journal of Women's Studies. 1(1994) -
- Pakistan Labour Cases. 17(1976); 19(1978); 21(1980)-23(1982); 36(1995) x
- Pakistan labour gazette. 16(1968): no. 1
- Pakistan National Party ka khabarnama. (1986): no. 1-2; Punjab branch: (1986): no. 1-3, Feb.
- Pakistan news. 1970-1971 x
- Pakistan news digest. 1970-1971 x
- Pakistan Perspectives (Pakistan Study Center) 7(2002)
- Pakistan Press Index. 1966-1967 x
- Pakistan Progressive. 6(1984/85): no. 3-4; 8(1986): no. 1-2; 9; (1989): no. 4
- Pakistan Quarterly.  
5(1955): no. 2; 11(1962): no. 1; 14(1966): no. 1; 17(1970): no. 2
- Pakistan Times, The : national English daily with the largest circulation : founded by Quaid-I-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah. 1954-1960, 1972, 1976-1981, 1984, 1986-1990 x
- Paroltari. (1983): June; (1984): June
- People, The. (Punjab Socialist Party)  
12(1931); 15/16(1933) x ; new series: (1933) - (1935) x
- PILER Newsletter (Pakistan Institute of Labour Education and Research)  
(1998): Apr.-May; (2001): Jan.-Mar.
- PLC : Pakistan labour cases : journal of cases on civil service and labour laws. 17(1976): no. 11; 19(1978): no. 9; 21(1980): no. 2-4,6,8-10,12; 22(1981): no.2-3,7-8,10; 23(1982): no. 5, 7, 11-12; 36(1995): no. 10
- PNF Khabarnama (Pakistan NGO Forum) (2003): may, sep.
- PNFTU news. 1971-1978, 1983-1990 x
- PNFTU review. (Pakistan National Federation of Trade Unions)  
(1966): no. 4
- PTU news: voice of Pakistan telecommunication workers. 1(1993): no. 2-6
- Rahnama-e-Taleem. 1933

Regional Studies : quarterly journal of the Institute of Regional Studies, Islamabad. 15(1996) -

Ruzani Ibrat = Daily Ibrat Hyderabad Sindh Pakistan. (2001)-(2003) x

Ruznameh-i jang = the daily jang Rawalpindi. 1994; 2003 x

Sangat News Letter (Sindhi Adabi Sangat Sindhi)  
 (2001): Sep., Dec.; (2002): Mar.

Shaoor : sirf membran kay liey. (Democratic Students Federation)  
 1(1987): no. 1

Slogan. 1989-1993 x

Social Watch (PILER) (2003): March-May

Socialist. (2001): dec.

Sohb : Baluchistan Student Organisation ka tarjuman.  
 (1987): no. 1; (1988): no. 3

SPARC. (2003): dec.

State of Human Rights (Pakistan) 1990, 1992-1993, 1995 -

Struggle, The : Monthly for a socialist Pakistan. (1981); (1982); (1983) x

Struggle, The : voice of socialism in Pakistan Peoples Party and Labour Movement. 1982, 1984, 1985/86, 2004 x

Subha : s Shirkat-Gah publication. 4(1990): March

Sufi. (1931): apr.

Surkh parcham (Communist Party of Pakistan) 1978-1988, 2001-2003 x

Tabqati jaddojihad = The Struggle: voice of socialism in Pakistan Peoples Party and Labour Movement. 7(1998): no. 1

Taroon : Pashtoon Students Federation ka markazi tarjuman.  
 6(1984): no. 3; (1985): June; (1989): Dec.

Tehzib-e-Niswan. (1929): Nov.

University newsletter (University of Peshawar) 4(1966): no. 2-3

Vahdat. (2002)-(2003) x

Viewpoint. 1(1975/76) - 17(1991/92)

Weekly Mazdoor (Jeddojudh Group) 1999: 22-28/4

West-Pakistan co-operative review : a quarterly journal of the West-Pakistan Co-operative Union. 1966-1976 x

West Pakistan yearbook. 1958, 1961-1962

Wiplo : Urf Baghi. 2(1940): no. 5

Women living under muslim laws : newsheet (Shirkat Gah) 10(1998)-

### **Philippines**

Act Forum : Official publication of the Alliance of Concerned Teachers - Philippines. 1(1983): no. 3; 3(1987): no. 1; spec issue june, aug; (1997); 12(1999): no. 1-2; 13(2000): no. 1

Action Alert (Gabriela Commission on Women's Human Rights)

- (1990): June  
Action Alert Bulletin (TABAK) May 1988  
AFA Newsletter (Association of Filipinos in Austria) 1(1993): no. 4  
Agham Bayan. 1(1998): no. 1  
Agong (Muslim Students' Cultural and Educational League)  
1(1985): 1st qrt.; 2(1986): no. 6  
Agong International (Lanao Partnership for Human Development)  
2(1985): sec. qrt.; (1989); 6(1993): no. 1  
Agrarian Directions (1995/96): no. 1, 3  
Agrarian Reform Monitor (BATAS and CPAR) (1988): no. 2-6  
Agrarian Scan. (1995): Jun.; (1997): apr., jun.-aug.  
Agrarian Trends. 1(1997): no. 1  
Agrarian Watch. 1: no. 1-2  
Agusdiwa: FARM Databank Bulletin on Agusan-Surigao. (1983): March
- Alitaptap : magasin sa sibika, kultura at panitikan mababang paaralan  
baitang 3 at 4) 4(1991): no. 1  
Alternative Studies. (1983): no. 3  
Amihan: publication of Hugpong. 2(1983): no. 3, 5-6; 3(1984): no. 4  
AMGL Bulletin : Pahayagan ng Lakbay-Sakbayan-Kampo.  
(1985): Feb. 4-5, 7-8, 10, 16  
AMLC Bulletin (Anti-Martial Law Coalition) 2(1978): no. 2  
Anakbalhas (Monsignor Aglipay - Don Belong Labor Center)  
3(1985): no. 3; 9(1991): no. 1; 10(1992): no. 4-5, 8  
Ang Aktibista : theoretical bulletin of the KDP. 3(1978): no. 4  
Ang Batilyo. (s.a.)  
Ang Bayan (Pahayagan ng Partido Komunista ng Pilipinas  
Pinapatnubayan ng Marxism-Leninismo-Kaisipang Mao Zedong)  
(Engl. Ed.) 1977-1989, 1995 x ;  
(Tagalog Ed.) 1982, 1988, 1991, 1994, 1996 x  
Ang Duta : duta malahalon nga manggad sang mga mangunguma.  
(1988): no. 1  
Ang Katipunan : national Newspaper of the Union of Democratic  
Filipinos. 3(1976)-10(1984) x  
Ang Manggagawa (Kilusang Mayo Uno)  
2(1999): no. 6-7; 3(2000): no. 2; 5(2002): no. 1-2, 11  
Angkoop: cooperative news and features.  
4(1993): no. 25/26; 5(1994/95): no. 27-31  
Ang Kristianong Katilingban : the voice of the church in Negros.  
1(1987)-7(1993) x  
Ang Pahayagang Malaya. 5(1986): no. 7-24, 29-48  
Ang Pamalakaya. (2001): feb.

- Ang Pilipino : official newspaper of the Katipunang Manggawang Pilipino. 1985-1994 x
- Ang Punla : PSN/CAMD Newsletter. (1983): summer, nov.-dec.
- Ang Rebolusyonaryong Lunas (Makabayang Samahang Pangkalusugan) (english ed: 1993, 1995); tagalog: 1992, 2001
- Ang Timon (M/V Concerned Seamen of the Philippines) 1(1984): no. 3
- Ang Tinig (S.A.C. Kaisa ng Sektor)  
1(1984): no. 3-4, 6; 3(1986): no. 2-5, 8-9, 12
- APMMF News Digest (Asian Pacific Mission for Migrant Filipinos)  
1(1987), 4(1990)-7(1993); 1995-1997, 1999-2000 x
- Asdang : gigiyahan sa marxismo-leninismo-maoismo. (1999): no. 1
- ASSERT Health and Safety.  
1(1991): no. 1; 2(1992): no. 11-13; 4(1994): no. 3; 9(1998): no. 4
- Assumpta literary news magazine (Assumption Convent, San Lorenzo)  
15(1963/64)-17(1965/66) x
- ATCRD Digest (Appropriate Technology Center for Rural Development)  
3(1991): no. 2; 4(1992): no. 1-2; 6(1994): no. 1; 7(1996): no. 1
- AT/80 : a journal on appropriate technology.  
2(1983): no. 2-4; 3(1984): no. 1, 3-4
- Augustinian mirror, The : Official literary news magazine of the student body of the University of San Augustin.  
16(1961/62)-17(1962/63); 19(1963/64)-21(1965/66) x
- Babaylan. (1999): no. 2
- Badilang pula : pahayagan ng lunsod Quezon-Marikina. 5(1975): no. 5
- Bagong Kasaysayanno. (1999): no. 3, 5, 6, 8; (2000): no. 9, 11
- Bag-ong Kusog (Bohol Integrated Development Foundation)  
1(1994/95): no. 1-2
- Bagwis. 1983
- Bahay ugnayan : Newsletter of PATAMABA. (1995): May, Jul.
- Balita. 6(1987): no. 7
- Balita (Alliance for Philippine Concerns)  
1(1985): no. 1-2; 2(1986): no. 1; 3(1987): no. 1
- Balita (SPEED-Spain) (1995): no. 5
- Balita : eine Zeitschrift für alle Freunde der Philippinen. 8(1993): no. 45
- Balitang Balay (Balay Incorporated) 3(1995)-8(2000) x
- Balitang baranggay (Natatanging pahayagang Pilipino sa Switzerland)
- Balitang Bayan : People's News (BAYAN International)  
1(1995): no. 1-12; 2(1996): no. 1-8
- Balita ng Malayang Pilipinas (Free Philippines News Service) 5(1977): no. 6
- Balita ng Malayang Pilipinas = Free Philippines News Service (National Democratic Front of the Philippines) 1987-1996 x

- Balitang Salinlahi (Salinlahi Foundation) 1(1993): no. 4 (see also Children's Legislative Action)
- Balitang Siklab : Newsletter of SIKLAB Vancouver. 2000-2001
- Balitang Verein. (2001): Jan.-Feb.
- Bandilang Pula 5(1975): no. 5
- Bandillo ng Palawan Magazine. 5(1998): no. 6
- Bangsa Moro News : News precis of the Bangsamoro News Agency. 1(1980): 4, 6-8
- Bangkaw (Kulturang Atin Foundation) 1(1989): no. 2
- Bangon : paglingkuran ang sambayanan! 3(1978): no. 2
- Bantayan : environment alert. 3(1990) no. 1
- Bantaaw: Economic and Social Indicators of Mindanao. 1(1987)-6(1993); 8(1995)-17(2004) x
- Bantaaw Statistical Factsheet. 3(1988)-(1990): mid-year
- Banwa (University of the Philippines in Mindanao) 1(2004): no. 1
- Batingaw. 2(1998): no. 3
- Batis : official newsletter of BATIS Center for Women. 2(1991)-5(1994); 6(1996) x
- Bayan ko. 1(1984): no. 1, spec. issue.
- Bayan Paninindigan : a Philippine Political Forthnightly. 1(1991): no. 1-3
- BBChronicle. 11(1985): no. 1
- Beeper : Batis Monthly. 1(1993)-3(1995) x
- Beyond Borders: official publication of the Philippine Youth and Students for International Concerns and Studies. 1(1992): no. 1
- Bigas, atbp... : na tatluhang buwang pahayagan ng Philippine Peasant Institute - Foodwatch. 1(1987): no. 2
- Binnadang (Center for development in the Cordillera) 4(1992): no. 1-2; 5(1993): no. 2; 6(1994): no. 1
- Bok at Noy (CATW-AP) vol. 1: no. 1
- Breakthrough : the official publ. of Student Christian Movement of the Philippines. 1980-1983, 1985-1987, 1995, 1998, 1999 x
- Bugkos (Chils Laborers and Advocates for Social Participation) 3(2003): no. 1
- Bukas Newsletter (Mantalaan sa mga Babaye Ugma ug Karon sa Agusan-Surigao) 1(1986): no. 2
- Bulalakaw : magasin sa kasaysayan at panitikan sa mataas na paaralan una at ikalawang taon) 4(1991): no. 1
- Bulletin (Comité Solidarité Philippines) 1980-1989 x
- Bulletin Welgang Bayan Committee (official publication paper) 20 June 1985
- Buko - Agro-Koordination (Bundeskongress entwicklungspolitischer Aktionsgruppen) Feb. 1987

- Bunso Newsletter (Balikatan at Ugnayan ng Naglalayang Sumagip sa Sanggol) (1987)
- Burning Bush, The (Student Christian Movement of Mindanao) (1988): no. 1
- CACP Journal : a quarterly publication of the Citizen's Alliance for Consumer Protection. 1(1981): no. 2; 2(1982) no. 1-3; 5(1988): no. 5; 6(1989): no. 7, 9;
- CAIStudies (Center for Anti-imperialist Studies) 1(2003/2004): no. 1-2
- Call for Peace and Prosperity. 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1988): no. 4
- Carolinian, The : official publication of the students of the University of San Carlos. 28(1964/65): no. 3-5; 29(1965/66): no. 1-2
- Centre UPdate (Philippine Women Centre) 6(1996); no. 3
- Chaneq. 3(1992): no. 1; 4(1993): no. 1; 4(1995): no. 2-3; 8(1999): no. 1
- Child of the Times (GABRIELA Commission on Children and Family) 4(1993): no. 1
- Children of the Storm (Children's Rehabilitation Center) 1990
- Children's legal Bureau News and Comments, 2(1998): no. 2-4; 3(1999): no. 1
- Children's Legislative Action (Salinlahi Foundation Inc.) 1(1995): no. 2 (see also Balitang Salinlahi)
- Chrono (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines - Central Visayas) 1(1990) no. 1
- Church Chronicle (Church Data Center) 1988-1992 x
- Church Situationer. (1986)-(1988) x
- Church Trends (Church Data Center) (1988)-(1991): no. 1-2
- Church Trends (National Research Center)
- Citzins : Newsletter of La Liga. (2000): no. 1-3
- Citizen's Alliance for Consumer Protection Newsletter. 2(1981): no. 4
- Civil Liberties Watch (Network Opposed to Martial Rule) (1997): no. 17; 2(1997): no. 1
- CLEAR Bulletin. 2(1985); special release no. 3 (1985); 3(1986) x
- CLS Bulletin : Center for Labor Studies Wage Series. 1982-1983 x
- Coalition Asia-Pacific Report. 8(2005): no. 1
- Cobra-ans (Correspondents Broadcasters and Reporters Association - Action News Service) 1(1990): no. 2
- Coca-Cola Workers. 1(2002): no. 1
- Code-NGO Information Bulletin. 1(1991): no. 1-3, 6-9
- Commitment : official publication of the League of Filipino Students. special supplemental issue 1982-1983, 1991-1993 x
- Commitment International (League of Filipino Students) 1995, 1997-1998
- Common Ground : a newsletter on Philippine environment and development action. (1992): no. 1-2; (1996): no. 9

- Communications (Mindanao Interfaith Peoples Conference) (1994): no. 55; (1998): no. 1
- Conjuncture (Institute for Popular Democracy) 1(1987)-(1988); 3(1990)-5(1991), 7/8 (1996), 10 (1998), 13(2002): no. 3-4; 14(2003): no. 2 x
- Consumer's Forum : mga ulat hinggil sa isyung pangmamimili. 1982; 1989-1990 x
- Consumers Weekly. 1(1980): no. 4, 8
- Contact Philippines (see: Monthly highlights)
- Contak Philippines. 9(1997): no. 1-2
- Context (MASAI) (1996): nov.
- Cordillera Courier. 5(1995): no. 1
- Cordillera Currents : Cordillera Resource Center. 1(1987); 3(1990)-5(1992) x
- Cordilleralinks briefing paper #1 (Cordillera Links)
- Cordillera News and Features. 2(1987) no. 33
- Corregidor Collegian, The. : Off. Organ of the Student Body of Corregidor College, Guimba, Nueva, Ecija. 8(1965): no. 3
- CSWCD Development Journal. 1(1996)-
- Currents in the economy and labor. 1(1981/82): no. 4-9
- Daluyan (Forward Looking Women) 3(1989): no. 1
- Daluyan : Pahayagan ng Samahan ng Makabayang Kababaihang Nagkakaisa. 1(1984): no. 2 (see: Inang Malaya)
- Daluyong (NACFAR) (1997): no. 1-2
- Damayan : magasin sa ekonomiks, kasaysayan, at panitikan sa mataas na paaralang ikatlo at ika-apat ng taon) 4(1991): no. 1
- Damayan : newsletter of the Damayang Pilipino sa Nederland. 1986-1998 x
- Data and Trends. 2(1989) no. 4
- Datos (Ecumenical Institute for Labor Education and research) 12(1996): no. 1-2
- Datos sa mga pagkilos ng mga manggagawa. 3(1983)-4(1984) x
- Debate : Philippine left review. (1991): March; (1991)-(1993): no.1-7
- Democracy, Social Justice and Independence Towards Lasting peace Action Alert (Bayan) (1987): no. 1-4
- Development Monitor (Council for People's Development Philippines) (1990-1992): no. 1, 5, 7, 8, 10-16, 18, 19, 22-23
- Diaryo Pilipino. 3(1999): no. 18; 4(2000): no. 11
- Diliman Review. 27(1979)- 28(1980), 30(1982)-31(1984), 33(1985)-38(1990); 43(1995)-44(1996); 46(1998)-51(2004) x
- Disaster Alert. (2002): no. 2-3
- Drug Monitor, the (Health Action Information Network)

- 1(1986): no. 10; 2(1987): no. 2; 4(1989): no. 4  
 Dyaryo Akbayan! (Akbayan! Citizens' Action Party) 1(1999): jan-feb.  
 ECDFC Monitor (Ecumenical Commission for Displaced Families and  
 Communities) 3(1988)-4(1989); 11(1996)-14(2000) x  
 Ecofacts (Community Awareness and Services for Ecological Concern,  
 Inc.)  
 1(1995): no. 5  
 ECPAT Newsletter 12(1999): no. 2  
 ECTF Research Series. 2(1982): no. 2; 3(1983): no. 4  
 Education for Development Quarterly (IBON)  
 (1997): sep.; 1(2002): no. 3-6, 10; 2(2003): no. 1  
 EFP Bulletin : a publication of Binhi's ecological farming program.  
 1(1988) no. 3  
 Environmental ALERT (Philippine Environmental Action Network)  
 1(1993): 4, 5, 8  
 Factsheet (Ecumenical Movement for Justice & Peace) (1999): no. 8  
 FARM News & Views (Philippine Peasant Institute)  
 1(1989)-3(1990); 10(1997), 2000 x  
 Feedback (Center for Environmental Concerns) 7(1996)-9(1998): no. 1  
 Fetad (Cordillera People's Democratic Front) 1(1988): no. 2  
 Feminista : our women's newspaper. (1986) no. 1  
 FFO Newsletter. 3(2000): no. 6  
 FFP Bulletin (Friends of the Filipino People) 18(1990): Fall-Winter  
 Filipino, The. 7(1995): no. 2  
 Filipino Child's Link, The: a newsletter of the Parent's Alternative  
 Inc. 1(1984): no. 2; 2(1985): no. 1-3; 3(1986): no. 1-2  
 Filipino Reporter. 21(1994): no. 18  
 Filipino Student, The. (national Union of Students of the Philippines)  
 1(1989): no. 1-2; 12(1993): no. 1; (1995): jun.  
 Filipino Ties : quarterly publication of the Commission on Filipinos  
 Overseas. 2(1995): no. 2; 3(1996): no. 3  
 Filipino Worker, The : official organ of the Philippine Trade Unions  
 Council. 4(1964): no. 1-3  
 Filipino Workers' Times. 1(1983/84): no. 1-4  
 Filippijnen bulletin. 1976-1994  
 Filippijnenbulletin (Wilrijk) 1980-1989  
 Fisch und Vogel : Rundbrief aus der Solidarität mit Christen der  
 Philippinen. (1986): no. 2; (1992): no. 17, 18; (1994): no. 24-  
 Flights (Women's Resource & Research Center)  
 1(1988): no. 4; 4(1990): no. 3-4  
 Folio Philippine Collegian. (1984): May  
 Forge on! (1999): March

- Forum on the Philippines. 3(1991): no. 1
- Fronte Democratico Nazionale: Filippine. 1981-1983 x
- Frontline (National Union of Students of the Philippines)  
1989, 1993-1994
- Frontliner (Kalipunan ng Kristiyanoong Kabataan sa Pilipinas)  
(1999): apr.-jun.
- Gabriela International Update (GABRIELA Commission on International  
Relations) (1983): March; (1993): Jan, Feb.; (1995)
- Gabriela Women's Update. 1(1985)-7(1990/1991/1992) x
- Gamugamo : magasin sa sibika, kultura at panitikan mababang paaralan  
baitang 5,6 at 7) 4(1991): no. 1
- Gantimpala. (1991): no. 3
- Gintong Lilik. 2(1996): 1
- Grassroots Advocate Journal (Grassroots-Philippines Services) 4(1994):  
no. 1
- Greening and Growth (Convergence) 1(1994)
- Guilder: official monthly magazine of the College Editor's Guild of the  
Philippines. 14(1992): nos. 2, 4; 15(1994): no. 1; 19(1999): no.2
- Gumising ka! News (Ugnayan ng Kabataang Pilipino sa Canada)  
1(1998)-3(2000) x
- Halad Review : official publication of the Humanitarian Alliance Against  
Disaster Foundation. 3(1989)-7(1993) x
- Hapit : official publication of the Cordillera Peoples Alliance.  
1(1993)-3(1995); 4(1997)-7(2000) x
- Health Alert.  
(1986): no. 23; (1987): no. 45; (1988): no. 87/88; (1989): no. 93-95;  
(1991): no. 116/117-118
- Health & Workers Bulletin. (1984): no. 3; (1985): no. 4-5; (1986): no. 6
- Health Concens (National Ecumenical Health Concerns Committee,  
National Council of Churches in the Philippines) 4(1983): no. 1
- Health Gazette (Health Alliance Mindanao) (1985): no. 1-2
- Health Worker's Update (Alliance of Health Workers) 2(1986): no. 2
- Himagsin : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Rebolusyonaryong Mamamayan sa  
Gitnang Luson. 24(1998): no. 5; 25(1999): no. 2
- Hintergrund-Dienst (philippinenbüro) (1988): no. 1
- Hiyas : opisyal na pahayagan ng Makabayang Kababaihan. 1(1984) no. 1
- Homeland (Mindanao Homeland Development, Inc.)  
3(1996): no. 4; 4(1997): no. 6; 5(1998): no. 1
- HR Currents (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines) 2(1994): no. 9
- HR Digest (Human Rights Desk - UCCP and the Protestant Layers  
League) 1(1982): May

- Human Rights Advocate (UCCP Human Rights Desk)  
 1(1983): no. 2/3; 2(1984): no. 4; 4(1986): 1, 2/3; 5(1987): no. 1
- Human Rights Facts and Figures: ATFDP-Mindaano Bulletin. 1(1989): 1-2
- Human Rights Report (TFDP Western Visayas) (1993): no. 4
- Human Rights Witness (National Council of Churches in the Philippines)  
 1(1983): no. 4
- IAAATNC's (International Alliance Against Agrochemical Transnational Corporations) 1(2001): no. 1-2
- IBON Ekonomiks 4(1984): no. 9; 6(1989): no. 6; 9(?): no. 6; 11(?): no. 7
- IBON : facts and figures. 1978-1983, 1985-1986, 1988-2001 x
- IBON: people's policy and advocacy studies. (1994): no. 7
- i : the investigative reporting magazine.  
 1(1995); 4(1998); 5(1999); 8(2002); (2005)-(2006) x
- Ichthys. 4(1981): no. 35-37, 42
- Ichthys international. 1979-1981 x
- Ignayan : a workers magazine. vol. 9: no. 2, 4
- Igorot Quarterly. (1997): apr.-jun.
- IAAAATNCs (International Alliance Against Agrochemical Transnational Corporations) 1(2001): no. 2
- Ikabod bubwit komiks. (2001?): no. 34
- Inang Malaya : lathalain ng Samahan ng Makabayang Kababaihang Nagkakaisa. 1(1984): no. 3 (see: Daluyan)
- Info on Human Development.  
 20(1992): 1-12, 19(1993): no. 1-2, 7-8; 21(1995); 23(1997)-25(1999)
- Inglayan (Montenosa Social Action Center) 2(1986): no. 2
- Institute of Political Economy Journals. (1996): no. 3; (1999): no. 22
- InterACTION (Institute for Alternative Studies) (1991): Jan-Mar
- International Solidarity News Digest. 1986-1987, 1992-1993, 1995-1996 x
- International Solidarity Updates (BAYAN International USA)  
 (1999): spec. iss.; no. 5
- Intersect: the Intersectoral Communicator.  
 4(1990): 1-3, 4/5, 6-8, 10-11; (1999)-(2000) x
- Inquirer's Eye. 3(1988): no. 4
- IPD Political Brief. (see Political Brief)
- IPFP Bulletin (International Peace Festival in the Philippines. 1(1992): no. 1
- Issues and Letters (Philippine Center for Policy Studies)  
 1(1990/91): no. 6-7, 9-16; 2(1992): no. 2, 17/18; 3(1994): no. 6, 10-11
- Isulong (Filipino Civil Rights Advocates) 2(1999): no. 4
- JJ Updates (Juvenile Justice Group) (1999): no. 1
- Journal of COURAGE (Committee of the Confederation for Unity,



*Mindanao Focus (Philippines)*, (1990): no. 30

- Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees) (1991); (1997)
- Justice and Peace Issues (CCJP-Davao) 1(1984): no. 1; 2(1985): no. 1-2; 5(1987): no. 1; 6(1988): no. 1; (1989): 2nd half
- Justice and Peace Review (Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) 1(1986)-7(1992) + spec. issues x
- Kaagapay Concerns. 1(2001): no. 3
- Kababayan (Commission for Filipino Migrant Workers) 1(1986), 2(1987), 3(1988), 5(1992)-7(1994), 10(1997)-14(2001) x
- Kabalikat : the development worker. (1989)-(1993) x
- Kabisig : Unity in Struggle. 3(1984): no. 1
- Kaibigan campaign update. 2(1987): no. 1
- Kaisahan ng mga Manggagawang Pilipino sa Italia. (1984): sept.
- Kalakbay. 1(1998): no. 3
- Kalayaan. 4(1991): no. 4
- Kalayaan : opisyal na pahayagan ng kabataang makabayan. (1984): Agosto 21
- Kalayaan (Kabataang Makabayan Europe) (1994): spec.issue Nov.; (1995): hunyo-hulyo; (2002): jan.
- Kalinangan (Institute of Religion and Culture) 8(1988)-13(1993) x
- Kalinanagn (Philippine Educational Theater Association) 1(1986): no. 2
- Kalinaw (Visayas Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) (1983): July; 6(1987): no. 3; 6(1989): no. 5
- Kanlungan Community Newsletter. (2000): mar.
- Kapihan Sa Kanlugaran (1995); apr.-jun.
- Kapatiran (Philippines Solidarity Network of Aotearoa) (1996): 10/12; (1998)-(2000); (2002)
- Kapatiran (League of Filipino Students - San Francisco) 1(1997): no. 1
- Kapatiran : occasional publication of the Initiatives for International Dialogue. (1993): Oct; (1995): Oct.; (1997): Apr., Dec.; (1998): Oct.
- Kapatiran : quarterly bulletin: in service to and in solidarity with Filipinos in the Netherlands and in the Philippines as well. (1992)-(1995): no. 6-11; 10(2000): no. 16-17
- Karapatan ng Sambayanan. 1(1998): no. 2; 2(1999): no. 1
- Kasarinlan : Philippine quarterly of Third World Studies. 1(1985)-8(1992) x
- Kasama (Philippine Support Group U.K.) (s.a.) no. 2, 9, 11-14; (1985): no. 15-16; (1986): no. 17-18, 20-22; (1987): no. 23-26; (1987): no. 27; (1988): no. 28-29, 31-32
- Katarungan (Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) 2(1982): no. 4-6; 3(1983): no. 1, 4-5, 7-8; 4(1985): no. 1-2

- kaWOMENan (Gabriela) (1999): Fall  
Kilos : ang alternatibong pahayagan ng manggagawa.  
3(1994): no. 3; 11(2002): no. 1; 12(2003-04): no. 2  
Kilusan (Nederlands-Filipijnse Solidariteitsbeweging)  
1(1999): no. 1; 2(2002): no. 3; 3(2001): no. 1  
Kilusan : a movement's news & views. 1(2002): no. 1  
Kinaiyahan Bulletin. 1(1990): no. 4, 6; 2(1991): no. 7  
Kinaiyahan Komiks (Kinaiyahan Foundation) (1990)  
Kinaiyahan Reprints. (1990)  
KMP News Dispatch. 1(1986): nos. 2-6, 9, 11-17; 1(1987): no. 15  
KMP News Monitor Fortnightly. 1(1988) nos.1-3  
KMU Correspondence (Kilusang Mayo Uno) 1(1986)-16(2001) x  
KMU Courier. 2(1983): no. 2-3  
KMU International Bulletin. 1(1984) - 4 (1987) x  
Kristianong Katilingban DISPATCH (Diocesan Pastoral Center - Bacolod  
and Institue of Socio-Pastoral Concerns) (1987): nov.; 3(1989): no. 5-6  
KSP Kilusan: publication of Komite ng Sambayanang Pilipino (Filipino  
People's Committee) 1(1982): no. 1/2; 2(1983): no. 1; 3(1984): nos. 1/  
2  
Kulê. 77(1999): no. 13-14  
Laging una : the voice of the Filipino worker. 1(1940/50)-24(1973)  
Lambatlaya (ISWCD Bulletin) (1983): inaug. issue; (1984): no. 2-4  
Laya : feminist quarterly. 2(1993): no. 2  
  
Liberation : official international publication of the National Democratic  
Front of the Philippines.  
1(1985)-2(1986); 4(1992)-6(1994); (1997)-(1998) x  
Liberation (National Democratic Front of the Philippines)  
1981-1991, 1993-1994 x  
LIC Bulletin. 1(1984): no. 10-15  
Likas : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng lipunang Pangkasaysayan.  
8(1980):no. 2-3; 9(1981): no. 2-3  
Link (Labor International Network for Cooperation)  
1(1989): 1-5; 2(1990): no. 1-2; 3(1991): no. 2  
Link, The. (Liga ng Kabataang Pilipino) (1995): no. 2  
Literary Folio (Philippine Collegian) 1986-1987  
Lok Niti : Journal of the Asian NGO Coalition for Agrarian Reform and  
Rural Development. (1998): Oct.  
Lord's Poor Anawim, The. 1(1986): 10  
Lundayan. 2(1991): 1, 3-4; 3(1992): no. 2-4  
Lusong (Task Force Detainees - Luzon) 2(1984): no. 2  
Luzon Monitor (1983): jan.-dec.

- MAG Bulletin (Medical Action Group) See: Medical Action Group Magazine  
 Maghisgot Kita. 4(1992): no. 4  
 Magjaga (Women's Alliance for True Change - Mindanao) 1(1985): no. 3/4  
 Mahardika : the Voice of the Moro National Liberation Front. 1977-1986 x  
 (also: official organ of the MNLF)  
 Makibaka! : selected readings from Philippine sources.  
 1(1979/80): no. 1- 9; 1(1980): no. 9, 1-5  
 Makiisa : a Magazine on People's Culture. 1(1988): no. 2-4; 2(1989): no. 1-2  
 Mangalap (CRMP-CSWCD) 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 1  
 Mangagawa Manlilikha.  
 1(1996): no. 2-3; 3(1997-98): no. 1-4; 7(2002): no. 2  
 Manila Times, The. 26(1971/72)-27(1972) x  
 Manila Weekly Hotline. 2(1987): 2-3  
 Maradika (Central Committee Moro Islamic Front)  
 17(1997)-18(1999): no. 7-8, 10  
 Marso 8. (1998): no. 5  
 Maya Komiks. (1980): aug.; (1981): no. 4  
 Maynila Human Rights Monitor. 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 3  
 Mayo Uno : Informationen über die philippinische Arbeiterbewegung.  
 1987-1992 x  
 Media voor ontwikkeling: periodiek van de Stichting Little Philippines.  
 (1981): no. 8.  
 Medical Action Group Magazine. 1(1984)-4(1987); 5(1989) x  
 Micah's Call (Ecumenical Bishops Forum)  
 (1997): dec.; (2002)-(2003): oct.-jan.  
 Migrant Watch : quarterly newsletter of the Philippine Migrants Rights Watch. 1(2002)-2(2003): no.3  
 Migration Monitor (Commission for Filipino Migrant Workers)  
 (1997): no. 4  
 Migrant Monitor (MIGRANTE International) (2001): aug.  
 Mindanao Advocate for Human Rights Justice and Peace (Mindanao Partnership for Human Development) 1(1983): no. 1  
 Mindanao Chronicle, The. 2(1983/84): no. 30, 41  
 Mindanao Countryside International Quarterly. 1(1988): no. 1-2  
 Mindanao Files. (1990): Mar; (1991): Feb-Apr; (1999): Jul-Sep.  
 Mindanao Focus.  
 3(1985): no. 6/7; 5(1987): no. 14/15; (1989): no. 18, 20-22; (1990): no. 24; (1995): no. 4; no. 18-24; 15(1998): no. 2-3; (1999)-(2004) x  
 Mindanao Focus Journal. See: Mindanao Focus

- Mindanao Human Rights Monitor (TFDP Mindanao) 2(1987)-5(1990) x  
Mindanao Linkages. 3(1993): no. 1  
Mindanao Pulse. 1(1983/84): no. 3-4  
Mindanao Spectrum. 3(1987): no. 1  
Mindanao Trends : a quarterly synthesis of reports on developments in  
Mindanao. 1(1983): no. 2, 5; 2(1984): no. 1  
Mindanao Update (TFDP Mindanao)  
1(1983): no. 6/7; 3(1984/85): no. 3-4; 4(1985): no. 1  
MIPC Communications.  
(1985): no. 48; (1987) no. 50; (1989): no. 51; (s.a.) no. 54-55  
Missionary, The (Center for Mindanao Missions)  
2(1986): no. 1; 3(1987): no. 1  
Monitor (Philippine Resource Center) (1990): no. 1  
Monographs (Nationalist Alliance for Justice, Freedom and Democracy)  
1(1984): no. 1-3, 6-7, 9, 14; 3(1986): no. 2  
Moro Kurier.  
1(1986): no. 5; 3(1987/88): no. 2; (1991): spec issue; 7(1993)-8(1994);  
10(1996)-11(1997) x  
Monthly Highlights (Contact Philippines) 1(1989)-6(1994)  
Movement News (Estrada Resign Movement) (2000); 15/12  
Munting Nayon : Monthly News & Views from the Filipino Community.  
(1992)-(2002) x  
NAJFD Discussion papers (Nationalist Alliance for Justice, Freedom and  
Democracy) (1988): no. 1, 8
- Nassa News : monthly publication of the National Secretariat of Social  
Action, Justice and Peace.  
14(1982): no. 8, spec. issue; 21(1984): no. 1-2  
Nationalist Alternative, The. 2(1986): no. 2  
National Midweek. 4(1988/89): no. 9; 5(1989/90): no. 7; 7(1991/92): no.  
8  
NCCP newsletter (Sangguniang Pembansa ng mga Simbahang sa Pilipinas)  
30(1989): no. 3, 5  
NDF Update : International Office of the National Democratic Front of the  
Philippines. 1982-1984 x  
Negros Mission, The (Rural Missionaries of the Philippines Visayas  
Region)  
1(1988): no. 1  
Network, The (Citizen's Disaster Rehabilitation Network) 1(1989): no. 1  
News Digest (Media Mindanao News Service Inc.)  
2(1988): no. 2; 2(1989): no. 19; 6(1993): no. 11-12, 17-21

- New Philippine Review : a quarterly on theory & current affairs.  
 1(1985): no. 2, 4
- New Progressive Review, The (formerly New Progressive Review)  
 2(1986): no. 2/3; 3(1986): no. 1
- News and comments (Children's Legal Bureau )  
 2(1998): no. 2-4; 3(1999): no. 1
- News & Views (Women's Environment & Development Organization)  
 8(1995): no. 1-2
- News Digest (Media Mindanao News Service) 2(1989): no. 17
- Newsletter Bunso (Balikatan at Ugnayang Naglalayong Sumagip sa Sanggol) 1987
- Newsletter (Citizens Alliance for Consumer Protection) 2(1981): no. 3
- Newsletter (Philippine International Forum) (1986): no. 3
- Newsletter : a quarterly publ. of Cebu Relief & Rehabilitation Center.  
 1(1989): no. 3
- Nieuwsbrief (Komitee Politiek Asiel voor de Familie Sison nu!)  
 (1996): 8/8
- Nieuwsbrief Filippijnen (2002): Mrt.
- Nieuwsbrief van het Komite tegen de uitwijzing van de familie Sison.  
 (1993): sept.
- NMCL Bulletin Board.  
 4(1991): no. 16-17, 20, 22, 26-28, 30; 5(1992): no. 11, 13-14
- Nordis. 1(1989)-3(1991); 5(1993) x
- Northern Dispatch : a weekly packet of news and features produced by the Northern Information Network. See: Nordis
- Notes on the current situation : in the key of c major (Institute for Popular Democracy) (1987): jan
- Nuclear Notes Philippines. 2(1981): no. 1
- NWIN Flyer : Courier of Women and Development. 3(1993): no. 3
- Observer, the (Institute for Political and Electoral reform) 1(1992): no. 2
- Occasional Newsletter of Donald Goertzen. 4(1988): no. 1; 5(1987): no. 2-3
- Overseas, The. 2(1999): no. 3; 3(2000): no. 1
- Pagkakaisa (Philippine Peace and Solidarity Council) 5(1987): no. 1
- Pagsibol (AMIHAN, National Federation of Peasant Women)  
 1(1990): no. 1; 5(1991): no. 2
- Pahatid Kapitid (Kapisanan Para sa Pagpapalaya at Amnestiya ng mga Detenido sa Pilipinas): 4(1983)-6(1985); 9(1990); 17(1995): no. 1-2;
- Pahayag. 1(1988): no. 12
- Pahayagan : the Filipino Community Newspaper in Europe. (1994): no. 82
- Pahayagang Migrante. 1(2000): no. 1-2
- PAID! : people against immoral debt ( Freedom from Debt Coalition)

- 1(1990)-(1997) x
- Pakikiisa : the Philippine development NGO update. 1990-1992 x
- Pamalakaya - Pilipinas tungo sa isang malaya at maunlad na industriya ng pangisdaan.(1987)
- Pamalakaya Journal (Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas) 3(1996): no. 4
- PAMANA : Official Newsletter of Pagkakaisa ng Mamamayan ng Navotas.
- 1(1984): no. 1; (1986): Hunyo
- Pampukaw (Moro Youth and Students Organisation for the People)
- 2(1986-1987): no. 2-3, 5; 3(1988): no. 3-4
- Panawagan (May 14th Committee)
- Pandayan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng All U.P. Workers Union. (2005): Agosto
- Pandayan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Workers' Alliance in Region III
- Paninindigan : a Philippine political fortnightly.
- 1(1991): no. 1-2, 4; spec election issue
- Paninindigan : official publ. of Bagong Alyansang Makabayan.
- 1996-2003; 2005 x
- Parables & Miracles (Promotion of Church Peoples' Rights)
- 3(1989): no. 2; 4(1990): no. 1; (1992): jan-jun; (1993): jun.
- Paragas (Solidarity Action group for Indigenous Peoples and the PASAKA Regional Lumad Confederation) 2(1996): no. 2; (1998): no. 8-10
- Parola (Philippines Seaman's Assistance Program, Rotterdam) 1986-1995 x
- Partisan : news magazine (Associated Labor Unions, Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) (1984): Nov.
- PCPR Bulletin (Promotion of Church People's Response)
- 12(2005): apr.-jun.
- pcpr newsletter (Promotion of Church People's Rights)
- 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1988): no. 1-3
- pdrc Currents (Philippine-China Development Resource Center)
- 2(1991): no. 1-2
- Peace Process in the Philippines, The. (PICHR) (1991): March
- Peacemaker (Peace Formation Program)
- 1(1981): no. 3; 4(1984): no. 1; 5(1985): no.2, 3; 6(1986): no. 1-2
- Peasant Update Philippines : quarterly publ. of the Peasant Movement of the Philippines. 1987-1988; 1990-1992; 1994-1997 x
- Peasant Update International (Peasant Movement of the Philippines International Affairs Dept) (1989): no. 13
- Peasant Update Philippines (Peasant Movement of the Philippines)

- 1989; 1991; 1994; 1996 x
- People's Alternative. (Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista ng Pilipinas) 1(1988): no. 1-2
- Perspectives (IBON) 1(1999): no. 3, 11
- Perspectives (NEPA) 1(1987): no. 2
- Phildhra Notes. 3(1988): no. 1-2, 4, 6; 7(1991): no. 3-4; 8(1992): no. 2
- Philippine Agenda : News & Analysis from the Filipino perspective. 1(1988): no. 22
- Philippine Bulletin (Komite ng Sambayanang Pilipino The Netherlands) 2(1987): no. 2-3; (1988): no. 4-5
- Philippine Bulletin (Ugnayang Pilipino) 1(1984): no. 5
- Philippine Collegian: opisyal na lingguhang pahayagan ng mga mag-aaral ng Unibersidad ng Pilipinas. 62 (1985); 80(2002): no. 18, 20 x
- Philippine Concerns : A Newsletter for all Concerned Filipinos. 2(1982): no. 33-34
- Philippine Development Briefing. (1993)-(1995): no. 3-5, 9-10
- Philippine Development Forum. 2(1984); 5(1989): no. 1-2
- Philippine Digest. 1(1995): no. 1-2
- Philippine Ecumenical Network (PEN) (1989): no. 2; (1992): no. 13-15
- Philippine Human Rights UPDATE. 1985-1994; 1996, 1997, 2000, 2003 - x
- Philippine Insight. 1(1986): no. 1-2, 4; 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1989): no. 2-3
- Philippine International Forum. (1987): no. 1; (1988): no. 2-3; (1991): no. 4; (1992): no. 5
- Philippine Issues (Philippine Resource Center Melbourne, Australia) 2(1987): no. 4; 5(1991): no. 2
- Philippine Journal of Labor.
- Philippine Journal of Labor and Industrial Relations. 1(1978)-15(1993); 18(1998)-24(2004)
- Philippine Labor Alert (Philippine Workers Support Committee) (1990): no. 20; (1994)-(1998): no. 31-33, 35-40
- Philippine labor monitor (ILRD) 1(1985): no. 2
- Philippine labor monitor (RIDCE) 1(1984): no. 1-2
- Philippine labor research bulletin. 1977-1978 x
- Philippine liberation courier. 1976-1983.x
- Philippine Migration Review (Friends of the Filipino Migrant Workers, Inc.) 1(1986): no. 1-3
- Philippine Natdem News. 1(1998): no. 2-4, 7; 2(1999): no. 3-4
- Philippine Natural Resources Law Journal (Legal Rights and Natural Resources Center, Inc.) 3(1990): no. 1/2
- Philippine news and features. 1(1984): no. 1-4, 9; 3(1987): no. 21
- Philippine news digest.

- 2(1991): no. 4-5, 8-11; 4(1993): no. 1-2, 4-5, 10, 14, 23 ; 4(1994): no. 1, 3  
Philippine News Survey (Church Coalition for Human Rights) (1990): no. 66  
Philippine News Update. 1999-2000  
Philippine Panorama : the nation's leading weekly magazine. 25(1996): no. 25  
Philippine Political Update. (1992): aug.-sep.; (1993): oct., dec.  
Philippine Press Freedom Advocate. (1988)-(1989): no. 20-21  
Philippine Report. 1(1984)-2(1985); 3(1986): no. 1, 10; 4(1987): no. 1  
Philippine Reporter : News that matters to Filipino Canadians. 14(2002): no. 9-13, 16  
Philippine social sciences and humanities review. 43(1979); 47(1983)  
Philippine Solidarity. 1(1985): no. 1; 1(1986): no. 2  
Philippine Solidarity Bulletin (Komité ng Sambayanang Pilipino) 1(1989)-2(1992): no. 3-4, 1997  
Philippine studies. 1962, 1963 x  
Philippine Times. 6(2001): no. 9; 7(2002): no. 6-7  
Philippine Trade Union Report (Center for Trade Union and Human Rights) 1(1986): no. 2; 6(1995): no. 15  
Philippine Trends (KSP Information and Documentation Center) 1(1983)-8(1989) x  
Philippine Witness (Church Coalition for Human Rights) 1987-1989: no. 14, 15, 23  
Philippine Woman's Forum. 1990-1992 x  
Philippinen : Nachrichten, Dokumente. (1981): Juni  
Philippinen Forum. (1989): no. 10, 17, 19, 21 - (1997): no. 47  
Philippinen Information. 5(1990): no. 1-5; 6(1991): no. 1  
Philippinen agphi. 1982-1985 x  
Philippinen Forum. (1989): no. 10, 17-19, 21 - (1997): no. 47; (1992): 24/25  
Philippinen Information. 4(1989): no. 2-5; 5(1990): no. 1-5; 6(1991): no. 1  
Philippinen Informationen. 1984-1987 x  
Philippines informations. 1980-1989  
Philippines Development Briefing. (1992/93): no. 1-4, 5-6; (1995): no. 10  
Philippines Dispatch : a journal of issues and current events. 3(1987): no. 9  
Philippines Free Press. 64(1971)-65(1972) x  
Philippines International Review. 1(1998/99): no. 3-4; 2(2000): no. 2  
Philippines Update (Philippine Solidarity Network of Aotearoa) (1991): no. 12  
Philnews (Information Bureau of Ecumenical Partnership for International

- Concerns - Philippines. 1986-1988 x
- PIF Network News (Philippine International Forum)  
 (1994): no. 26; (1996): no. 35/36; (1997): no. 39
- Piglas-Diwa : Issues and Trends About Women in the Philippines.  
 2(1988)-(2004) x
- Pilipinas : official publication of the Christians for National Liberation.  
 1(1986/87): no. 1-5; 2(1987): no. 1; (1990): sep
- Pilipino Muna (National Economic Protectionism Association)  
 (1987): no. 24
- PINAY News : official newsletter of the Movement of Filipina Women.  
 1(1992): no. 1
- Pingkian : a Journal of the Philippine Left. 1(1996): no. 1
- Pinoy Abrod. 1(1997): no. 1; 3(1999): no. 1
- Pinoy overseas chronicle (Friends of Filipino Migrant Workers)  
 1(1982)-5(1987); 7(1989) x
- Pinoy sa Canada. 1(1992): no. 3
- Pinoy Weekly. 1(2002): no. 6-7
- Pintig : Puls der Befreiung. 1988-1990 x
- Pintig ng Bayan (Bagong Alyansang Makabayan)  
 1(1988): no. 9, 13, 15 + spec. issue.
- Plaridel : A Journal of Philippine Communication, Media and Society.  
 1(2004): no. 1-2
- Plaridel Papers. (1984): no. 2
- Political Brief (Institute for Popular Democracy)  
 2(1990)-3(1991); 5(1997)-8(2000); 10(2002) x
- Political detainees update Philippines (Task Force Detainees Philippines)  
 1979-1985 x
- Political Monitor (Research Conference Board) 4(1991): no. 16
- Political Monitor Yearbook 1991.
- Praksis : Opisyal na Teoretikal na Dyurnal ng League of Filipino Students.  
 (1994): no. 1
- Press statement (Katipunang Manggagawang Pilipino = Trade Union  
 Congress of the Philippines.) (1989): 24/1, 26/1, 3/4
- Primary Health Care Reader Series (Council for Primary Health Care)  
 (1985): May/June, July/Aug
- Progresibo : pahayagang sosyalista. (1999): July-Aug.
- Proletaryo : Opisyal na pahayagan ng Revolutionary Council of Trade  
 unions - National Democratic Front. (1999): okt.-dis..
- Progress Notes : a health and human rights situationer. 1(1987)-5(1991);  
 8(1994); 10(1997); 13(2000) x
- Protest (Protestant Lawyers League of the Philippines) (1987): nov/dec
- P.T.T.- ASIA : Postal Telegraph and telephone International Information

- Bulletin. 1(1962)-5(1966) x
- Public Sector Monitor (Center for Governement Employees Enlightenment) 1(1991): no. 2
- Public Sector Updates : Official Newsletter of Courage. 1(1997/98): no. 1-3
- Public Sector Update (Confederation for Unity, Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees) 19(1992): no. 2
- Pulang Bandila (Bagong Hukbong Bayan) 6(1990): no. 3
- Pulso. 1(1984): no. 1
- Pulso ng Bayan (Health Alliance for Democracy) (1988): no. 17- 22, 25; (1998)-(2000): no. 95, 100-101, 111
- Pusaka sa Cotabato (Apo Sandawa Lumadnong Panaghiusa sa Cotabato) 4(1996): no. 1
- Quarterly Update (Contact Philippines) See: Monthly Highlights
- Rebolusyon : theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Philippines) 1990-1996, 1998 x
- Regional Post (Luzon Secretariat of Social Action) 4(1984): no. 1
- Regionaline (Central Luzun Center for Emergency Aid and Rehabilitation) 6(1997): no. 1
- Repression : Philippine Trade Union Reports (CTUHR) 1(1985): no. 1
- Research Center memo (Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) (1982): no. 3-4, 6-8; (1985): no. 2-4, 7, 9-11, 14, 16-25
- Resist! : Offical Publ. of the Resistance and Solidarity Against Agrochemical TNCs) 1(2001): no. 1-2
- Ruk-at Newsmagazine (National Council of Churches) 1(1996): no. 1
- Rural Development Networker. 1(1998): no. 1
- Saligan. (2005): Hulyo
- Salimbayan : pahayagang pang magsasaka ng Philippine Peasant Institute. 1(1985): no. 2
- Samahan (Filippijnse Arbeiders Vereniging Nederland) (1993)-(1996): no. 40-42, 44-46, 48
- Samin News : Sister's Association in Mindanao. 1987-1990; 1995 x
- Sandugo. (1981): Oct.; (1982): 3rd quarter
- Search, The : the official publication of the Families of Victims of Involuntary Disappearance. 4(1997): no. 1
- Seldarity (Samahan ng mga Ex-Detainee Laban sa Detensyon at para sa Amnestiya) 1(1988): no. 1; 2(1989): no. 1
- Sibat: Sibol ng Agham at Akmang Teknolohiya. 1(1984): no. 2; 4(1987): no. 1
- Sibol. (1987): no. 1
- Silhouette : a publication of ILAW Resource Center. 1(1987): no. 3; 3(1989): no. 4, sep



*The Hammer : Organ of the Workers' Party*  
(Singapore), 1(1972): no. 1

- Simbayan (Ecumenical Center for Development) 5(1986)- 9(1990) x  
Singgit (Task Force Detainees - Negros) 4(1985): no. 1-2  
SINAG : a quarterly publication of the Development Action Network for Women. 8(2003): no. 1-3  
Sinag : Dalubhasaan ng Sining at Agham. 7(1981/82) x  
Sipat : newsletter of the Cordillera Schols Group. Jan 1982  
Sick of the Times. 1(1981): no. 1; 3(1983): no. 1; 5(1999): no. 1  
Sigasig Kabayan : quarterly newsletter of Sigasig Program of the Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers. 1(1990): no. 2-3  
Signs of Times Dispatch, The (Basic Christian Community - Bacolod) 3(1990): no. 1  
Sigwa: official publication of the Youth for democracy and nationalism (KADENA) 1(1991) no. 2  
Situationer : monthly synthesis of news gathered from the Philippines' major newspapers. 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1985-1989 x  
SKMP Balita. (1988): no. 8  
Smart File (1993): no. 36-37; (1996): 44-45  
Solidaridad : Forging International Linkages of People's Struggles. 1(1995): no. 2; 2(1996): no. 1-4; 6(2000): no. 1  
Solidaridad : the democratic quarterly. 14(1991): no. 1  
Solidaridad II, La. (Resource Center for Philippine Concerns) 1977-1978, 1980-1981, 1983-1991 x  
Solidaridad II's Action Alert, La. (Resource Center for Philippine Concerns) (1985): spec. rel.  
Solidarity : current affairs, the ideas and the arts. 1966-1968, 1976, 1984, 1987-1993, 1995 x  
Some notes on BCC-CO (BCC-CO Inter-Regional Secretariat) 3(undated): no. 2  
Sparks (Rural Missionaries of the Philippines) 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 1  
Strike Balita. 1(1982): no. 5  
Strit Bulletin. (1996): jan.-jun.  
Struggle Mindanao (National Democratic Front - Mindanao) (1989): dec; (1990): dec  
Student affairs. 1962-1965 x  
Sulo : official publication of Kamalayan. 1(1985) no. 1  
Sulo (Promotion of Church People's Rights - Mindanao) 1(1989): no. 1  
Sulong (Pamantik-KMU)  
Suwara (Lumad Mindanaw) 1(1990): no. 2  
Synapses Messages 5(1987): no. 6; 15(1996): no. 2  
Tagamasid : pahayagan ng manggagawa sa Marikina, Cainta at Taytay. 2(1985): no. 1

- Talagawa. 2(1990): mayo
- Taliba (News Flash) (Anti-Martial Law Coalition) 1(1977)-(1984) x
- Taliba ng Bayan (NDF) 13(1985): no. 4-5; (1992): abril, enero
- Tambalan : newsletter for community-based health programs.  
1985-1986, 1988, 1991, 1993-1994, 1997-1998 x
- Tambuli : Filippijnen tijdschrift. 1(1995)-
- Tan Awan. 7(2004): no. 1
- Tanod : monthly publ. of the National Resource Center on Political Prisoners in the Philippines. 1(1978)-3(1980): no. 1
- Tanong at Sagat (Concerned Christian Filipino Migrants) 2(1988): no. 4
- Tao-Kalikasan : newsletter of Lingkod Tao-Kalikasan.  
1(1986): no. 3-4; 2(1987): no. 2-3
- Teachers' Journal (ACT) (1989): no. 1-2
- Teachers' Resource: bimonthly publication of the Philippine Normal College Research Center. 1(1983): no. 2
- Tebtebba. 1(1999): no. 4; 2(2000)-3(2001)
- TFDP-Karapatan
- Tibalyaw : the official publication of the Kalipunan ng mga Katutubong Mamamayan ng Pilipinas. 1(1990) no. 1; (1992): Jan., Dec.
- Tignay. 1(1995): no. 2
- Tignayan : a worker's newsletter published monthly by CLEAR.  
1(1985); 2(1986); 4(1988); 9(1992); 11(1996) x
- Tingog Kabatan-onan. 1(1983)-4(1986) x
- Timbangan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Church-based Consumer's Movement. 1982-1983; 1985; 1988 x
- Tinig ng Kabataan (National Youth Center of the Philippines)  
1(1985): no. 3
- Tinig ng Pilipino. (1992)-(1995): no. 1-20
- Tong-tongan: Cordilleranews (Cordileralinks) (1994): oct; (1996): sep
- Trends : a TFDP report on political detention, salvaging and disappearances. 1984 ?? Jan-Dec
- Trends, News and Tidbits Kanlungan Center Fdn, Inc.  
(1995): no. 11; (1997): no. 17; (1997/98): no. 19/20.
- Tribal forum : published by the Episcopal Commission on Tribal Filipinos.  
2(1981); 4(1983); 8(1987)- 9(1988); 11(1993) x
- Tuluyan :Newsletter of Centro-Filipino-Barcelona.  
1(1992): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1993/94): no. 4-5, 7
- Tugon. 3(1988): no. 2; 5(1985) no. 1
- Ugat (Drug, Food & Allied Workers Federation - KMU)  
(1989): no. 6; (1991): special issue
- Ugnay-Kababaihan : opisyal na Pahayagan ng Kilusan ng Manggagawang Kababaihan. 1(1992): no. 5

- Ugnayan : Pahayagan ng Migrante-International 1(1996): no. 1  
Ugnayan : Voice of the Filipino People. (1999): no. 1-2  
Ulos (Artista at Manunulat ng Sambayanan at National Democratic Front) (1987): no. 38; (2004): jun., nov.; (2005): nov.  
Union : Organ of the Philippine Civic Union. 1935-1939 x  
Unlad Laya (CEDAR) (1989): no. 1  
Updates. (Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) 2(1986): no. 3-4, 7-12  
Urban Poor Updates. (2000): no. 1  
Usa ka komiks  
Usbong : UP-ISWCD Student Newsletter (1982)-(1983)  
UWIN Newsletter (Unilever Workers Information Network) (1984): no. 11  
VEMJP Kalinaw (Visayas Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) (1983) special issue; 6(1987): no. 3; 6(1989): no. 5  
Veritas. Apr 29 - may 5, 1984  
VIHDA Files, The (Visayas Human Development Agency, Inc.) 1(1984) no. 5; 6(1989): 5-10; 7(1990): 1-4, 9-12  
Visayas Monitor (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines - Visayas Region) 3(1986)-5(1988) x  
Visayas Trendsetters. 3(1994): no. 2-3  
We Forum. 6(1982): no. 65  
Who? 1(1978)-2(1979), 6(1984) x  
Women in Action. (1996): no. 3  
Womenews (Women Studies & Resource Center) 1(1983); 2(1985)-6(1989); 10(1993) x  
Workers Horizon, The (Visayas Institute for Research and Trade Union Education) (1989/90): Oct to Feb  
Workers' Voice, The : devoted to the interest of the Filipino working class (NFSW-FGT) 1-2(1987-1989) x  
World Bulletin : Bulletin of the International Studies Institute. 1(1985)-2(1986); 4(1988)- 6(1990) x

### **Singapore**

- Asia region : an information bulletin. 1968: Sept., Nov.  
Aware monthly: (1994): aug.  
Bakti : Journal of the Political Study Centre. (1960): no. 2-3; 2(1964): no. 1; 3(1965): no. 1-2  
Books about Singapore. 1979  
Breakthrough : to a greater social awareness. 1980-1982 x  
Bulletin, The : University of Singapore Students' Union. 5(1967): 9-13  
Church and Society. (1985): May; (1986): August



*Samasamajist : English weekly of the Lanka Samasamaja Party*  
(Sri Lanka), 15(1951); no. 15

Commentary : journal of the National University of Singapore Society.  
1972-1973: nov.-jan.; 11(1993): no. 1-2

Department of Labour. (Annual report) 1953-1954, 1961-1963

Economic Survey of Singapore. 1985-1991

Education : Newsletter of Singapore Student Christian Movement. 1989

FIJAR Fikiran Pelajar (Student Thoughts) (1982): no. 17/18, 20/21

FUEMSSO, see: Malaysia

Hak Hak Manusia : Human Rights. 1(1988): no. 2; 2(1989): no. 1

Informations sur la Malaisie et Singapour : droits de l'homme, solidarité.  
1985-1990 x

Kenchana : madjallah bulanan kebangsaan. 2(1946): no. 6-7

Labour News : official organ of the National Trades Union Congress.  
1977-1980 x

Mimbar : Journal of the Amalgamated union of public employees.  
1(1964/65)-4(1967/70) x

Mirror, The : a weekly almanac of current affairs. 1972-1991 x

Pelandok, The. (1974): Feb.

Petir : Organ of the People's Action Party. 1(1956/58)-5(1962) x

Plebeian (Barisan Sosialis Malaya) 1972 x

Public employee, The : official journal of AUPE, SHD, BWU, TASCWU,  
SURAWU and PUBSU. 1970-1998 x

Research bulletin. Research Department of the A.U.P.E. (Amalgamated  
Union of Public Employees) 1(1966): no. 2-3, 5

Salaam (Inter-faith Commission on Justice and Peace) 1(1983): no. 3

SCM : newsletter produced by the Student Christian Movement of  
Singapore. (1992): apr./may; (1993): Jan.-Feb.; (1994): Oct.

Simba Newsletter. See under Malaysia.

Singapore (Publicity and Promotions Division, Ministry of Information and  
the Arts) 1981; 1991

Singapore bulletin. 1973-1990 x

Singapore : facts and pictures. 1983-1984, 1988, 1992

Singapore free press and mercantile advertiser, The. (1898): no. 3239

Singapore herald, The. (1971): no. 251, 253-258, 261-263

Singapore Technocrat (Singapore Polytechnic Students' Union)  
1974-1976, 1978

Singapore undergrad. 1970, 1972, 1974-1976; 1978; 1981; 1983 x

Singapore Telecommunications Worker's Union : anniversary magazine.  
1965, 1968-1969

Singapour-informations : relevé thématique de la presse de Singapour.  
(Publ. mensuelle en Anglais) 1984-1987 x

Star, The : official organ of the Singapore Labour Front.  
1(1956): Feb.-Mar

- Straits Times, The : weekly overseas edition. 1989-1994 x  
 Students' Voice. 10(1984): no. 3-4; 11(1985): no. 1-3  
 Suara ekonomi. 17(1980)  
 Utusan Melayu : Leading Malay Daily Newspaper in Malaya.  
     1945-1946 x  
 Women's Link : an occasional publication. (Christian Conference of Asia):  
     1987-1989, 1991, 1992 x

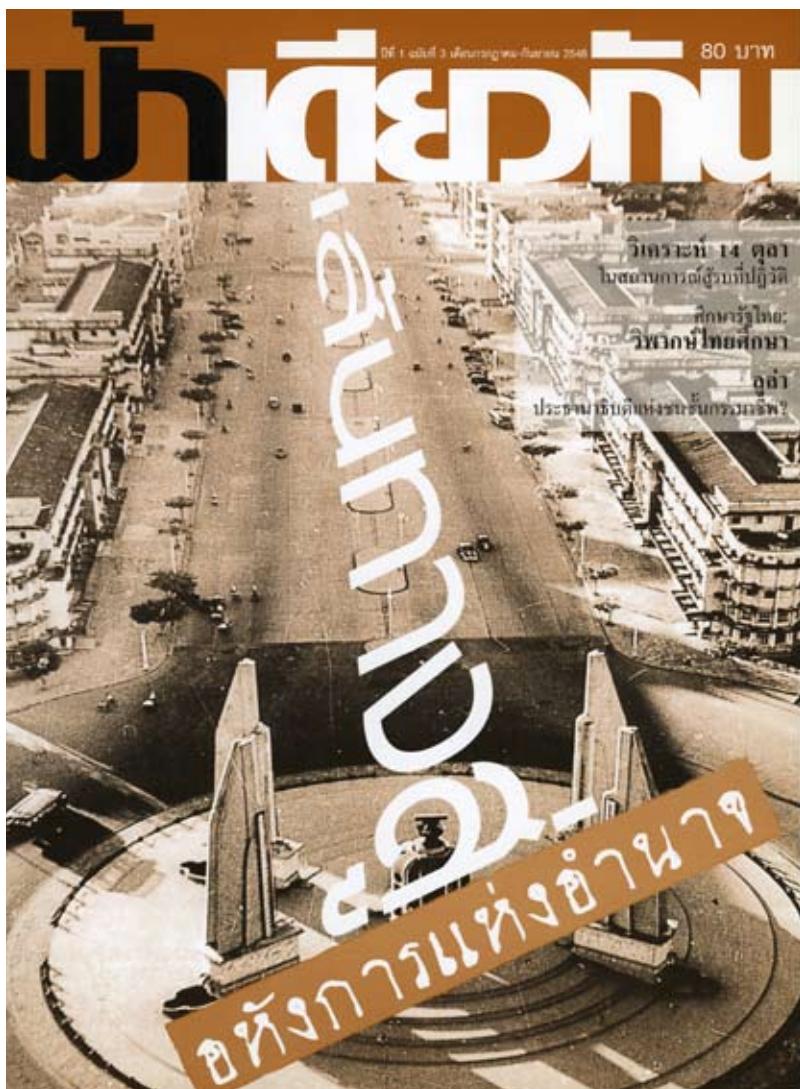
### **Sri Lanka**

- Basic statistics on higher education in Sri Lanka. 1981  
 Ceylon journal of historical and social studies, The. 6(1963): no. 1  
 Ceylon labour gazette : a monthly review of matters pertaining to labour.  
     1961, 1966, 1967-1972 x  
 Ceylon newsletter. (1971): no. 5-8,10-25.  
 Ceylon petro newsletter. 1959-1960 x  
 Ceylon solidarity campaign. (1972): Apr.  
 Christian Worker (Christian Workers Fellowship) 1991-2000 x  
 Congress news (Department of Information, Ceylon Workers' Congress  
     (CWC)) 1(1965/68)-13(1980/81); 5(1994): no. 10-12 x  
 Da Bindu Collective (1997): no. 12, (2002): no. 17-18  
 Bridge, The. 6(2002): no. 1  
 Economic and Social Statistics of Sri Lanka. 4(1981): no. 1  
 Eelam Info : zum Befreiungskampf der Tamilen in Sri Lanka.  
     (1984): no. 1  
 Ethnic studies report (International Centre for Ethnic Studies)  
     11(1993): no. 1  
 Forward : The progressive weekly. 18(1969): no.12, 16  
 Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union of Ceylon. 14(1924): no. 2  
 Handbook (Universities of Sri Lanka) 1981  
 Infolanka. 4(1991): no. 29; 8(1995): no. 59  
 Inform : Sri Lanka Information Monitor. 1998-1999  
 International Bulletin of the Sri Lanka National Centre Asian Buddhist  
     Conference for Peace. 1(1980): no. 3  
 Kantha Maga : Journal of the Progressive Women's Front. (1990): no. 6  
 Lanka aktua. See: Sri Lanka verslaggever  
 Lanka Guardian. 1(1979)- 4(1981); 6(1983)-7(1984); 19(1996): no. 9 x  
 Lines (Social Scientists' Association) 2003: Feb.  
 Muster : journal of the Lanka Jathika Estate Workers' Union. (1987): May  
 Nava sama samajaya : news, letters and comments (Nava Sama Samaja  
     Party) (1987): July-Nov.

- New Democracy : quarterly theoretical organ of New Democratic Party (1999)-(2001): no. 1-7
- Nivedini : Journal of Gender Studies (Women's Education & Research Centre) 10(2003)
- Options (Women Media Collective) (1997): no. 12; (2004)-(2005): no. 33-37
- Pacific Asia Women's Forum: 2 nrs.
- Polity (cont. of Pravada) 1(2003): no. 1-3; 3(2006): no. 1-2
- Postmark, The : Journal of the Postmasters' Union of Ceylon. 1960-1975 x
- Pravada. 6(1999-2000): no. 4, 9-10; 7(2001): no. 2-6. See: Polity
- Red Tape, The : the journal of the Govt. Clerical Service Union. 1954-1975 x
- Report on the Ceylon co-operative movement. 1958-1959, 1961/62, 1963/64-1964/65
- Review of the economy (Central Bank of Ceylon, Department of Economic Research) 1980
- Samasamajist. Engl. weekly of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party. 14(1950); 18(1954)-24(1960) x
- SLNUS Newsletter (Sri Lanka national Union of Students) (1994): no. 3
- Soyanews : a newsletter on Soya development in Sri Lanka. 1979-1984
- Sri Lanka human rights bulletin. (1985): no. 2
- Sri Lanka info. 4(1986): no. 5-6
- Sri lanka informatiegroep. See: Sri Lanka information bulletin
- Sri Lanka information bulletin. 1979-1983 x
- Sri Lanka labour gazette. 1973-1982 x
- Sri Lanka newsletter : bulletin of the Sri Lanka Research and Information Group. (s.a.): no. 4, + no. s.d.
- Sri Lanka Review (ASLSS): vol. 1: 4
- Sri Lanka verslaggever. 1981-
- Sthree Prabodha (Newsletter of the Centre for Women's Research Sri Lanka) 5(1993/94): no. 1-2
- Telecommunique : publ. of the Telecommunication Officers Union. 18(1988?): no. 4; (1996): 16/2
- Union Magazine, The. 1955/56
- UPTO news (Union of Post and Telecommunication Officers) 1976-1996 x
- Voice of Women : a Sri Lanka journal for women's emancipation. (1980): no. 2
- We in the Zone (WITZ) 1(2001): no. 1
- Workers news : United Federation of Labour. (1984)
- Young socialist. (1961)-(1962): no. 1-5; (1965): no. 14-15; (1980): no. 1-2

**Taiwan**

- Asia Women Workers Newsletter. See: Yazhou funu laogong tongxun  
 CFL News (Chinese Federation of Labour, Republic of China) 1977-1997  
 CFPW news (Chinese Federation of Postal Workers) 1976-1997 x  
 Chengshe baodo. (1992) - (1993): no. 1, 3-13 + special issue  
 China yearbook. 1958/59-1962/63, 1964/65, 1968/69  
 Chinese communist affairs monthly (Institute of International Relations)  
     9(1966/67): no. 2 - 15(1972/73): no. 10  
 Chuban yu yanjiu. (1977): no. 1, 5  
 Dong Ren Li Liang = Workers Power. (2001): no. 1-4  
 Earth day Taiwan. (1992): 1-2  
 Female Workers in Taiwan (Grassroot Women Workers Centre)  
     1992-1994 x  
 Free China journal : a leading information source about the Republic of  
     China on Taiwan. See: Taipei Journal  
 Free China Review. See: Taipei Rreview  
 Freies Asien : Nachrichten, Mitteilungen Analysen aus Taiwan. (1959)-  
 Focus on Holland: Taiwan in touch with the Dutch. (1981): juli  
 Funu xinzhi = Awakening. 5(1988-1989): no. 71 - 8(1991): no. 115  
 Gongshan zheng xin tongxunshe. (1992): no. 7158  
 Gongyu = Worker's voice. (1993): no. 50; (1996)-(1997): no. 76-95  
 Guanghua. 1989-1990 x  
 Haixia pinglun = Straits review (1991): no. 1, 2, 5, 7, 12; (1992): no. 1, 6  
 Hanxue yanjiu tongxun = Newsletter for Research in Chinese studies.  
     8(1989): no. 2  
 Issues and studies a journal of Chinese studies and international affairs  
     (Institute of International Relations) 1(1964/65)-  
 Jiaoshou luntan. (1991): no. 1-12; (1992): no. 1-5  
 Jing Ren : Lao Dong An Quan Wei Sheng Za Zhi.  
     (2002): no. 33; (2005): no. 43  
 Journalist, The : Xin Xin Wen. 1988-1993 x  
 Kejia Fengyun = The Hakka Monthly. (1987): no. 2 - (1989): no. 19  
 Laodongzhe = The labour. (1991)-(1992): no. 48-56  
 Lao Dong Qian Xian = Laboring Front (Taiwan Labor Rights Association)  
     (2002): no. 37  
 Linkage (Workers' Democracy Alliance) (1999)-(2004): no. 1-12  
 Mengxun : minzhu, ziyou, junfu. (1991): no. 48  
 Minjinbao zhoushan = Democratic progressive news.  
     (1987)-(1988): no. 1-51  
 Minjinbao zhoushan : gexinban = Democratic progressive news.  
     (1988): no. 1-35



*Fa Diew Khan (Thailand), 1(2003/2546): no. 3*

- Minjindang bao = Democratic progressive news  
 (1989)-(1992): no. 36-58; 61-76; 78-87
- Newsletter (United Nations Association of the Republic of China)  
 1958-1963 x
- Pi Pan yu Zaizao. (2005): no. 16
- Presbyterian Church in Taiwan-Fishermen's Service Center, The.  
 (1996): Oct.
- Quan Guo Yi Bam Quan Guo Xie. (2005): no. 77
- Red Mole. (2004)-(2005): no. 1-3
- Ren Quan Za Zhi (Taiwan Association for Human Rights) (2003)-(2005) x
- Republic of China Yearbook. (1989) - (1991/92)
- Shizhe = The Missionary. (1989)-(1990): no. 93, 95, 99, 102-103
- Sinorama : Chinese-English bilingual monthly. 1991-2000 x
- Taipei Journal (Government Information Office of the Republic of China  
 on Taiwan) 8(1991): no. 19 -
- Taipei Review. 12(1962) -
- Taiwan Communiqué (International Committee for Human Rights in  
 Taiwan) 1981-1985 x, 1986 -
- Taiwan gonglian shuangyuekan. (1992): no. 8
- Taiwan huanjing = Taiwan environment. (1988)-(1991): no. 1-42
- Taiwan industrial relations bulletin (Chung Hua Institute for Industrial  
 Relations) 1993-1994 x
- Taiwan Ren Quan Za Zhi (Taiwan Association for Human Rights)  
 (1992)-(1993): no. 20-24
- Taiwan She hui Yau Jiu Ji Kan = Taiwan : A Radical Quarterly in Social  
 Studies. (2004): Oct.
- Taiwan yumin tongxun. (1986): no. 1-2; (1987): no. 4
- Telecommunications Herald, The (Taiwan Telecommunication Workers'  
 Union) 13(1969)-32(1988/89) x
- Vista : A bi-monthly publication of the Chung Hwa. 1964-1980
- What's happening on the Chinese mainland : A bi-weekly newsletter of  
 facts and analysis 1(1974)-5(1978): no. 4
- Xin Wenhua = New culture.  
 (1986): no. 2-(1988): no.18; (1989)-(1990): no. 13, 15-17, 19-21
- Xin Shizhe = The New Missionary. (1991): no. 1, 5
- Xiu Chaoliu = The Movement. (1989): no. 1 - (1990): no. 19
- Yazhou funu laogong tongxun = Asian women workers newsletter. (1988)  
 - (1991): no. 1-9, 11-23
- Yijiuj iuling diquri zazhi. (1992): no. 2
- ZhongGuo luntan = China Tribune. 1977-1980, 1991 x
- Zhonghua dianxin gonghui = Chinese Telecommunication Workers'  
 Union. (1997): no. 1-2, 5

- Zhu Si You Hua Tong Xun. (2003): Aug.  
Zhufu lianmeng = Homemakers 'Union and Foundation.  
(1991): no. 51; (1992): no. 56-57, 59-60  
Zi Zhu Dong Lian : Hu Xun Xin Yi Qi (National Federation of  
Independent Trade Unions) (2004): Aug. 15

**Thailand**

- A Day. (2002): no. 25-  
Adayweekly. 1(2004): no. 1-  
Akha Voices : The Akha Journal of the Golden Triangle 1(2003): no. 2 -  
ALNI-News (Asian Labor Network on International Financial Institutions)  
1(2003-2004): no. 3-4, 6 2(2005): no. 7  
Alternative World. 4(1987): 1  
Asian Action (Newsletter of the Asian Cultural Forum) 1988-1997 x  
Asian Workers Solidarity Links-Thailand. 3(1987) - 4(1988): no. 8-12  
AWSL-Thailand. See: Asian Workers Solidarity Links-Thailand  
Bangkok post economic review. 2003-  
be Political Economy 1(2003): no. 3; 2(2004): no. 1-2  
Bulletin thai d'information. See: Thai Information Bulletin  
CCHD Newsletter (Catholic Commission for Human Development)  
(2003): jan.-jun.  
CCPDF News Service : a Bulletin of Political News and Comment on  
Thai Struggle for Independence and Democracy (Committee for  
Coordinating Patriotic & Democratic Forces) 1(1978): no. 1  
CCTD Newsletter (Catholic Council of Thailand for Development)  
1983, 1999-2002 x  
Chalad Boripok [=Wise Consumers] 25(2000)  
China-Siamese daily news. (s.a.): 1  
Chon Phoa Puen Muang. 7(2001): no. 13  
Chum Chon Thai : Warasaan Phue Kaan Pattana. 1(2001/2002): no. 1, 4  
Chum Num Tang Ok Tai. 1(2001): no. 3-6; 2(2002): no. 8-12  
Contours (quarterly newsletter of the Ecumenical Coalition on Third World  
Tourism) 1994-1996 x  
Diakonia (Jesuit Refugee Service-Asia/Pacific) (1986): no. 7; (1996): no.  
39  
Dok Tiw Pa. 1989, 1990, 1995-1998 x  
Fa-Diew-Kan. 1(2003): no. 1 -  
Fire Lam Tung. (2003): oct.-dec.  
Focus Files (1997): no. 1-2; (1999): no. 1  
Friends of Women Newsletter. 1990-1995, 1998-2000 x  
Green Net : Tang Leok peu Kasettakorn Lae Poo Borripok.  
3(2002): no. 9, 14-15

- HomeNet Circular. (1997): aug.
- Human Rights in Thailand Report (Coordinating Committee of Human Rights Organizations of Thailand ) (1996)
- Human Rights in Thailand Report : quarterly publ. of the Coordinating Group for Religion in Society. 1985-1988 x
- Hyde Park (Campaign for Popular Media Reform) 2(2004): no. 5-7
- Indigenous Voice (Indigenous Women Development Centre) (1995): Nov.
- Jod Mai Kao : Kreua Kai Phu Ying Kub Ratthathammanon.  
2(1998): no. 6-7; 20(2001): no. 3-4
- Jod Mai Kao Berng Than Ngan Kaset. 2(2004): no. 1-2
- Jod Mai Kao ADin Sor Tham@ (Student Federation of Thailand)  
1999-2003 x
- Jod Mai Kao Khon Thai Mao ao GMOs (Greenpeace) 3(2004): no. 8
- Jod Mai Kao Kor Or Sor. 7(1987): no. 3
- Jod Mai Kao Kor Por Or Sor. 10(1994): no. 6, 11-12
- Jod Mai Kao Kor-Ror Por. 1997-2002: no. 19, 22, 24, 28, 30, 33
- Jod Mai Kao Moonnithi Pattana Isan.  
1(2001): no. 2-4; 2(2002); no. 1-4; 3(2003): no. 4
- Jod Mai Kao Ongkon Tidtam Kandamnoen Ngan Tang karn Muang Roeng Satri. 1(1993): no. 2, 5, 8-11; 2((1994): no. 1
- Jod Mai Kao Or Por Chor Pak Isan. 11(2000): no. 5; 14(2002): no. 8
- Jod Mai Kao Per Raeng Ngan Ying Hang Asia (Committee for Asian Women) 20(2001): no. 4
- Jod Mai Kao Prachachon. (2003): no. 3
- Jod Mai Kao Pracha Sungkom.  
(1998-2000): no. 6, 9, 12, 16, 18; 4(2001): no. 20, 23
- Jod Mai Kao Puen Khon Ngan (CLIST) no. 73, 79-80, 82, 88
- Jod Mai Kao Puntamit Sitthimanussayachon. 1(2001)-2(2002): no. 2, 4-14
- Jod Mai Kao Sahapun Raeng Ngan Petroleum Lae Chemipun hang Pratedthai. 2(1992): no. 4-5
- Jod Mai Kao Sekhiyatham. 4(1994): no. 23
- Jod Mai Kao Soon Kao Poo Ying (Foundation for Women) (2003): no. 19
- Jod Mai Kao Sor Sor Sor (Union for Civil Liberty)
- Jod Mai Kao Saan Mae Moon. 1(2001): no. 1; 2(2002): no. 2-4
- Jor-Lok Rang Ngan = Labour Focus 1(2002): no. 1 -
- Journal of Ferrocement (International Ferrocement Information Center,  
Asian Institute of Technology) 7(1977): no. 1-2; 8(1978) - 15(1985)
- Joonlasarn Kai Chonnabot (Slum Study Club)
- Joonlasarn Kor Por Por Por. (1986): jul.
- Joonlasarn Kroe Khai Khum Poo Puoi Jak Karn Tham Ngan Lae Sing Wad Loem Hang Prated Thai. (WEPT)  
(2000): no. 9; (2001): no. 1; (2001)-(2006) x

- Joonlasarn Na Kai. 1999: nov./dec.
- Joonlasarn Piraab Kheow. 1(2001): no. 12; 2(2002): no. 2-7, 9, 10
- Joonlasarn Rang Ngan Nokrabob (HomeNet) (1999-2000);  
(2002): no. 1, 3
- Joonlasarn Tokluen. 3(1988?): no. 11
- JP Newsletter (Justice & Peace Commission of Thailand)  
1991: jun.; 1994: jun.; 1995: dec.; 1999: dec.; 2000: jun.
- Justice & Peace : Newsletter of the Catholic Commission for Justice & Peace. 1995, 1999-2003
- Karn Muang Mai. 2(2001): no. 1
- Kao Chum Chon. 1(2002): no. 2
- Kao Chumchon.  
1(1996): no. 5-6; 5(2001): no. 42, 46; 6(2002): 47-53 & spec. iss.
- Kao Sahakorn (Thairayon Labour Union Savings Co-operative)  
16(2002): no. 166; 17(2003): no. 178
- Kao Sarn Paah Kub Chom Chon. 9(2002): no. 16
- Kao Sarn Raeng Ngan Sumpun Sahapab Raeng Ngan National (National Thai Workers' Union) (1992): jan.-feb.
- Kao Sarn Sahaparp Kong Rao (Bangkok Bank Trade Union)  
22(2001): spec. issue; 23(2002)-24(2003) x
- Kao Sor Por Tor (Textile Garment & Leather Workers' federation of Thailand) 8(2003): no. 76; 9(2004): no. 87, 94, 97
- Kouprey : warasaan pue karn yoo ruam kan yang-yung yeun = Kouprey WFT Bulletin for all life. 2000: Jan.-Feb.; 2001: Jan.-Feb.;  
2002: Jul.-Aug.
- Kwam Mun Kong Tang Ar-harn. (2002): spec. issue; 5(2003): no. 1
- Labour Review (Newsletter) (Arom Ponpangan Foundation)  
2(1988)-6(1992); 8(1994) -
- Lae Tai : Lae Luek Long Pai Nai Muang Tai.  
8(1997): no. 45; (2001)-(2004): 82-110
- Lok Si Khiew = Green World.  
1(1992-93): no. 3-6; 2(1993): no. 3, 5, 7-8; 3(1994)-
- Luk Heo. 2001: nov.-dec.
- Map : Jod Mai Kao Krong Kaan sukkapaab Reang Ngaan Tangdoaw.  
2(1999-2000): no. 7-8; 3(2001): no. 1-2
- Matichon. (2004): 1250-
- Miti Jing Chai (NET Foundation) 2(2003): no. 3
- Mum Mong Sit (National Human Rights Commission) 2(2003): no. 3-4
- Nayobai Satarana. (1990?): no. 1
- Newsletter Alternatives to Consumerism. (1996): Sept.
- Newsletter for Women's Struggle (Asia Pacific Women Action Network)  
1986-1990: no. 1-6

- Newspaper Articles on Women Issues in Thailand. (1998)-(2000)
- Nittayasaan Lok si Kieo : Green World Magazine. 3(1994): no. 1
- Nak Rob Sairoong [=Rainbow Warrior] (Greenpeace)
- (2003)-(2004): no. 2-6
- October. 2002-2004: no. 1-2, spec. issue
- Pacarayasara. 24(1997) -
- Panithan. 2002: spec. issue
- Patiroop Kaan Muang Krachai Amnart.
- (2000): Dec.; (2001): Mar, June-Dec.; (2002): Feb.-Apr., Jun.-Oct.
- Phai-Saan-Pit. (1996): no. 1-2
- Prachatas : Jod mai kao Ongkorn Pattana Ekkachon.
- 3(1996): no. 20; 6(1999)-12(2005): no. 50, 56, 58, 60, 62-63, 70, 79-80, 88, 91-93, 96, 98-99, 103-106, 108-114
- Prachatipatai Rang Ngan : Warasaan Reang Ngan Pue Sang Pak Sungkom Niyom Kammacheep.
- 5(2002): no. 3, 5, 7, 9-12; 6(2003): no. 2-10; 7(2004): no. 3
- Prakai Fai Lam Toong. (2003): no. 1-4; (2004): no. 3-5
- Puean Slum : Warasaan pue Chao Slum. 2(1993): no. 1-4; 3(1994): no. 2-3
- Rahad Chukchoen. (2004): no. 28
- Ratchadamnoen (Jullasaan Samakom Nakkao Nak Nung Sue Pim Hang Prathet Thai) 5(2002): no. 18; 6(2002): no. 19
- Reang Ngan Paritat = Labour Review Newsletter. 13(1999): no. 3 -
- Right Angle (National Human Rights Commission) 1(2002)-
- Ruam Pattana. 4(2001): no. 13; 5(2002): no. 16-17 + spec. iss.
- Ruampalung Kun Torsoo Rue Jayoo Yang Odyak. spec. iss.
- Saan Mae Mun. 2(2002): no. 6
- Saan Mahaprot. 10(1993): no. 1
- Saan Prachan. 3(2002): no. 4
- Saan Sangkhom. 2(1986): no. 2; 4(1988)-7(1993): no. 1-2
- Saan Seub : yor lok Thammachat.
- 2(1996): Sep.-Nov.; 6(1999-2002): no. 20, 22-24, 27
- Saan Sith. 3(1991): no. 4
- Saan Taiban : Raeng Ngan Chaona. 2(2005): spec. iss.
- Sapan Sairoong. (1992): no. 43
- Satri Tad : Kluem Puean Ying. (Friends of Women Magazine)
- 9(1993): no. 4-5; 10(1994): no. 31; 12(1996): no. 38
- Seeds of Peace 12(1996): no. 1, 3; 19(2003): no. 1
- Siang Chumchon (Thai Volunteer Service)
- 6(1991/92): no. 6, 11; 7(1993); no. 24
- Song Thang (State Railway Workers=Union) 12(2003)-13(2005) x
- Sor Kor Bor Sarn. 15(1994)-16(1995): no. 173-176, 181, 183
- Suebsaan : Kla Torsoo Per Sangkhom Teedee Ngam. (2003): no. 29

- Suer Pa Sa Ard. (2001)-(2003): no. 1-4
- Sung Kom Prong Sai. 1(1998): no. 3-4; 2(1999): no. 2-3
- Tang Mai. 4(1990)-5(1991), 7(1993)-8(1994) x
- TEI : Quarterly Environment Journal (Thailand Environment Institute)  
2(1994): no. 1, 3; 3(1995/95): no. 1
- Thai bulletin (Union of Democratic Thais) 1(1978?): no. 6
- Thai democratic solidarity : a quarterly newsletter. 1(1986): no. 1-2, 4
- Thai Development Newsletter : Development News and Reports on NGO  
Movement in Thailand & the Region. 1996-2000: no. 31-32, 35-39
- Thai Information Bulletin. (Union of Democratic Thais) 1977-1981 x
- Thai Information. (Friends of the Thai people in Australia) 1975-1977 x
- Thai Labour Chronicle. (1979): no. 34
- Thai-Yunnan Project Newsletter (Australian National University)  
1992-1997: no. 19, 21-26, 28-34
- Thai means freedom. See: Thai Information
- Thailand company handbook : the quarterly guide to Thailand's listed  
companies (2003)-
- Thailand Correspondenz. 1977-1978 x
- Thailand economic information kit (Thailand Development Research  
Institute) 1993-1995, 1999-2000, 2003
- Thailand in figures : pocket. 6(2003)-
- Thailand Monitor. (1998)-(2002): no. 24, 26-66
- THRJ : Thailand Human Rights Journal (National Human Rights  
Commission of Thailand) 1(2003)-
- TIC News. 1978-1982 x
- TIE-Asia update (Transnationals Information Exchange. Asia office)  
(1996): no. 1, Sept.; (1997): May
- Transparency Thailand Newsletter. 3(2001): no. 1; 4(2002): no. 1
- Trisarn Raeng-ngan Royal Orchid (Royal Orchid Trade Union)  
6(2004): no. 1-2
- UCL Newsletter. (Union for Civil Liberty) 1984-1988, 1990, 1991
- Underground Buleteen. (2004); no. 1-2
- Uitkijk, De : dagblad voor de Nederlanders in Siam  
1(1946):no. 53(25/3),140(13/7) PM
- Voices of Thai Women. (1990)-(2004): no. 3, 5-15, 17-21
- Waetee Patiroob. 2(2002): no. 15-17, 22
- Warasaan Hongrien Thammachat. 2(2004): no. 12-14, + spec. issue
- Warasaan Khao Lookjang. (1995): no. 1
- Warasaan Kong Thun Sat Par Lok : Samnakngan Pratet Thai = Life on  
Earth. 2001-2002: no. 7, 9-10(?), 12
- Warasaan Kroekai Khon Tok Ngan (Women Workers Section of Friends of  
Women) (2003): no. 6

- Warasaan ‘Lan Poe.’ 3(1999): no. 1
- Warasaan Loktad Ngan-ngan. 1(2004): no. 1
- Warasaan Lokkatud. 1(2004): no. 1-
- Warasaan Phoo-Thai : Puer Sanue Koo saan dan Sitti manussayachon  
Sungkom-sassana lae sing waad lom.  
22(2001): no. 57; 25(2004): 66; 26(2005): 67
- Warasaan Saisumphan (Sahapap Rang ngan Thairayon)  
19(2003)-21(2005): no. 231-232, 246, 249-254
- Warasaan Samaphan Raeng Ngan Ratvisanakit Samphan (State  
Enterprises Worker=s Relations Confederation). 3(1999): no. 28
- Warasaan Sangkhom Pattana.  
12(1984): no. 3-4, (1990): no. 6; 20(1992): no. 2-3
- Warasaan Siang Prachachon = Democracy Confederation.  
(2002): no. 4 ; (2003): no. 1
- Warasaan Vichakan Sittimanusayachon (Thailand Human Rights Journal)  
1(2003): no. 1-4
- Watershed : People=s Forum on Ecology. 1(1995)-5(2000) x
- Ying Chai Kao Khai : Nung Sue Pim Peu Puen Ying Chai (Friend of  
Women Foundation) 10(2002)-12(2004): no. 47-48, 50-54

**Tibet**

- China’s Tibet : a bimonthly of tibetan news and views. 5(1994): no. 1-3, 6
- Kunchab : driemaandelijks tijdschrift (Tibetaans Instituut)  
(1987)-(1988): no. 11-13; (1990): no. 18-19
- News-Tibet. (The Office of Tibet) 11(1976)-13(1978) - x
- Tibet News (Tibet Support Group U.K.) (1993?) - (1996): no. 13, 15, 20
- Tibet : tijdschrift over maatschappij, cultuur en religie van Tibet. 1(1980)-  
3(1982): no. 1-3, 5-7
- Tibetan Bulletin : the official journal of the Tibetan Administration.  
1977 - x
- Tibetan Review : Monthly publ. of news and features on Tibet and the  
Tibetans. 12(1977)-17(1982) x

**Turkestan**

- Yach Turkistan = Le jeune Turkestan. Organe de defense nationale du  
Turkestan. (1930): no. 11

**Uzbekistan**

- Bukharai-ye sharif. 1(1912) x

- Khorshid. (1906):no. 17,2-3  
Taraqi. (1906):no. 1-3,5,7-11,13-17  
Tojar. (1907):no. 1-8,10  
Turan. 1(1912):no. 1, 13, 38-39, 44, 46, 48

**Vietnam**

- Aide au Viet-nam : bulletin d'information du Comite national d'aide au Vietnam. (1969): no. 9; (1972)-(1977): no. 16, 18-32  
Alles für den Sieg des kämpfenden vietnamesischen Volkes : Bulletin des Nationalen Vietnamkomitees. 1972-1973 x  
Amsterdam Helpet Hanoi krant. (1973?): mei  
Archivio per il vietnam : pubbl. scientifica mensile. (1968): no. 5  
Avec le Vietnam : organe du Comité National d=Action pour le soutien et la victoire du peuple vietnamien. (1968): no. 2  
Ban-dan : tuan bao ra ngay thu=tu. (s.a.): no. 29; 1(1937): no. 19  
België-Vietnam : Periodiek informatie bulletin van de Vereniging België-Vietnam. 1975-79 x  
Belgique-Vietnam : bulletin trimestriel de l=Association Belgique-Vietnam. (1973): no. 1, (1981): no. 32-33  
Boletin Vietnam. (1967?): no. 1  
Bollettino del Comitato di Coordinamento dei Collettivi di Scienza per il Vietnam. (1973): Marzo  
Bulletin (British Council for Peace in Vietnam) 3(1968): no. 4  
Bulletin (Initiativkomitee fuer die Staerkung des revolutionaeren vietnamesischen Filmwesens) (1974?): no. 2-4, 6, 8-9, +extra nr.  
Bulletin d=Information. 1968-1976 x  
Bulletin der Botschaft der Republik Südvietnam in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. (1973): no. 1  
Bulletin du Front National de la Liberation du Sud Vietnam. 3(1964): no. 10  
Bulletin du Vietnam. 1973: no. 40, 1976-1979  
Cánh En : Tiêng noi cua ngoui viết ty nan tai duc sau ngay sup do buc tuong Berlin = Die Schwalbe : Eine Zeitung der nach dem Fall der Berliner Mauer in der BRD asylsuchenden Vietnamesen. (1992): no. 14  
Chroniques Vietnamiennes (1986)-(1988): no. 1-5, no. spécial  
Courrier du Vietnam, Le. 1966-89 x  
Democratic republic of Vietnam. (1960): jan., apr.-july, oct.-dec.  
Dien dan. (1973): no. 13  
Economic Development Review. (2000): no. 72  
Études vietnamiennes. 1965-67, 1971, 1975 x  
Femmes du Vietnam. 1969, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1983 x

- Film voor Vietnam. 1973-1974: no. 1-2
- For the victory of the Vietnamese people. 1968-1970 x
- For Vietnam. 1966-1968 x
- GI news : a publication of Vietnam Veterans against the War.  
(1974): no. 11; 2(1975): no. 1, 3
- Hands off Vietnam! The border issue and the Chinese aggression against  
Vietnam = Ne touchez pas au Vietnam! Le contentieux  
frontalier et l'agression chinoise contre le Vietnam. (1979): Feb.-March
- Indépendence tonkinoise, L=. 1909 x
- Informatiebulletin. (Vietnam Embassy The Hague) (1971): no. 11
- Information bulletin. (Central Committee of the Vietnam Workers' Party)  
1959-1963 x
- Information bulletin of the Communist Party of Vietnam. (1986): no. 1
- Information on Vietnam. 1967-1971 x
- Information. (Vietnam Women's Union) 1973-1979 x
- Informationen über Vietnam und Länder der Dritten Welt (SDS)  
(1966): no. 1-3
- Intern bulletin van de Brede Vietnam Beweging Nijmegen. (1972): no.  
1-13
- Internationale klassenstrijd. (1973): no. 1-3
- Jeunesse du Vietnam 1959-1989 x
- Librement Socialiste. 2(1931): no. 3
- Lutte, La. (Saigon) 1935-1938 x
- Mededelingen van het Nationaal Vietnamkomitee en het Komitee voor  
Geneeskundige en Sanitaire Hulp aan Vietnam. (1973): May
- Militant, Le. 1936-1937 x
- Monome, Le : organe de l'Association Generale des Etudiants de  
l'Universite Indochinoise. 2(1937): no. 16
- Monthly Information (Vietnam Federation of Trade Unions)  
(1987): no. 3-5
- National Congress : Documents. 7(1991)-8(1996)
- National Congress of the Vietnamese Trade Unions. 1974-1978
- New mobilizer : New mobilization committee to end the war in Vietnam.  
(1970): no. 3
- News bulletin (Front National de Liberation du Sud Vietnam) (1964):  
Sept.
- Nieuwsbrief van het Komite voor Vietnamese Weeskinderen. 1973-1977
- Nghiên Cứu Lịch Sử = Études Historiques. (1976): no. 5 (170); (1990): no.  
4 (251); (1991): no. 2 (255)
- Nghien cuu : kinh-te chinh-tri xa-hoi. (1982)-(1983): no. 9, 11
- PACS News (Paris American Committee to Stop War) (1966): summer;  
(1967): March, July

- Patrie annamite, La.: Journal hebdomadaire. 1936-1939 x
- Por la victoria del pueblo vietnamita. 1968-1969 x
- Pour la victoire du peuple vietnamien. 1968-1969 x
- Pour Vietnam. 3(1968): no. 7
- Pressespiegel Vietnam. 1991-1996
- Report : a fortnightly resume of developments in the Vietnam war (York Vietnam Group)
- Republique democratique du Viet-Nam (Service d'Information, Bureau de Paris) 1(1947): no. 38-40
- Sieg im Volkskrieg : Zeitung der Vietnam Ausschüsse. (1972): Okt.
- Solidariteit met het strijdende Vietnamese volk. 1972-1973 x
- Solidarity with Vietnam. 1969-1970 x
- South Vietnam in Struggle. 1968-1975 x
- Special Bulletin (Committee of Struggle against US imperialists and henchmen=s persecution of South Vietnamese intellectuals) (1963): dec.
- Syndicats vietnamiens. 1965-1966 x
- Tập san Nghiên Cứu Lịch Sử = Revue des Études Historiques. (1959): no. 5
- Tập san Nghiên Cứu Văn Sứ Địa (1955)-(1957): no. 12-13, 19, 24, 26-28
- Thai Binh : co quan ngon luan cua Hoi Viet Kieu Nuoc tai My (Association of Vietnamese Patriots in the USA) 1976: no. 35
- Tien phong : co quan chink tri va ly luan cua dang nhan dan cach mang viet-nam. 4(1962): no. 1
- Trade Union Correspondence (Vietnam Federation of Trade Unions) 1967-1968, 1972 x
- Travail, Le. 1(1936): no. 4
- Turn the Guns around (Vietnam Veterans Against the War) 1(1980): no. 2
- Velsen voor Vietnam bulletin. (1974): no. 2
- Veteran, The : Vietnam veterans against the war. 6(1967): no. 4
- Veterans stars and stripes for peace : Dedicated to ending the war in Vietnam. 1(1967/68)-3(1970) x
- Viêt : la voix des socialistes vietnamiens. (1971): no. 7
- Viet Nam, Kultur und Befreiungskampf. (1975): no. 18-23
- Viet-nam boletin.(Stockholm) 1967-1968 x
- Viet-nam bulletin. 1954-1958 x
- Viet-Nam del Sur vencerá : boletín de la Embajada de la República del Viet Nam de la Sur en la República de Cuba. (1969): no. esp.
- Viet Nam, Kultur und Befreiungskampf. (1975): no. 18-23
- Viet-Nam yesterday and today. 1967, 1968 x
- Viêt-nam : Revue indo-chinoise mensuelle : Organe de documentation et de propagande. 2(1937): June

- Viet-Report : an Emergency News Bulletin on Southeast Asian Affairs.  
1966, 1967 x
- Vietnam (Engl. Ed.) 1962, 1965-1971, 1974, 1976 x
- Vietnam. (Ed. française) (1966): no. 101-111
- Vietnam (Dansk Vietnamesisk Forening) 1978-1992 x
- Vietnam (Embassy of Vietnam New Delhi) 1961-1981 x
- Vietnam (Madrid) 1(1967): no. 1
- Vietnam (Women's International Democratic Federation) 1965-1974
- Vietnam : bulletin of the Vietnam Solidarity Committee. 1(1969): no. 4
- Vietnam advances. 1957-1963 x
- Vietnam-Blatt. (1972): 7/6
- Vietnam Bulletin (United NLF-groups in Sweden) (1966): no. 1
- Vietnam Bulletin (ASVA Amsterdam) 1966-1988
- Vietnam bulletinen. 2(1966)-11(1975) x
- Vietnam Business Journal, The. 2(1994): no. 5; 4(1996): no. 4
- Vietnam Business Magazine (Ministry of Trade) 6(1996): no. 20; 8(1998):  
no. 13
- Vietnam Courier. 1964-1986 x
- Vietnam Economic News. 4(1994): no. 10, 12; 7(1997): no. 35; 9(1999):  
no. 18, 21; New series: 2(2002): no. 51; 3(2003): no. 40, 43
- Vietnam Economic Review. 9(1993): no. 4 (22); 15(1999): no. 2-3
- Vietnam en Marche, Le. 1959-1961 x
- Vietnam Forum, The : a Review of Vietnamese Culture. (1983)-(1990):  
no. 1-7, 9, 13
- Vietnam GI Free to servicemen. (1968): May, Sept.
- Vietnam heute : Zeitung der Vietnam Ausschüsse Westberlin/Südost.  
(1973): no. 1
- Vietnam im Kampf : Organ des Vietnam-Komitees HD-MA. (1973): no. 3
- Vietnam info (Assoziation der Vietnamesen in der Bundesrepublik)(1980):  
no. 2
- Vietnam info (Communauté Vietnamienne) 1974-1976 x
- Vietnam Info (SDAJ) 1970: no. 1-2
- Vietnam info : Indochina Solidaritäts Komitee. 1972-1973
- Vietnam informatie: bulletin van het Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek  
voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja. 1979-1986 x
- Vietnam informatiekrant. 1964 x
- Vietnam Information (Komitee zur Währung der Rechte der Vietnamesen  
in der BRD) (1975): no. 3
- Vietnam Information (International Union of Students) 1967-1971 x
- Vietnam information. (Rangoon) 1949-1956 x
- Vietnam information bulletin. (1962): no. 3
- Vietnam information bulletin. (New Delhi) 1972-1979 x

- Vietnam informations (Comite Vietnam Nanterre) (1966): Jan.
- Vietnam Informationsblatt (Lokales Vietnamkomitee Heidelberg) (1972): no. 1-2
- Vietnam international. 1966-1976 x
- Vietnam Investment Review. 2(1992): no. 64; 3(1993): no. 65-66
- Vietnam krant. 1972 x
- Vietnam Kurier. (Vietnam-Hilfe Dortmund) 1973-1975 x
- Vietnam Kurier. 1980, 1987-1988, 1992- x
- Vietnam lliure. (1968): no. 1-2
- Vietnam magazine. 1971-1975
- Vietnam News. 1992-1994 x
- Vietnam newsletter. (1966): no. 13
- Vietnam newsreel. (1968): June
- Vietnam perspectives. 1965-1968 x
- Vietnam Pressepiegel = Diêm báo Vietnam (Vietnamesisches Kulturzentrum) 6(1990): no. 6; 9(1993): no. 3, 9
- Vietnam Review. (1997)
- Vietnam Revue : vrijheid, democratie, mensenrechten. 8(1993): no. 2; 9(1994): no. 3-4
- Vietnam quote and comment. 2(1967): no. 2
- Vietnam report. 2(1973): no. 15; 3(1974): no. 1-12
- Vietnam solidaritet : organ för Solidaritetsfronten ör Indochinas Folks. 1(1971): no. 2-4
- Vietnam solidaritet : organ for de Dankske Vietnamkomiteer. 1967-1976 x
- Vietnam solidarity campaign bulletin. 1967-1969 x
- Vietnam South East Asia International. 1977-1980 x
- Vietnam statistical yearbook. 1949-1972
- Vietnam summer news. 1(1967): no. 4
- Vietnam today : economy, culture, tourism. (1993): no. 1, 5-6
- Vietnam today: newsletter of the Australia-Vietnam Society. 1979-1980, 1984-1985 x
- Vietnam today : newsletter of the US/Vietnam Friendship Association. 7(1985): no. 2
- Vietnam weekly. (1991)-(1992): no. 327-336
- Vietnam youth. 1959-1989 x
- Vietnam's Socio-Economic Development. (1997)-(1998): no. 12-13
- Vietnamese studies. 1964-1978 x
- Vietnamese trade unions, The. 1965- x
- Vietnamkrant. (1973): no. s.d.
- Vo-San. (1944): no. 1
- VZ : Vietnam Zeitung. (s.a.): 2x no. s.d.
- Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam. 1977-1978 x

Winter soldier : a publication of Vietnam Veterans against the war.

4(1974): no. 5, 9; 5(1975): no. 1-4

Women of Vietnam. 1966-

Youth bulletin. The voice of the Vietnam youth. (1967): no. 1-5.

Zeitung der Vietnam-Ausschüsse Kreuzberg. (1975): no. 2



# Annual Reports IISH / NEHA

305777 Pott

## VERSLAG

VAN DE

GOUD EXPLORATIE MAATSCHAPPIJ

# „PINOGO”

OVER HET EERSTE BOEKJAAR LOOPENDE TOT

*31 December 1898.*

SOERABAJA  
E. FUHRI & Co.  
1898

ECONOMISCHE - HISTORISCHE  
BIBLIOTHEEK  
AMSTERDAM

*Annual Report from the Gold Exploration Company 'Pinogo' (1898)*

## Annual Reports IISH/NEHA

This collection of Asian related annual reports can be found through the IISH catalogue.

### **Bangladesh**

Ain o Salish Kendra 2005

Karmojibi Nari 2002-2004

Nederlandse Samenwerkende Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh 1977-1983

Research Initiatives Bangladesh 2005-2006

### **Burma**

Burma Centrum Nederland (Amsterdam), 1998-2001

Burma Rights Movement for Action (Bangkok), 1992

Samarbeidsutvalget for Burma (Oslo), 1994

### **China**

Holland-China Handelscompagnie (Rotterdam) 1909, 1913-1925, 1927-1939

Koninklijke Java-China-Pakketvaartlijn (later to become: Nederlandsche Scheepvaartunie) 1903-1969

**Hong Kong**

Commissioner of Labour, 1962-1965  
Committee on College Student Work Projects, 1959  
Government of Hong Kong, 1946-1948, 1950-1956, 1961-1970  
Hong Kong College Students' Social Service Team, 1966  
Hong Kong Women Christian Council, 1993-1997  
Oxfam Hong Kong, 1995-1999  
Registrar of Trade Unions, 1962-1963

**India**

All India Postal Employees Union (Class III), 1981-1983  
Bengal Buddhist Association, 1911-1912  
Bengal-Nagpur Railway Indian Labour Union, 1931/32  
Indian Council for Child Welfare, 1952-1953  
Indian National Metalworkers Federation, 1986-1990  
Indian National Trade Union Congress, 1950-1974, 1984-1988  
Indian National Trade Union Congress. Bengal branch, 1956/57  
Landelijke India Werkgroep, 1982  
Lipton India, 1985-6  
Ministry of Agriculture. Department of Agriculture and Cooperation,  
1997-2003  
Ministry of Agriculture. Department of Animal Husbandry and Dairying,  
1996-  
Ministry of Food Processing Industries, 1996-  
Ministry of Foreign Trade, 1971-1974  
Ministry of Heavy Industries and Public Enterprises, 2001-3  
Ministry of Human Resource Development. Department of Education,  
1996-  
Ministry of Human Resource Development. Department of Women and  
Child Development, 1996-  
Ministry of Industry, 1996-  
Ministry of Labour, 1996-  
Ministry of Labour. Labour Bureau, 1993-95  
Ministry of Labour and Employment, 1963-1966  
Ministry of Rural Areas and Employment, 1996-  
Ministry of Rural development, 2000-3  
Ministry of Steel and Mines. Department of Mines, 1996-  
Ministry of Textiles, 1996-1998  
National Federation of Indian Railwaymen, 1959/60, 1963/64, 1976, 1983  
Peico Electronics and Electricals (Calcutta) Philips India, 1986  
Rashtra Seva Dal (Socialist Youth Organisation), 1963-1964, 1966-1967

**Indonesia**

- Algemeen Delisch Emigratie Kantoor (Medan), 1923, 1926-1929  
 Algemeen Nederlandsch Aandeelendepot (Indië), 1949-59  
 Algemeen Syndicaat van Suikerfabrikanten in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1916-27, 1936  
 Algemeene Belgisch-Javasche Cultuurmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1911-1921, 1924, 1927-1956  
 Algemeene Industrieële Mijnbouw- en Exploitatiemaatschappij (Batavia), 1937-1938, 1941-1954  
 Algemeene Nederlandsch-Indische Electriciteitmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1911-49  
 Algemeene Nederlandsch-Indische Theecultuur Maatschappij (Amsterdam) 1911-1921  
 Algemeene Spaar- en Depositobank (Batavia), 1919  
 Aliansi Jurnalis Independen, 1997/98  
 Amsterdam-Deli Brand- en Zee-Assurantiemaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1912-1914, 1918  
 Amsterdam-Deli Compagnie (Amsterdam), 1913-1918  
 Amsterdam-Java Rubber Compagnie, 1936-1940  
 Amsterdamsch Kantoor voor Indische Zaken, 1919-1932  
 Asian Coaltion for Housing Rights, 2004  
 Assam Theeonderneming Ardjoena (Batavia), 1909-1938, 1941-1953  
 Assam Theeonderneming Gedeh (Batavia), 1938, 1941-1950, 1953-1954  
 Assam Theeonderneming Malabar (Batavia), 1941-1955  
 Assam Theeonderneming Pasir Salem (Batavia), 1938  
 Assam Theeonderneming Siti-Ardja (Batavia), 1910, 1914-1920, 1923-1938  
 Assam Theeonderneming Soemadra (Batavia), 1911, 1914-1938, 1941-1949  
 Assam Theeonderneming Taloem (Batavia), 1910-1911, 1914-1917, 1921-1938, 1941, 1950-1955  
 Assam Theeonderneming Wanasoeka (Batavia), 1910-1911, 1914-1938, 1941-1955  
 Assurantiemaatschappij Ardjoena (Batavia), 1937-1938  
 Assurantiemaatschappij Veritas (Batavia), 1937-1938  
 Bagelen Thee- en Kina Maatschappij (Batavia), 1933-1934  
 Bandoengsche Kininefabriek (Semarang; later to become: Bandoengsche Kininefabriek Holland), 1911, 1914-1956  
 Bank Indonesia (Jakarta; formerly Javasche Bank; from 1966: Bank Negara Indonesia), 1953-1967  
 Bank Negara Indonesia (Djakarta), 1946/47; 1950/51

- Bank voor Indië ('s-Gravenhage), 1921-1922, 1924  
Banka Tinwinning (Batavia), 1911-1935  
Batavia-Arak Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1915-1967  
Batavia Electrische Trammaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1897-1942, 1962-1969  
Bataviasche Verkeersmaatschappij (Batavia), 1930-1938  
Bataviasche Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij, 1937-1938  
Batavia Veem (Batavia), 1935  
Batoe Sumatra Rubber Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1918, 1921-1939  
Borneo Sumatra Handelmaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage; from 1960: Borsumij Wehry), 1905-1986  
Bouwmaatschappij Koepang (Soerabaia), 1927-1934  
Bouwmaatschappij Kapoetran (Soerabaia), 1928-1934  
Brandwaarborgmaatschappij Nederlandsch-Indië (Batavia), 1900-1941  
Centraal Comité voor Steun aan Werklozen (Batavia), 1935  
Centrale Kas Nederlandsch-Indië. Volkscredietwezen, 1910-33  
Constructie-Atelier der Vorstenlanden (Semarang), 1927-1928, 1936  
Cores de Vries (Batavia), 1862  
Credietbank voor Nederlandsch-Indische Gemeenten en Ressorten (Batavia), 1926, 1930-1931  
Cultuurmaatschappij Bandoeroto (Soerabaia), 1922, 1930, 1932-1939, 1942-1950  
Cultuurmaatschappij Bodjong Datar (Batavia), 1921, 1924-1927, 1930-1938, 1941-1956  
Cultuurmaatschappij Boenga Meloer (Batavia), 1914, 1925-1938, 1951  
Cultuurmaatschappij Djenang (Batavia), 1919-1923  
Cultuurmaatschappij Gandasoli (Batavia), 1926-1938, 1941-1951  
Cultuurmaatschappij Goalpara (Batavia), 1922-1938, 1941-1956  
Cultuurmaatschappij Goenoek Mas (Batavia), 1932-1938  
Cultuurmaatschappij Kertowono (Soerabaia), 1914-1932, 1940-1964, 1968-1969  
Cultuurmaatschappij Klampok (Semarang), 1927-1933  
Cultuurmaatschappij Mandaling (Batavia), 1910-1915, 1926-1939, 1951  
Cultuurmaatschappij Ngelom (Soerabaia), 1899, 1915-1935  
Cultuurmaatschappij Pandje en Tandjoongsarie (Soerabaia), 1913-1914, 1917-1956  
Cultuurmaatschappij Papandajan (Batavia), 1917-1919, 1921-1938, 1941-1948  
Cultuurmaatschappij Pasir Randoe (Batavia), 1921, 1926-1938  
Cultuurmaatschappij Pengadjaran (Soerabaia), 1914-1916, 1919-1922, 1926-1929, 1939-1953

- Cultuurmaatschappij Perbawatie (Batavia), 1910-1911, 1914-1918, 1920,  
1924-1938, 1941-1953
- Cultuurmaatschappij Sedatie (Soerabaia), 1927-1931
- Cultuurmaatschappij Sinagar-Tjirohani (Batavia), 1904
- Cultuurmaatschappij Soerowinangoen (Batavia), 1922-1938
- Cultuurmaatschappij Telaga Batangan (Soerabaia), 1914-1971
- Cultuurmaatschappij Tjimonteh (Batavia), 1923-1938
- Cultuurmaatschappij Tjisampora (Batavia), 1922-1938
- Cultuuronderneming Galoenggoeng (Batavia), 1938
- Cultuuronderneming Poerbasarie (Batavia), 1941-1949, 1951
- Deli-Batavia Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1912-1927, 1930-1952
- Deli-Batavia Rubber Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1914, 1919-1952
- Deli Courant (Bussum; from 1953: Deli Drukkerij en Boekhandel), 1919-  
1939, 1947-1967
- Deli Maatschappij (Rotterdam), 1914-1983
- Deli Olievlakmaatschappij (Den Haag), 1928-1933, 1938, 1949-1952,  
1956
- Deli Plantersvereeniging (Medan), 1922-1925
- Delische Klei-industrie (Medan), 1950-1954
- Deli Spoorwegmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1883-1917, 1920-1969
- Departement van Gouvernementsbedrijven in Nederlandsch-Indië.  
Opiumfabriek, 1908-25, 1937
- Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel (Nederlandsch-Indië).  
Landbouwvoortlichtingsdienst, 1924
- Dienst der Arbeidsinspectie en Koeliewerving in Nederlandsch-Indië,  
1914-20
- Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1937
- Dienst van het Veiligheidstoezicht in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1927-36
- Droogdokmaatschappij Soerabaja (Amsterdam), 1914-1969
- Eerste Nederlandsch-Indische Ziekte- en  
Ongevallenverzekeringenmaatschappij (Batavia), 1921
- Electriciteitmaatschappij Bali en Lombok (Soerabaia), 1950-1952
- Electriciteitmaatschappij Banjoemas (Batavia), 1927, 1930-1933, 1950-  
1953
- Electriciteitmaatschappij Medan, 1916
- Electriciteitsmaatschappij Sumatra, 1927-1928, 1932-1938, 1941-1951,  
1953
- Exploratie- en Exploitatiemaatschappij Menado (Batavia), 1898-1900
- Exploratiemaatschappij Balangan (Batavia), 1897
- Exploratiemaatschappij Nederlandsch-Indië (Batavia), 1936-8
- Exploratiemaatschappij Riam Kanan (Batavia), 1898

- Fransch-Nederlandsche Java Cultuurmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1918-1920
- Goud- en Zilvermijnen in Benkoelen, 1926-30
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij Benkajang (Soerabaia), 1892-1899
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij Bone (Soerabaia), 1898-1899, 1902
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij Kehajang (Soerabaia), 1897-1898, 1902-1903
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij ‘Lebong Kandis’(Batavia), 1909-1911
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij Pinogo (Soerabaia), 1898-1899, 1902
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij ‘Redjang-Lebong’(Batavia; vanaf 1898: Mijnbouwmaatschappij ‘Redjang-Lebong’), 1897-1918, 1923-1927, 1935-1938
- Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij ‘Simau’(Batavia; from 1907: Mijnbouwmaatschappij ‘Simau’), 1904-1918, 1927-1937
- Handelmaatschappij Deli-Atjeh (Amsterdam), 1925-1976
- Handelmaatschappij Europa-Azië (Amsterdam), 1929-1940, 1946-1965, 1970
- Handelmaatschappij Guentzel en Schumacher (Medan), 1912-1959
- Handelsvereeniging Java (Amsterdam), 1910-1958
- Handelsvereeniging Oost-Indië (Amsterdam; later to become: Handelsvereeniging Harmsen, Verwey & Dunlop), 1922-1939, 1949-1952
- Handelsvereeniging te Batavia, 1914, 1922-1924, 1930-1938
- Handelsvereeniging te Medan, 1913-1915
- Handelsvereeniging te Semarang, 1922-1935
- Haven van Semarang, 1924-1926
- Haven van Soerabaja, 1924-1926
- Heineken’s Nederlandsch-Indische Bierbrouwerijmaatschappij (Soerabaia; later to become: Heineken’s Indonesische Bierbrouwerijmaatschappij), 1938-1957
- Holland-Deli Compagnie (Amsterdam), 1909-1932
- Holland-Sumatra Tabakmaatschappij (Amsterdam; from 1937: Holland-Sumatra Rubbermaatschappij), 1920-1921, 1925-1960
- Hotel du Pavillon (Semarang), 1939
- Indisch-Afrikaansche Compagnie (Amsterdam), 1930-1939, 1949-1960
- Indische Handelscompagnie (Batavia), 1914-1919
- Indische Land- en Boschbouwmaatschappij (’s-Gravenhage), 1903-1914
- Indische Ondernemersbond (Batavia), 1935-1938
- Indische Rubbercompagnie (Amsterdam), 1914-1916, 1918, 1921-1949
- Indische Teak- en Hardhouthandel (Amsterdam), 1911-1921
- Indonesische Overzeese Bank (Amsterdam), 1984-1985

- Indonesische Zee- en Brandassurantiemaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1950-1964
- Internationale Vereeniging voor de Rubbercultuur in Nederlandsch-Indië  
(from 1923: Internationale Vereeniging voor de Rubber- en andere Cultures in Nederlandsch-Indië), 1914-1943
- Java Caoutchouc Compagnie (Amsterdam), 1906-1923, 1930-1957
- Java Petroleummaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1897-1899
- Java Rubbermaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1926-1939
- Javasche Bank (Batavia; later to become: Bank Indonesia), 1828-1853, 1863-1953
- Javasche Bosch-Exploitatiemaatschappij v/h P. Buwalda & Co.  
(Amsterdam), 1918-1925, 1928-1963
- Javasche Hypotheekbank (Batavia), 1933
- Javasche Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij (Batavia), 1937-1938
- Java Sumatra Handelmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1927-1958
- Java Sumatra Handelmaatschappij (Rotterdam), 1952-1961
- Java Veem (Jakarta), 1951-1952, 1955
- Kampar-Sumatra Goud-Exploratiemaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1926-1939
- Kantoor van Arbeid, 1912-38
- Kartasoera Cultuurmaatschappij (Semarang), 1925-1931
- Kinandam-Sumatra Mijnbouwmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1914
- Kindersanatorium Batoe (Java), 1938
- Kleine Havens in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1923-1925
- Koffieonderneming Tjoeroeg (Semarang), 1927-1931, 1934, 1937
- Koloniaal Instituut (Amsterdam: sinds 1945: Indisch Instituut; from 1950:  
Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen), 1910-1918, 1940-1941, 1945-1950, 1952-1973, 1975-1978
- Koloniale Exporteurs Vereeniging, 1931-55
- Koloniale Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij 1861 (Batavia), 1927-1929
- Koloniale Zee- en Brandassurantie-Maatschappij 1865 (Batavia), 1919-1929, 1934
- Koninklijke Nederlandsche Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Petroleumbronnen in Nederlandsch-Indië ('s-Gravenhage; from 1948:  
Koninklijke Nederlandsche Petroleummaatschappij), 1890-1938, 1940-1989
- Lampung-Caoutchoucmaatschappij (Amsterdam; from 1916: Lampung-Sumatra Rubber-Maatschappij), 1914, 1916-1939, 1941-1961, 1969-1971
- Landbouwmaatschappij Dajeuk Manggoeng (Batavia), 1921, 1924-1938, 1941-1951
- Landbouwmaatschappij Kertamanah (Batavia), 1924-1938, 1941-1951

- Landbouwmaatschappij Moeara Laboe (Batavia), 1926-1931  
Landbouwmaatschappij Moelia (Batavia), 1950, 1953-1955  
Landbouwmaatschappij Oost-Java (Rotterdam), 1914, 1938  
Landbouwmaatschappij Radjamandala (Batavia), 1926-1927, 1941-1956  
Landbouwmaatschappij Satak (Soerabaia), 1912, 1924-1938, 1942-1955  
Landbouwmaatschappij Tjilentab (Batavia), 1949  
Landsarchief van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1939  
Langsar Sumatra Rubbermaatschappij (Rotterdam; from 1916: Vereenigde Indische Cultuurondernemingen; from 1952: Rubber-Maatschappij Vico), 1911-1914, 1916-1953, 1957, 1959  
Linkungan Borneo Rubbermaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1911-1915, 1918, 1922-1926, 1930-1949, 1952-1961  
Maatschappij Hotel des Indes (Batavia), 1927  
Maatschappij ter Exploitatie der Pamanokan- en Tjissemelanden (Batavia), 1905-1908  
Maatschappij ter Exploitatie van het land Soember Telogo (Soerabaia), 1928, 1935-1938  
Maatschappij tot Bevordering van Mijnontginningen in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1857-1858, 1860-1861  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie der Rijtuigenfabriek en van den Handel in Paarden v/h F.J. Fuchs (Batavia; from 1916: Rijtuig- en Automobielmaatschappij v/h F.J. Fuchs), 1907-1912, 1916-1918  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie der Suikerfabriek Kandang Djati (Soerabaia), 1927-1934  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van de Petroleumconcessie Tinawoen (Soerabaia), 1898-1902  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van het land Petoeng Omboh (Soerabaia), 1912-1937  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van het land Soekaboemi (Soerabaia), 1911-1912, 1921-1946  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Rijstlanden op Java Michiels-Arnold (>s-Gravenhage), 1914-1933, 1941-1949  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Waterleidingen in Nederlandsch-Indië (Amsterdam), 1926-1927, 1929, 1934-1939, 1950-1957  
Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van IJsfabrieken in Nederlandsch-Indië (Amsterdam), 1915-1918, 1920-1923  
Maatschappij voor Ondernemingen in Nederlandsch-Indië (>s-Gravenhage; from 1950: Maatschappij voor Ondernemingen in Indonesië), 1914-1939, 1950-1957  
Machinefabriek Braat (Soerabaia), 1914-1970  
Madjelis Perniagaan Indonesia di Eropa (Amsterdam), 1951-3  
Marywattie Tea Company (Batavia), 1929-1930, 1941-1950

- Medansche Beleggingmaatschappij, 1935-1938, 1941-1955  
 Medan Tabakmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1907, 1910-1916  
 Mijn- en Exploitatiemaatschappij Palembang (Batavia), 1899  
 Mijn- en Landbouwmaatschappij Batavia-Borneo (Batavia), 1898  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Alluvia (Soerabaia), 1900-1902  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Atjeh (Batavia), 1902  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Gloemboek (Batavia), 1910-1913, 1916  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Ketahoen (Batavia), 1902-1917  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Lebong-Soelit (Batavia), 1900-1901  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Loemar (Soerabaia), 1898-1899, 1902-1906  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Martapoera (Soerabaia), 1897  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Matinan (Batavia), 1897-1898  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Monano (Batavia), 1898-1899, 1902, 1904  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Pagoejaman (Batavia), 1898-1899  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Paleleh (Batavia), 1906-1917  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Pangkallan (Soerabaia), 1898-1899  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Rau (Batavia), 1902  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Se Balau (Soerabaia), 1902  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Sintoeroe (Batavia), 1907  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Soepaijang (Batavia), 1898-1899, 1904  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Sonder (Batavia), 1898  
 Mijnbouwmaatschappij Totok (Batavia), 1897-1914  
 Molucksche Handelsvennootschap (Amsterdam; 1977: MHV Amsterdam  
     Handelmaatschappij), 1906-1966, 1970, 1977  
 Nationale Inspanning Welzijnsverzorging Indië (NIWI), 1947-1951  
 Nederlandsche en Javasche Hypotheekbank (Amsterdam), 1900-1901  
 Nederlandsche Nieuw-Guinea Handelmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1903-  
     1904  
 Nederlandsch-Indisch Administratiekantoor en Hulpbank (>s-  
     Gravenhage), 1891-1898, 1904-1907, 1909-1912, 1914-1917, 1929-  
     1931, 1934-1938, 1940  
 Nederlandsch-Indisch Deviezeninstituut, 1940  
 Nederlandsch-Indisch Landsyndicaat (Amsterdam), 1914  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Aardoliemaatschappij (>s-Gravenhage), 1921-  
     1933, 1936-1938  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Brandwaarborgmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1911,  
     1914-1915, 1919-1923  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Cultuurmaatschappij (Amsterdam)  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Effecten- en Prolongatiebank (Batavia), 1914  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Escompto Maatschappij (Amsterdam; from 1949:  
     Escomptobank; later to become: Nedescobank), 1873, 1875-1876,  
     1890-1895, 1914-1917, 1919-1920, 1925, 1929, 1933-1939, 1941-1957

- Nederlandsch-Indische Exploratiemaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage),  
1902-1906
- Nederlandsch-Indische Fabriek van Gesteriliseerde Limonades  
(Amsterdam; from 1934: Heca Importcompagnie), 1932-1948
- Nederlandsch-Indische Gasmaatschappij (Rotterdam; vanaf 1949:  
Overzeese Gas- en Electriciteitmaatschappij; from 1973: Ogem  
Holding), 1864, 1879-1887, 1890-1982
- Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Amsterdam; from 1950: Nationale  
Handelsbank), 1864-1964
- Nederlandsch-Indische Houtaankap-Maatschappij (Rotterdam), 1895,  
1920-1921, 1931, 1936-1942, 1945-1946, 1948-1953, 1957-1958
- Nederlandsch-Indische Hypotheekbank (Batavia), 1937-1938
- Nederlandsch-Indische Importhandel S.I. Salomon (Amsterdam), 1934-  
1939, 1945-1949
- Nederlandsch-Indische Landbouwmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1914, 1920,  
1923-1939, 1949-1955
- Nederlandsch-Indische Levensverzekering- en Lijfrente Maatschappij  
('s-Gravenhage; later to become: Levensverzekering-Maatschappij  
Nillmij van 1859), 1860-1868, 1871-1931
- Nederlandsch-Indische Maatschappij tot Voortzetting der Zaken Van  
der Linde & Teves en R.S. Stokvis & Zn. (Amsterdam; 1940-1957:  
Lindeteves; from 1958: Lindeteves-Jacoberg), 1912-1920, 1936-1974
- Nederlandsch-Indische Metaalwaren en Emballagefabrieken (Malang;  
opvolger: Metaalwaren en Emballagefabrieken Nimef), 1927, 1930,  
1933, 1952, 1955
- Nederlandsch-Indische Mijnbouwmaatschappij (Batavia), 1894-1904
- Nederlandsch-Indische Portland Cementmaatschappij (Amsterdam; from  
1949: Padang Portland Cementmaatschappij), 1911-1939, 1948-1970
- Nederlandsch-Indische Radio-Omroepmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1935-  
1939
- Nederlandsch-Indische Rubber- en Koffie Cultuurmaatschappij  
(Amsterdam), 1914-1957
- Nederlandsch-Indische Spiritus Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1929-1940
- Nederlandsch-Indische Spoorwegmaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1891,  
1893, 1895, 1901-1969
- Nederlandsch-Indische Steenkolenhandel-Maatschappij (Amsterdam; later  
to become: Nederland-Indonesië Steenkolenhandel-Maatschappij),  
1917, 1919-1964
- Nederlandsch-Indische Suikerunie ('s-Gravenhage), 1922-1923, 1935-  
1953, 1957-1964
- Nederlandsch-Indische Tramwegmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1928-1929

- Nederlandsch-Indische Zee- en Brandassurantie Maatschappij 1851  
 (Batavia; later to become: Assurantiemaatschappij De Nederlanden van 1845), 1861, 1920-1929, 1934
- Nederlands-Indonesische Spoorweg Maatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1950-1969
- Nieuw Prauwenveer (Soerabaia), 1913-1924, 1929-1935
- Noord-Celebes Mijnbouwmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1897-1899
- Obilinmijnen (Batavia), 1917, 1921-1924
- Ondernemersraad voor Nederlandsch-Indië ('s-Gravenhage), 1926, 1930-52
- Ondersteuningsfonds voor Administrateurs en Geëmployeerden van Landbouwondernemingen in Nederlandsch-Indië genaamd 'Landbouwfonds', 1935, 1937-1938
- Oost-Borneo Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1890, 1893-1899, 1902-1966
- Oost-Indische Maatschappij van Administratie en Lijfrente (Amsterdam), 1870-1875
- Oost-Indische Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1922-1928
- Oost-Java Electriciteitmaatschappij (Soerabaia), 1950
- Oost-Java Prauwmaatschappij (Soerabaia), 1947, 1949, 1951
- Oost-Java Rubbermaatschappij (Rotterdam), 1910-1969
- Oost-Java Stoomtrammaatschappij ('s Gravenhage), 1930-1969
- Pensioenfonds voor Europeesche Locale Ambtenaren in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1922-1938, 1944-49
- Pensioenfondsen voor de Indische Landsdienaren ('s-Gravenhage), 1918-38, 1944-50
- Petroleummaatschappij 'Sumatra-Palembang' ('s-Gravenhage), 1897-1908
- Poeloe-Laoet Steenkolenontginding (Batavia; Poeloe-Laoet Steenkolenmijnen), 1914-1917, 1922-1923
- Prauwenveer Kalimas (Soerabaia), 1940
- Romanietfabriek (Batavia), 1913-1938, 1952
- Rotterdam-Deli Maatschappij (Rotterdam; from 1920: Cultuurmaatschappij De Oostkust), 1913, 1925-1926, 1929-1958
- Rubber Cultuur Onderneming Timbang-Deli (Amsterdam; later to become: Timbang Deli Rubber Company), 1909-1914, 1918
- Rubbercultuurmaatschappijen in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1926-30
- Rubbermaatschappij Basilam (Batavia), 1922-1938, 1941-1956
- Rubbermaatschappij Sumatra ('s-Gravenhage), 1923-1937, 1940-1953
- Ruys= Handelsvereeniging voor Indië ('s Gravenhage; from 1949: Ruys= Handelsvereeniging voor Indonesië; from 1955: Ruys= Handelsvereeniging Overzee), 1921, 1940-1955, 1958
- Semarang-Cheribon Stoomtrammaatschappij (Den Haag), 1927-1970

Semarang-Joana Stoomtrammaatschappij (Den Haag), 1934-1955, 1958-1965, 1968-1970  
Semarangsche Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij, 1921-1924  
Semarangsche Stoomboot- en Prauwenvreer, 1915, 1925-1932, 1951-1953  
Silau-Sumatra Rubbermaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1919-1939, 1941-1959  
Sociaal-Technische Vereeniging (Semarang), 1921  
Solosche Electriciteitmaatschappij (Batavia), 1927-1938, 1950, 1953  
Staatsspoor- en Tramwegen in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1920-25  
Stichting Het Nationaal Nieuw Guinea Comité (Den Haag), 1950, 1959-1961  
Stichting Pensioenfonds der Algemeene Nederlandsch-Indische Electriciteitmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1928-1931  
Stichting Pensioenfonds der Nederlandsch-Indische Spoorweg Maatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1897  
Stichting Verblíjf voor den Oud-Indisch Militair (Nijmegen), 1935, 1938  
Stroohoeden Veem (Soerabaia), 1941-1953  
Suikerfabrieken Tjeioeng Lestari (Soerabaia), 1914-1932, 1936-1956, 1959  
Suikerfabriek Tjoekir (Soerabaia; vanaf 1951: Cultuurmaatschappij Tjoekir), 1927-1938, 1941-1953  
Sumatra Batavia Mijnbouwmaatschappij (Batavia), 1898-1899  
Sumatra Caoutchoucmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1914-1939, 1950-1957  
Sumatra Koffie- en Rubber-Cultuurmaatschappij De Westkust (Amsterdam), 1925-1932  
Sumatra-Maatschappij (Utrecht), 1916, 1918-1923  
Sumatra Rubber-Cultuurmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1909-1973  
Sumatra Rubber-Cultuurmaatschappij Serbadjadi (Amsterdam; vanaf 1954: Cultuurmaatschappij Serbadjadi), 1911-1912, 1914-1916, 1918-1939, 1941-1961, 1969-1972, 1977  
Tagalsch Prauwenvreer (Batavia), 1927, 1934-1938, 1949-1951, 1956  
Tjidamar Cultuurmaatschappij (Batavia), 1941-1948, 1952, 1955  
Tweede Koloniale Zee- en Brandassurantie-Maatschappij 1865 (Batavia), 1922-1929, 1934  
Tweede Nederlandsch-Indische Zee- en Brandassurantie Maatschappij 1861 (Batavia), 1920-1929, 1934  
Tweede Semarangsche Zee- en Brandassurantie Maatschappij, 1921-1924  
Vereenigt Bezit van Indische Fondsen (Rotterdam; from 1953: Vereenigt Bezit van 1894), 1894-1968  
Vereenigt Bezit van Nederlandsch-Indische Fondsen (Amsterdam), 1888-1889, 1893, 1896-1897  
Vereenigde Indische Bosch-Exploitatiemaatschappijen (Amsterdam), 1917-1922

- Vereenigde Javasche Houthandelmaatschappijen (Amsterdam), 1919-1963  
 Verenigde Prauenveren (Batavia; later to become: Paberik Kapal  
     Indonesia), 1926, 1928-1938, 1941-1953  
 Vereeniging Nationaal Fonds tot Ondersteuning van de Nagelaten  
     Betrekkingen van in Nederlandsch-Indië gevallen Militairen  
     ('s-Gravenhage), 1908-28  
 Vereeniging Soerja Soemirat (Semarang), 1897  
 Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Inlandsche Ziekenverpleging  
     (Semarang), 1915-20  
 Vereeniging voor de Kapok- en Cacaocultuur in Nederlandsch-Indië,  
     1924-43  
 Vereeniging voor de Thee-Cultuur in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1918-38  
 Verenigde Deli-Maatschappij (Amsterdam), 1953-1956  
 Verzekering-Maatschappij Azië (Rotterdam), 1926-1928, 1933, 1938,  
     1941-1955  
 Wai-Sumatra Rubbermaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1924, 1928-1939, 1941-  
     1961, 1969-1971  
 Weduwen- en Weezenfonds van Burgerlijke Ambtenaren in  
     Nederlandsch-Indië, 1893-1950  
 Weduwen- en Weezenfonds van Officieren der Landmacht in  
     Nederlandsch-Indië, 1900-38, 1945-50  
 West-Borneo Cultuurmaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1913-1914, 1925-  
     1958  
 West-Java Kina-Cultuurmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1914, 1925, 1928-  
     1959  
 West-Javasche Landbouwmaatschappij (Middelburg), 1919-1931  
 West-Java Thee-Cultuurmaatschappij ('s-Gravenhage), 1918, 1920, 1936-  
     1956, 1971  
 Winkelmaatschappij Eigen Hulp (Batavia), 1906  
 Zee- en Brand-Assurantiemaatschappij 'De Oosterling' (Batavia), 1922-  
     1929, 1934  
 Zuid-Sumatra Rubbermaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1936-1939, 1941-1961,  
     1969-1971

### **Japan**

- Japan Research Institute on Child Welfare, 1980-1987  
 Java-China-Japanlijn (Amsterdam: from 1947: Koninklijke Java-China-  
     Paketvaartlijnen; later to become: Nederlandsche Scheepvaartunie),  
     1903-1969  
 Mees Japan Fonds (Amsterdam), 1989-90, 1993  
 National Personnel Authority, 1960-1961

Seibu Department Stores Group, 1991-2

#### **Laos**

Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja (Amsterdam), 1971-1975

#### **Malaysia**

Kesatuan pekerja pekerja telekom Sarawak, 1984-1986

Labour Party, 1959

National Union of Bank Employees, 1984-1986

National Union of Commercial Workers, 1959-1963

National Union of Telecoms Employees, 1959-1961, 1963-1969

#### **Pakistan**

All Pakistan Women's Association, 1961-1966

All Pakistan Women's Association. Karachi branch, 1964-1966

Chief Inspector of Mines in West Pakistan, Mines Act 1923. Directorate of Labour Welfare, 1961-9

#### **Philippines**

Philippine Yearbook (National Census and Statistics Office) 1985

Philippine Statistical Yearbook (National Economic and Development Authority) (1979), (1981)

#### **Singapore**

Department of Labour, 1953-1954, 1961-1963

Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1993-1997

Ministry of Labour, 1964-74, 1986-8

Singapore (Publicity and Promotions Division, Ministry of Information and the Arts) 1981, 1986, 1988, 1991

#### **Singapore Business Yearbook. 1980, 1984, 1986**

Singapore National Accounts. 1987

Singapore yearbook of labour statistics. 1987

Yearbook of statistics Singapore. 1974/75, 1987

#### **Sri Lanka**

Holland-Ceylon Handelmaatschappij (Amsterdam), 1927-1938

Sri Lanka : State of Human Rights (Law & Society Trust) 1994-1995,  
1999, 2002-2005

Union of Post and Telecommunication Officers, 1959-1975

University Grants Commission, 1979-1980

University of Colombo, 1981

#### **Thailand**

Bank of Thailand, 1996-2002

Focus on the Global South. (1997)

Handelsvereeniging Holland-Siam (Den Haag), 1927-1938, 1950-1959

King Prajadhipok's Institute Yearbook. No. 1(2001); 2(2004)

State of the Thai Environment. (1997/98)

#### **Vietnam**

Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja  
(Amsterdam), 1971-1975

Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam, 1995-

National Bank of Vietnam, 1968-1971



# Index



*Two Indonesian women activists against the 6th Ministerial Meeting of the World Trade Organisation, Hong Kong, December 2006 (Photo Collection IIISH)*

# Index

NB. Includes names of persons and organizations and a selection of geographical names on the survey of archives and collections referring to the collection numbers; names and numbers set in bold print refer to the collections described in the guide.

## **Aa, Henri** 1

Abdulgani, R. 103

Aceh 23, 62, 68, 96

Afghanistan 9, 60, 134, 188, 233

## **Ahmadi, Hamid** 2, 209

Audit, D.N. 244

## **Akram Hussain Shah Bukhari, S.** 3

Aksi Setiakawan 121

Algemeen Comité voor Personeelsvoorziening in Indonesië 20

## **Algemeene Koloniale en Internationale Tentoonstelling Semarang** 152

## **Algemeene Vereeniging van Rubberplanters ter Oostkust van Sumatra (AVROS)** 153

**Algemeen Nederlands Jeugdverbond (ANJV)** 154

**Algemene Studenten Vereniging Amsterdam (ASVA)** 155

Algeria 128

Ali Masrum 4

- Alimin 25, 113  
Ali, R.M. 103  
**All Burma Federation of Student Unions (ABFSU)** 156, 157, 75  
**All Burma Students' Democratic Front (ABSDF)** 158, 53, 75, 83, 84, 124, 170  
Allott, Anna 16, 69  
Amboon 133  
**Ammers-Douwes, Jeanne J. van** 4  
**Amnesty International (AI)** 159, 285  
Amnesty International Nederland 4, 68, 71, 120, 197  
Amritsar 3  
**Amsterdamse Bestuurdersbond (ABB)** 160  
Andaman 105  
Andi Mappetahang Fatwa 4  
Ang Gyi 90  
Angkatan Muda 116  
Antara 103  
**Antiimperialistisches Solidaritätskomitee** 161  
APEC Labour Rights Monitor (ALARM) 162  
Apo Leong 162  
Appathoray bhetty, P. 282  
Arakan 230  
Asia 38  
Asia Link 163  
**Asia Monitor Resource Centre (AMRC)** 162  
Asian-African Conference 135  
**Asian Center for the Progress of Peoples (ACPP)** 163  
Asian Regional Conferences 202  
Asian Regional Labour Conference 267  
Asian Regional Miners' Conferences 224  
Asian Regional Organisation (ARO) 198  
Asian Socialist Conference (ASC) 13  
Asian Trade Union College (ATUC) 198  
Asian Trans-National Corporations Project 162  
Asia-Pacific Conference of the International Federation of Journalists 60  
Asia-Pacific Socialist Organization (APSO) 199  
Asia Pacific Students Association (ASA) 206  
**Assistance Association for Political Prisoners (AAPP Burma)** 164  
Association for Moral and Social Hygiene in India 226  
Association of Utrecht Students 280  
Atmodirono 72  
Aung Phone Myint 16

Aung San Suu Kyi 90

Aung Soe Hein 16

Aung Zaw Oo 16

**Averink, Hanna J. (Annie) van Ommeren 6**

**AVROS 150**

Awami League 97, 253

Azad Hind Fauz 3

Azerbaijan 180, 229

Azerbaijan Democratic Party (ADP) 229

**Baars, Asser (Dolf) 7, 113**

Badan Permusyawaratan Kewarganegaraan Indonesia (BAPERKI) 89

Bagirov, Mir Jafar 229

**Bakels, Antonius C. 8**

Baksh Jatoi, Hyder 252

Bali 133

Baluchistan 252

Bandar Betsy 151

Bandoengse Kunstkring 103

Bangladesh 22, 85, 97, 112, 133, 162, 222, 225, 230, 236, 253, 279

**Bangladesher Komiunist Party Collection 165**

Bangladesh Jatiyotabadi Dal (BJL) 253

Bangladesh Krishok Sramik Awami League (BAKSAL) 165, 253

Bangladesh Nationalist Party 253

Bangladesh Samjtantrik Dal 97

Bangladesh Sammyobadi Dal (m-l) 253

Banka 21

BAPERKI 89

**Baruch, Friedl 9**

**Bas Moreel Literatuurverspreiding 166**

Batavia 35, 46, 51, 78

**Bateman 10**

Batten, F.E.A. 61

**Begeleidingscommissie voor universitaire samenwerking met**

**Vietnam 167**

Bengal 17, 22

Bernecker, Karel 115

Biema-Hijmans, H. van 152

Bijsterveld, J.C.S. van 172

Bintang Karim 115

**Boehmer, Konrad 11**

- Boetes, Otto** 12  
Bombay 46  
Bond voor Minder Marine-Personeel (BMMP) 113  
Bosch, Frits van den 115  
Bose, Pradip 206  
Bose, Subhas Chandra 3  
Boven Digoel 104  
**Braunthal, Julius** 13  
**Brautigam, Gerda** 14  
**Brede Vietnam Beweging Nederland (BVBN)** 168, 223  
Brooshooft, P. 62  
**Brug, Rintje van der** 15  
Budiardjo, Carmel 121  
Budoyo 103  
Burma 3, 13, 16, 54, 57, 69, 83, 84, 158, 161, 169, 192, 214, 230, 238  
**Burma Action Campaign UK** 169  
Burma Action Group (BAG) 166  
**Burma Collection, Personal Papers** 16  
Burma Independence Army 69  
**Burma Independent News Agency (BINA)** 170  
**Burma Issues/Peace Way Foundation** 171  
Buru 32, 71
- Calcutta 46  
Cambodia 48, 60, 165, 217, 219, 236, 239, 286  
Canton 78  
Carey, Peter 51  
Celebes 21  
Centraal Comité van Kerkelijk en Particulier Initiatief voor sociale zorg ten behoeve van Gerepatrieerden (CCKP) 267  
**Centrale van Officieren en Kapiteins ter Koopvaardij. Plaatselijk Bestuur in Oost-Azië (Jakarta)** 172  
**Centre for Iranian Documentation and Research (CIDR)** 173  
**Centrum Ontwikkelingssamenwerking Nijmegen (COS)** 174  
**Chakrabarti, Prafulla** 17  
**Chen-Wang Group** 175  
Chhatra Dal 97  
Chaudhary, R.N. 91  
Cheribon 242  
Chiang Kai-shek 113

- China 19, 33, 98, 99, 103, 113, 134, 141, 150, 155, 175, 174, 179, 185, 194, 193, 191, 220, 231, 236, 255, 262  
**Chinese Communist Party (CCP)** 47, 113  
Chinese Foreign Languages Press 8  
**Chinese People's Movement** 176  
Chinese Social Democratic Party 262  
Chittagong 112, 237  
**Chung Hwa Hui** 177, 264  
Chung Hwai Hui Hioh 177  
Chung Hwa Hui Tsa Chih 177  
Civil Public Works of the Dutch East Indies 20  
College van Gedeleerdeiden 119  
Colombo 46, 123  
Colonialism and Indigenous Minorities Research and Action (CIMRA) 77  
**COMINTERN** 176  
Comintern Bureau for Indonesia 113  
**Comité inzake de bevordering der telegrafische gemeenschap tusschen Nederlandsch-Indië en het moederland langs van Engeland onafhankelijke lijnen** 178  
Comité Medische Vriendschapsschepen Nederland-Indonesië 101  
Comité Nieuw Indië 62, 136  
Comité voor Persvrijheid 113  
Committee Help India to Help Itself 241  
Committee of Action concerning war danger in East Asia 43  
Committee Repatriates 246  
Committee Science and Technology for Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia 217  
Committee Suharto Unwanted 100  
Committee Working Conditions Employees in Indonesia 267  
**Communist International (COMINTERN) – Communistische Partij Holland (CPH)** 179  
**Communistische Partij van Nederland (CPN)** 183  
Communist Mazdoor Kisan Party 252  
**Communist Parties of Azerbaijan, Iran and Turkey** 180  
Communist Party of Bangladesh (CPB) 165, 253  
**Communist Party of Burma (CPB)** 181  
Communist Party of India (CPI) 17, 165  
**Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist)(CPI-ML)** 182  
Communist Party of Pakistan (CPP) 252  
Communist Party of the Netherlands (CPN) 6  
Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) 228  
Conference of Young Asian Socialist Leaders 206

- Congress of Peoples Against Imperialism 111  
**Constandse, Anton L.** 18  
**Cornelissen, Igor** 19  
Council of Propaganda and Actions of the Peoples of the East 180  
**CPN Indonesië Commissie** 184  
**Cramer, Charles G.** 20, 119  
**Croockewit, H.** 21  
Culturbond 264  
**Custers, Peter J.J.M.** 22
- Daalen, Gotfried C.E. van** 23  
**Daniels, Moses Elias** 24  
Danuhadiningrat, J. 103  
Darna Koesoema 113  
Darsono 243  
Darsono, Alam 25, 99  
**Darsono Notosudirdjo, Raden** 25  
Das Gupta, J.B. 103  
Da Silva Pereira Ferreira, Filomena 4  
Daung O-way 157  
*Dawn Gwin Studio News* 157  
**Delhaas, Stephen H.** 26  
**Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB)** 186, 75, 84, 238  
**Democratic Opposition in China** 185  
**Democratic Party for a New Society (DPNS)** 187, 5, 75  
Democratic Voice of Burma 90, 157  
**Deutscher, Isaac** 27  
Deventer, C.Th. van 119  
Deventer, Mrs. Van 72  
Dey, Rabindranath 182  
Dhani, Umar 121  
**Dillen, Johannes G.** 28  
Dita Indah Sari 147  
Djawoto 121  
Djoehana, M.A. 103  
Djojopuspito 103  
Djokosoetono 103  
Djoko Untung 4  
**Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand** 29  
Douwes Dekker, E.F.E. 58, 113, 145  
**Dowlatabadi, Sadiqeh** 30

- Dunlop, G.A. 233  
Dutch East Indies 23, 226, 258, 259  
Dutch Labour Party 246  
Dwidjosoegondo, R.W. 103
- East Bengal Proletarians' Party 253  
East India Company 55, 123, 211, 232, 277  
East Pakistan Awami League 252  
East Pakistan Communist Party (EPCP) 165  
East Timor 48, 68, 96, 147, 216  
Effendi, Entoh 121  
Effendi, Roestam 34, 99, 104  
Egypt 149  
**Engels, Jacq.** 31  
**Erkelens, Jaap** 32, 94, 151  
**Etty, Tom** 33  
E Tutti Quanti 177  
European Centre of the Indian Nationalist Committee 131  
European Committee on Human Rights in Malaysia and Singapore 285  
**European Trade Union Confederation (ETUC)** 188  
Evenhuis, E. 135  
**Events in Burma around 1988-89** 189  
Ex-Andaman Political Prisoners' Fraternity Circle 105
- Federatie Nederlandse Vakbeweging (FNV)** 190  
**Federatie van Jongerengroepen in de PvdA (FJG)/Jonge Socialisten, afdeling Amsterdam** 191  
Federatie van Oud-Indischgasten en Nazaten Organisaties (FOINO) 117  
Federation of Workers of the Government of India 201  
**Flameling, Joop** 34  
Fock, D. 153  
**Forreman, W.** 35  
Forum for Democracy in Burma (FDB) 84  
Forum for Democracy in Pakistan 87  
Fourth International 128, 192  
**Francia, Marlene C.** 36  
**Francken, Marie J.** 37  
**Frank, Andre Gunder** 38  
Freethinkers' Association 282  
**Fruin, Thomas A.** 39

- Gandhi, Mahatma 98, 284  
Garo 222  
Garoet 73  
Gatot Lestaryo 4  
**Gelok, Annie** 40  
Gerakan Pattimura 281  
**Gerhard, Adrien H.** 41  
**Geugjes, Cor** 42  
Go Dien Tjoa 103  
**Goes, Franc van der** 42  
Gohar Research Institute of Pakistan (GRIP) 107, 252  
Gongrijp, G. 103  
Gono Oikko Jot (People's United Front) 165  
**Goot, F. van der** 44  
**Goudoever, W.A. van der** 45  
Graeff, A.C.D. de 119  
**Grandgaigne, Edm.** 46  
Greeve, Jan 123  
**Groot, Paul de** 47  
**Gruppe Internationaler Marxisten (GIM)** 192

- Hadi 103, 121  
Handelsvereeniging Medan 264  
Handelsvereeniging Semarang 113  
Han Hsueh Hui 177  
Hardjono 103  
*Harian Rakjat* 116  
**Hart, Marjolein 't** 48  
**Hart, Pieter P. van 't** *see Perthus, Max*  
Hartono Rekso Dharsono 4  
Hasta Mitra 32, 94  
Hatta, M. 25, 93  
**Have, Johanna N. ten** 49  
Heida, Harke 279  
**Herderschee, J.E.** 50  
**Hering, Bob B.** 51  
Hezbollah 210  
Hilhorst, Jos 140  
Hindu Freethought Union, Madras 282  
Hiorth, Finngeir 51

- Hoekema, Alle en Aukje 120  
 Holt, Heleen ten 120  
 Hong Kong Alliance in Support of the Patriotic Democratic Movement of China 185  
 Hong Kong Catholic Youth Council 163  
**Hoogen Stoevenbeld, Henk 52**  
 Hotline Asia 163  
 Howard, Michael 51  
**Htein Lin 54**  
 Htun Aung 206  
 Htun Oo Hlaing 187  
 Hyderabad 22
- ICFTU Asian Regional Organization 200  
**IDOC (Roma) Collection 193**  
 Ilahi Qurbun, Fazal 252  
**Imhoff, G.W. van 55**  
 India 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 80, 98, 128, 134, 140, 141, 163, 174, 188, 193, 224, 236, 241  
 Indian Independence League 3  
 Indian National Army 3  
 Indian National Mineworkers' Federation 224  
 Indies Social Democratic Association (ISDV) 7, 113, 258  
 Indies Social Democratic Party (ISDP) 20, 119, 258  
 Indische Ondernemersraad 136  
 Indische Vereeniging tot Studie van Koloniaal Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken 63  
*Indische Verlofganger, De* 138  
 INDOC 195, 197  
 Indochina 165, 192  
 Indonesia 9, 13, 15, 20, 31, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 60, 68, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 108, 133, 139, 150, 154, 179, 193, 194, 195, 216, 231, 236, 246  
 Indonesia Committee CPN 6  
 Indonesian Centre for Labour Struggle (PPBI) 147  
**Indonesian Documentation and Information Centre (INDOC) 197, 195**  
**Indonesian Exiles of the Left 194**  
**Indonesian Labour Relations (INDOC Collection) 195**  
 Indonesian Overseas Fellowship Program 266  
**Indonesian Student Protest Movement (Mahasiswa Indonesia) 196**

- Indonesië Beraad 197  
*Indonesië Feiten en Meningen* 141, 184  
Indonesië Werkgroep Leiden (IWL) 197  
Indonesië Werkgroep Vrije Universiteit 270  
Insulinde, Vereeniging 113  
Inter Governmental Group Indonesia (IGGI) 216  
**International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU)** 198  
International Congress Political Prisoners South Vietnam 168  
**International Council of Social Democratic Women (ICSDW)**  
199  
International Documentation Centre (IDOC) 193  
**International Federation of Chemical, Energy and General  
Workers' Unions (ICEF)** 200  
**International Graphical Federation (IGF)** 201  
**International Labour Organization (ILO)** 202  
International Non-Governmental Group on Indonesia (INGI) 71  
International Peace Campaign 91  
**International Student Conference (ISC)** 203  
**International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers' Federation  
(ITGLWF)** 204  
**International Union of Food and Allied Workers' Association (IUF)**  
205  
**International Union of Socialist Youth (IUSY)** 206  
**International Union of Students (IUS)** 207  
International War Crimes Tribunal 27  
IPTA 112  
Iran 30, 173, 180, 190, 191, 220, 229, 236, 249, 278, 283  
Iranian Nationalist Front 211  
**Iranian Political and Social Movements** 208  
**Iranian Socialist and Communist Parties, Organizations and  
Groups** 209, 2  
**Iranian Student's Protest in 1999** 210  
Iraq 149, 188, 283  
*Iraq News Agency* 207  
Irian Jaya 15  
Islami Chhatra Shibir 97  
Israel 60, 134, 188, 193
- Jaffar, S. Mohammed** 56  
Jakarta 1  
Jamaat-I-Islam 97, 253

- Jamamoto, Sanehiko 58  
Japan 19, 26, 98, 128, 133, 134, 193, 236, 262  
Japan Labor Party 228  
Jatiyo Samajtantrik Dal (JSD) 253  
Jatiyo Sramik League (National Workers' League) 165  
*Java Bode* 276  
Java Institute 63, 264  
**Jibhab-i Milli-i Iran (USA) Archives** 211  
Jumma 240
- Kachin Independence Organisation 238  
Kajoemas 29, 62  
Kalat State National Party 252  
Kambakhsh, Abdul Samad 229  
**Kamer Amsterdam van de Oost-Indische Compagnie** 212  
Kandasany, G. 251  
**Kanoun-e Nevisandegan-e Iran (dar Tab'id)/Iranian Writers' Association (in exile)** 213  
**Karen Human Rights Group (KHRG)** 214  
Karen National Union 238  
**Karenni National Progressive Party (KNPP)** 215  
Kartini 4  
Kaswar Gardezi, Muhammad 252  
Katayama, S. 58  
**Kaung, Kyi May** 57  
**Kautsky, Karl** 58  
Kelompok 50 32  
Kerala 80  
Khaddar Posh, Masood 252  
Khattak, Ajmal 252  
KEHMA-S 285  
**Kho Aung Ko** 5  
**Kiewiet de Jonge, Herman J.** 59  
Kiewiet de Jonge, P.F. 59  
**Klinkenberg, Wim** 60  
Koch, Ans 61  
**Koch, Daniël M.G.** 61, 103, 113, 264  
Koekebakker, Welmoed 216  
Koesalah Soebagyo Toer 94  
**Kol, Henri H. van** 62, 28, 58, 264  
*Koloniale Studiën* 63

- Komitee Indonesië** 216, 71, 141, 197  
Komitee Verbreek de Banden met Indonesië 216  
**Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja** 217  
Komite Nasional Indonesia Pusat (KNIP) 121  
Komité Onderdrukte Volkeren in en bij Indonesië (KOVI) 48  
**Kommunistische Eenheidsbeweging Nederland (KEN ml)** 218  
**Ko Myo Win** 84  
Koning, Neeltje 120  
**Koperberg, Samuel** 63, 58  
Korea 193, 236  
Ko Pyone 124  
Kotoku, Denjiro 98  
*Kritiek en Opbouw* 61  
Kuomintang 262  
**Kupers, Evert** 64  
Kurniawan, Yakobus Eko 4  
Kuwait 149  
Kwan Chung 177  
Kwa Tjoan Sioe 99  
Kyi Nyunt 206
- Labour and Socialist International (LSI) 262  
Labour Party Pakistan 252  
Labour Rights in China (LARIC) 162  
Lakerveld, L. van 179  
**Landelijk Vietnam Komitee (LVK)** 219, 218  
**Lankhorst, Henk J.** 65  
Laos 217, 219, 239  
Last, J. 103, 148, 264  
Latief, Abdul 147  
**League Against Imperialism** 220, 104  
**Leandro L. Alejandro Foundation (LLAF)** 221  
**Lek, Bram van der** 66  
LEKRA (Institute of People's Culture) 194  
Lembaga Pembela Hak-Hak Azasi Manusia (LPHAM) 96  
Lembaga Pers dan Pendapat Umum 45  
Lev, Daniel S. 89  
Levant 149  
Liao Zhongkai 113  
**Lievegoed, Antonius J.** 67

- Liga gegen den Imperialismus 11  
Lim, Paul 285  
*Locomotief, De* 45, 67, 119, 135  
Lukman, M.H. 244
- Maandblad voor Nederland en Indië* 138  
Madiun 32  
Madras 46  
Mahasiswa Indonesia 196  
Mahatma Gandhi Seminar 284  
Majumdar, Charu 182  
Malayan People's Army, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment 256  
Malaysia 133, 155, 193, 236, 285  
Mamoon, Muntassir 253  
**Mandi (Garo) 222**  
Mangoenkoesoema, D. 99  
Mangoenkoesoemo, Tjipto 113, 119  
Manipuri 225  
Maori, A.L. 121  
Marani, Marthinus 4  
Maring, H. *see* Sneevliet, H.  
Marsiah, Neneng 121  
**Martens, Rudi 68**  
Martopradoto, Sutomo 121  
Masyumi 9  
**Maung Maung 69**  
Maung Win 125  
**Maurik, Henk G. van 70**  
Mazdoor Kisan Party (MKP) 252  
**Medisch Comité Nederland-Vietnam (MCNV) 223**  
**Meijer, Martha 71**  
*Menara Merah* 116  
**Mendels-Stokvis, Family-archive 72**  
Metzelaar, Nicolaas 276  
Meyer Ranneft, J.W. 99, 103  
**Middendorp, Wilhelm 73, 264**  
Middle East 127, 134, 188, 194, 247  
**Miners' International Federation (MIF) 224**  
Min Ko Naing 164  
**Minnaert-Coelingh 74**  
**Minorities in Bangladesh 225**

- Min Qi 175  
*Minus* 163  
Moedjono 59  
**Moe Thee Zun** 75  
**Mohammadi, Malekeh** 76  
*Mojo* 170  
Moluccas 19, 48, 122, 134, 241, 281  
**Moody, Roger** 77  
Moorianto Kusumo Utoyo, R.M. 51  
Mossadeq, Mohammad 211  
Mossel, Jacob 78  
Mubarak Ali 79  
Mühlenfeld, A.W. 264  
**Muijzenberg, Otto Diederik van den** 80  
**Muijzenberg-Willemse, Brecht van den** 81  
**Muller, Hendrik C.** 82  
Munir, Mohammed 216  
Munster, G.J. van 99  
Museum Sono Boedojo 63  
Musso 25, 243  
**Myint Way** 83
- Nacpil, Liddy 221  
**Nag, Nepal** 85  
**Nahuys, Lieutenant-Colonel** 86  
**Naqvi, Syed Jamal** 87  
Narmada Valley Development Project 163  
**Nationaal Comité tot bestrijding van den handel in vrouwen en kinderen (1900-1948)** 226  
National Awami League 165  
National Awami Party (NAP) 252, 253  
National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma 157, 238  
**National Committee of 100** 227  
National Council of the Union of Burma (NCUB) 75, 84, 154, 170, 238  
**National Democratic Front (NDF)** 228, 215, 238  
Nationale Inspanning Welzijnsverzorging Indië (NIWIN) 155, 160, 267  
Nationale Trust Maatschappij 1  
**Nationalist Movement in Arakan** 230  
National League for Democracy (NLD) 54, 157, 170  
**National Liberation and Democratic Movement in Iran** 229  
National Party of Iran (Tudeh) 229

- Naxalbari 182  
**Nederland, kleine archivalia en losse stukken** 231  
**Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie** 232  
**Nederlandsche Werkloosheidsraad, De** 235  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Cultuurmaatschappij 62  
 Nederlandsch-Indische Escomto-Maatschappij 143  
**Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Batavia)** 233  
**Nederlandsch-Indische Spoorweg Maatschappij** 234  
**Nederlandse Vereniging van Journalisten (NVJ)** 236  
**Nederlandse Volksbeweging (NVB)** 237  
 Netherlands-Indies 110  
**Network for Democracy and Development (NDD)** 238, 158  
 Nepal 13  
 Network for Democracy and Development 155  
 New Guinea 40, 48, 49, 52, 65, 66, 74, 127, 128, 137, 154, 246  
 Ne Win 90  
**Ney, Andries M.** 88  
 Nieuwenhuis, G.J. 129  
 Nieuwenhuys, R. 103  
*Nieuw Soerabajasch Handelsblad* 135  
*Nieuws van den Dag voor Nederlandsch-Indië* 45  
**Nijmeegse Acties** 239  
*Nokmandini Chiti* 222  
 Noor Djaman 51  
 Noto Soeroto 82, 138, 145  
 Nur Tugiman 103
- Oei, Rieka 89  
**Oei Tjoe Tat** 89  
 Ong Hien Hoey 103  
 Ong Sioe Tjiang 103  
**Organizing Committee Chittagong Hill Tracts Campaign (OCCHTC)** 240  
 Ottolander, T. 29, 62  
**Oung Myint Tun** 90  
 Overseas National Students Organisation of Burma (ONSOB) 83
- Pacifistisch Socialistische Partij (PSP)** 241  
**Pain, Stricker & Co. (Batavia)** 242  
 Pakistan 56, 60, 77, 79, 87, 107, 133, 134, 236, 250, 251, 252

- Pakistan National Party (PNP) 252  
Pakistan Peoples Party (PPP) 252  
Pakistan Socialist Party 252  
Pakpahan, Muchtar 33  
Palar, L.N. 103, 119, 144, 246  
Palestine 149, 154, 218  
Pangkalpinang Conference 61  
**Pankhurst, E. Sylvia 91**  
Pannikar, J. 103  
Papua 4  
Parbatya Chattagram Jana Samhati Samiti (PCJSS) 240  
Partai Demokrat Tionghoa Indonesia (PDTI) 89  
Partai Indonesia (Partindo) 89  
**Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI) 243, 7, 9, 25, 179, 194**  
**Partai Komunis Indonesia (PKI) – Comintern 243**  
**Partai Rakyat Demokratik (PRD) 245, 4, 147**  
Partai Sosialis Indonesia (PSI) 9, 37  
**Partij van de Arbeid (PvdA) 246**  
**Partij van de Arbeid (PvdA, Amsterdam District) 247**  
People's Action Party of Singapore (PAP) 206  
People's Council (Volksraad) 20  
People's Democratic Union 245  
**Peregrinus, Stichting Buitenlanders 248**  
Perhimpunan Indonesia 6, 136, 138, 220  
Persaudarean Tionghwa Indonesia 6  
Persbureau Indonesia (Persindo) 144, 258  
Persia 58  
**Perthus, Max 92**  
Pesindo 116  
Pesti, Arvo 4  
Philippines, The 35, 80, 114, 133, 140, 150, 155, 174, 188, 221, 228, 236, 260  
Philippine Virginia Tobacco Administration 80  
Pien Lun Hui 177  
Pishevari, Jafar 229  
Poeze, Harry 51  
**Political and Military Situation in Iran 249**  
**Political Developments in Pakistan 250**  
**Post, Johannes E. 93**  
**Postal, Telegraph and Telephone International (PTTI) 251**  
**Pramoedya Ananta Toer 94, 32, 51**  
Pramoedya Komité 141

- Preanger 73  
*Preangerbode, De* 135  
**Princen, Kees** 95  
 Princen, Poncke 96  
 Progressive Movements in Pakistan 252  
**Protest Movements in Bangladesh** 253  
 Pudjo Prasetyo 4  
 Punjab 3  
 Purari Scheme Project 77  
 Purba Banglar Sarbohara Party (PBSP) 253
- Qazi Faiz Muhammad 107
- Rahman, Md. Mahbubar** 97  
 Rahman, Mujibur 22  
**Ramus, Pierre** 98  
**Rangoon University Students' Union (RUSU)** 254  
 Rasjidi, H. 25  
**Rassemblement Mondial des Étudiants (RME)** 255  
**Ravesteyn, Willem van** 99  
**Regtien, Anton A.** 100  
**Rejimen Ke-10, Tentara Rakyat Malaya** 256  
 Resink, G.J. 103  
 Resobowo, Basuki 51  
**Riemens, Johannes W.** 101  
**Roland Holst, Henriette** 102  
**Romein, Jan M.** 103  
**Ronde-Tafelconferentie Nederlandsch-Oostindië (RTC)** 257  
**Rose, Cornelis** 104  
 Round Table Conference 109  
**Roy, Bangeswar** 105  
 Russell, Bertrand 27  
 Rustomo 4  
**Ruygers, Geert J.N.M.** 106
- Sakai, T. 98  
 Saleem, Ahmad 107, 252  
*Salnam* 222  
 Santi Bahini (SB) 240

- Sarekat Buruh Industri Metal 115  
Sarekat Buruh Perkebunan Republik Indonesia (SARBUPRI) 121  
Sarekat Islam 25  
Sarekat Islam Semarang 99  
Sawito Kartowibowo 32  
**Sayed, Ghulam M.** 107  
**Schaper, Johan H.A.** 108  
**Scheffer, Hendrika M.** 109  
**Schijfsma-Reydon, Aletta Sophia Charlotta (Let)** 110  
**Schilp, Dirk** 111  
Semaoen 113  
Semarang 20, 63, 152  
Semarangsche Kiesvereeniging 119  
Sentral Organisasi Buruh Seluruh (SOBSI) 42, 64, 115  
Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia (SBSI) 33  
Serikat Sekerdja PAR 115  
Setiawan, Hersri 121  
Shagufta, Sara 252  
Shakhawat Hossain 165  
Share Your Toys Foundation, India 14  
**Sheel, Kobial Ramesh** 112  
Simbang 50  
*Sinar Hindia* 25  
Singapore 46, 133, 139, 152, 205, 285  
Singapore Food, Drinks and Allied Workers' Union 205  
Sindh Muslim League 107  
Sison, José Maria 228  
Sitoebondo 29  
Sjarifoedin, Amir 116  
Smalhout, H.E. 145  
**Sneevliet, Hendricus J.F.M. (Henk)** 113, 7, 8, 92, 99, 179, 243  
**Snethlage, Maria C.J.** 114  
Snouck Hurgronje, C. 8, 103  
SOBSI 42, 64, 115  
**Sociaal-Democratische Arbeiders Partij (SDAP)** 258  
**Sociaal-Democratische Arbeiders Partij (SDAP – Amsterdam Federation)** 259  
**Social and Political Movements in the Philippines** 260  
Social Democratic Party of Persia 58  
**Socialist International (SI)** 261  
**Socialistische Gids, De** 264  
Socialist Youth International 263

- Soedisman 116  
Soedjatmoko 37  
Soeharto 19, 32  
Soekarno 119  
Soeleiman 103  
Soenarjo, Alex S. 116  
Soenarjo Djojokoesoemo 103  
Soendoro 103  
**Soepardjan, Adam 115**  
Soepomo 103  
*Soerabajaasch Handelsblad* 113  
**Soerjono 116**  
Soeroso 119  
Soetomo, R. 119  
Soewardi Soerjaningrat 82, 113, 131, 145  
Soewarno Manuk 4  
Sohsten, H.V. von 123  
Solidaritas Mahasiswa Indonesia untuk Demokrasi (SMID) 245  
Soltanpour, Saeed 213  
Somo Bito 20  
South Korea 134  
South Moluccas 134  
South Vietnam 165  
**Sozialistische Arbeiter-Internationale (SAI) 262**  
**Sozialistische Jugend-Internationale (SJI) 263**  
Sramnik-Karmachari Oikya Parishad (SKOP) 97  
Sribudoyo 103  
Sri Lanka 19, 134, 155  
**Stammeshaus, Hans 117**  
**Statistiek Java en Madoera 1825-1844 265**  
**Staveren, Piet van 118**  
Stichting China Studie Comité 141  
Stichting Nederland en Indonesië 111  
**Stichting Studenten Gezondheidszorg (SSGZ) 266**  
**Stichting van de Arbeid 267**  
**Stichting Vriendschap Peking-Amsterdam (PEKAM) 268**  
**Stichting X min Y Beweging 269**  
Stockholm Conference on Vietnam 206  
**Stokvis, Jozef E. 119, 131, 138, 264**  
STOVIA 122  
**Studentenraad Vrije Universiteit 270**  
Studiecommissie Arbeidsbemiddeling Indonesië 20

- Stuw, De* 39  
*Suara Buruh* 245  
Subandrio 121  
Sucipto, Johannes 4  
**Sudjinah** 120  
Sudomo 116  
Sulaeman 121  
*Sumatra Post* 67  
Sun Yat-sen 113  
**Suparna Sastradiredja** 121  
Suzuki, B. 262
- Taak, De* 63  
Taher 22  
Taiwan 134, 193  
Tangerang 136  
Tan Malaka 25, 99, 103, 243  
**Tapols (Indonesian political prisoners)** 271  
Taw Plo 215  
Tebhaga 22  
Tehupeiology, Johannes Everhardus 122  
**Tehupeiology, Willem Karel** 122  
Telengana 22  
**Temming, Jacob and Cornelis Twist** 123  
**Textiefabrikant (Batavia)** 272  
Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization 204  
Thai Action Committee for Democracy in Burma (TACDB) 83  
Thailand 133  
Thamrin, M. 119  
**Than Aye** 124  
**Than Htun** 125  
Thein Lwin 16  
**The Siauw Giap** 126  
**Thijn, Eduard van** 127  
Tian'anmen Square 176, 182  
**Tichelman, Fritjof** 128  
*TIE Bulletin* 273  
Tillema, H.F. 138, 264  
Timor 21  
Tin OO 90  
**Toot, Johan** 129

- Transnational Institute (TNI) 273  
**Transnationals Information Exchange (TIE)** 273  
 Treub, M.W.F. 136  
**Treurniet, Arie** 130  
 Tri Agus Susanto 4  
 Tribal Filipino Program of Surigao del Sur (TRIFPSS) 36  
**Troelstra, Pieter Jelles** 131  
**Truong, David** 132  
**Tudeh Party of Iran** 274, 229  
 Turkey 60, 62, 134, 149, 180, 188, 193, 192  
**Turkey-Transcaucasus Relations** 275
- U Hla Tun 16  
**U Htay Aung** 53  
**Unie, Koninklijke Drukkerij De (Batavia)** 276  
 United East India Company 10  
**Utrecht, Ernst** 133  
**Uyl, Joop M. den** 134
- Veilingen Oost-Indische Compagnie** 277  
 Vereeniging Ambonsch Studiefonds 122  
 Vereeniging Nederland-Indonesië 6, 141, 282  
 Vereeniging van Spoor en Tramwegpersoneel (VSTP) 113  
 Vereeniging voor Locale Belangen ter bevordering van plaatselijk zelfbestuur in Nederlandsch-Indië 119  
 Vereeniging voor Studie voor Koloniaal-Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken 264  
 Vereniging Nederland-Indonesië 101, 148, 246  
**Vereniging Nederlandse Samenwerkende Koepelgemeenten Bangladesh (NSKB)** 279  
**Vereniging Utrechtse Studenten Faculteiten (USF)** 280  
**Vereniging van Iraanse Vluchtelingen in Nederland (Amsterdam)** 278  
**Verhoek, Jan P.** 135  
 Vietnam 11, 12, 27, 48, 60, 77, 80, 81, 88, 100, 106, 128, 132, 134, 155, 163, 167, 194, 206, 217, 218, 219, 223, 227, 236, 239, 241, 248  
 Vietnam Tribunal Roskilde 100  
**Vleming, Johannes L.** 136  
 Volkscredietbank 39, 73  
 Volksraad 20, 59, 73, 119

- Vollenhove, J.A. 123  
Vollenhoven, C. van 103  
**Vos, Hein** 137  
**Vrijbrief** 281  
**Vrijdenkersvereniging De Dageraad** 282  
*Vrije Pers, De* 135
- Waard, Romke de** 138  
**Wamsteeker, Wim A.** 139  
**War between Iran and Iraq Collection** 283  
**War Resisters' International (WRI)** 284  
**Waterman, Peter** 140  
*Weekblad De Brug Djambatan* 101  
**Werkgoep Maleisië-Singapore** 285  
Werkgroep Zuid-Molukken 48  
**Wertheim, Wim F.** 141, 89, 121, 150, 151  
**Weyer, G.A.P.** 142  
**Wibaut, Florentinus M.** 143  
**Wibaut-Berdenis van Berlekom, Mathilde** 144  
**Wiessing, Henri P.L.** 145  
Wijbrands, K. 82  
**Wijtema, Hendrik J.** 146  
**Wilson Bin Nurtiyas** 147  
Wispi, Agam 121  
**Wolff, Sam de** 148  
**Wolterbeek, J.** 149  
**Wolters, W.G.** 150  
**Womyn's Agenda for Change (WAC)** 286  
*Workers Organising* 147  
World Conference for the boycott of Japan and aid to China 91  
World Peace Council 60  
**Wreksaatmodjo, Gumuljo** 151
- Yangon 54  
Young Peoples Front 252
- Zaban-e Zanan* 30  
Zaelani, M.A. 32  
Zee, Daan van der 51





Reflecting Asia's enlarged role on the world stage the International Institute of Social History (IISH) decided to foreground Asia in its activities and in 1996 established an Asia Department which deals with the social history and the history of progressive and emancipatory political movements in Asia. The IISH collections on modern Asian history comprise archive, library, and audiovisual materials.

In the last decade the IISH has been able to acquire many unique documents from Pakistan, India, Bangladesh, Burma, Malaysia, Indonesia, and the Philippines.

Apart from the usual ways in which IISH collections are acquired, the Asia Department has been active in creating and preserving non-written sources. To this end, several oral history projects have been initiated.

The interview projects on political exiles from Indonesia, the Naxalbari movement in India, mineworkers from Pakistan and progressive movements in Bangladesh/Bengal are examples.

This guide presents a survey of collections at the IISH with a substantial Asian interest and aims to direct researchers toward historical material on Asia, both in ostensibly Asian collections and in many others.

Stichting Beheer IISG  
90 6861 213 1